

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 18 Price £1.50

Friday November 6, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

Page 3: Musical evening (left) and court news

Page 4: New forces accommodation on West sites

Page 5: Online laws by March 2017

Centre: Four legged winners of Man v Horse event (right)



## Champion mare Dashing Dancing will race no more

LEGENDARY Falkland Islands Bred racehorse Dashing Dancer has died suddenly, reports devastated owner Maurice Davis.

He said that the mare, which won an historic six Governors Cups at the Stanley Sports Association (SSA) race meetings, seven Governors Cups at the Darwin Harbour meeting, and was Champion Horse in Stanley on six occasions, had the previous day been successfully brought to the mainland at Swan Inlet from Johnson Island in Falklands Sound, using the traditional method of swimming horses to the shore.

Mr Davis said the mare, which was sharing a corral with other horses, and had appeared to be in good shape, took a step backward and collapsed to the ground, dying immediately.

Dashing Dancer was sired by the Nijinsky stallion Thyer out of an imported Chilean mare Pollerita which won the Governor's Cup in Stanley in 1998. She made a dramatic debut on the Stanley racecourse in 2004 when she won the Maiden Plate in a record time of 39 seconds. It was quite obvious to all race-goers that she was incredibly fast, very special and had a great future ahead of her.

Dashing Dancer's overall record showed an incredible 81



Dashing Dancer and owner Maurice Davis

wins from 87 starts, being placed 2nd in the other six races; edged out on each occasion by Tim Bonner's Zafonic, another famous locally bred horse. However Dashing had her revenge by beating Zafonic in five Governor's Cup in Stanley and three at the Darwin Harbour meetings.

It is absolutely astounding to record that on the Stanley racecourse the mare won 43 times from 44 starts, losing just the once to Zafonic in the Falklands Chase of 2013.

There has never been a winning sequence to equal that performance.

Another legendary mare Bambina recorded an 88 per cent winning total after 24 firsts from 27 starts during the 1930s, but Dashing Dancer's winning percentage is 97 per cent.

Arthur Turner who rode Dashing Dancer to victory in 11 of her 13 Governor's Cup triumphs said he was "devastated" when Maurice Davis told him the sad news. Arthur said: "she was an exceptional mare, very good natured, lively but tame, great at starting and was never agitated."

"She is up there at the very top with the best horses I have ever ridden. I was privileged to be her jockey on so many occasions."

Asked to pick out one particular memory, he said that winning the Governor's Cup in Stanley in 2013 gave him the greatest thrill of all. "Zafonic got a flying start and I was away behind but did not panic and allowed Dashing to make her own pace. As we approached 100 yards from the finish I said my familiar words to her: 'come on the train' and she responded with a magic burst of speed that took her past Zafonic and first past the post."

Sadly the 'train' will run no more and Falklands racecourses will be poorer for her absence.

Patrick Watts

## Hundreds of hectares destroyed by fire on West Falklands

OVER 400 hectares of grazing has been destroyed by fire on West Falklands farm Main Point, possibly caused by a lightning strike on October 28.

Owner Susan Hansen told Penguin News one camp, known as North Side, had been almost entirely burnt out, along with the bottom end of another further west, known as Tom's Camp.

Neighbours working hard for days fighting the fire were eventually joined by the Fire and Rescue Service once they were able to travel to the West with their appliances.

Mrs Hansen said she was alerted to the fire on the 29th by visitor Derek Lee who had seen the smoke.

She, her son Matthew and Derek set off to fight the fire, "but we were met with huge flames so couldn't do anything and came back to call for help."

Neighbour Fraser McKay has since spent days, "struggling to contain it," said Mrs Hansen and when another neighbour Kenneth McKay returned to West Falklands he too joined in the battle.

She said she was very grateful to them for their help.

Fire-fighting by the neighbours mainly comprised rotovating wide trenches in an attempt to stop the fire spreading.

Once the fire service was able to reach the West by ferry they began putting water on the hot spots, following behind the tractors, however mid week there were still small areas burning.

Due to the Islands largely consisting of peat ground, fires are able to burn deep for many months even years after the initial fire.

## Red Cross says it will engage transparently with all parties on issue of Argentine remains

MEMBER of Legislative Assembly Mike Summers and UK representatives met with the President of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), Peter Maurer, on Monday to discuss a process of seeking to identify the remains of a number of unidentified Argentine soldiers buried at Darwin cemetery.

MLA Summers attended the meeting with the intention of

emphasising that if identification was to take place it would have to be done with the full agreement and involvement of the Falkland Islands Government.

The ICRC released a statement after the meeting noting: "in line with the neutral, impartial and independent nature of its work protecting and assisting victims of conflict, the ICRC seeks to engage transparently and with

the full confidence of all parties involved to bring about the best possible outcome in humanitarian terms."

The ICRC received the request from the Argentine president on the issue of the identification of the remains of the unknown Argentine soldiers in 2012.

The Falklands' Government declined to provide any further information about the meeting.

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

THERE have been instances while transcribing recorded interviews conducted for Penguin News, that I've had occasion to blush purple at my blundering question, or one so inappropriate that the resulting long silence from the interviewee has caused me to place my face on the desk and whimper with mortification. (Later you understand, not during the interview).

The journalistic crime that causes the greatest post-interview-pain though, is to hear myself ask a question which has clearly already been answered by the long suffering interviewee. May I state in defence, that I always endeavour to listen properly, and couch my next question accordingly; unfortunately there are times when I just plain old don't understand what they're going on about.

Happily this was not the situation during an interview with very succinct Law Commissioner Ros Cheek this week.

However while listening back to the conversation, I did feel a moment of chagrin at my implication that law revision was a bit of a dry subject. Bearing in mind I can happily spend an entire evening discussing various horse bits, or the finer points of last night's poker game, I'm not always in a position to best judge what is or isn't stimulating subject matter. (Not sure that's an admission a newspaper editor should make incidentally).

And in fact laws are interesting; how could they not be? We may take them for granted but they impact on every one of us every day; regulating society, enforcing rights and solving conflicts.

Of course the nice thing is most of us don't need to know what each individual law is, because we're mostly not inclined to do the things they condemn. But having said that it's unlikely that we will make it through life without wondering at least once or twice whether a particular law is appropriate to a specific situation; whether in relation to our rights as an employee, the behaviour of an organisation or person towards us, or (as Ros gave as an example) what laws relate to setting up a business.

The task she is charged with is a vital one; and I think what I like about it best is in the light of our tendency to bang on about what a marvellously democratic society we are, the resulting enhanced accessibility to our laws will be practical, user friendly, in-your-face evidence of exactly that.

QUICKLY while on the subject of our society, my heart went out to the Hansens as their farmland burned this week, but it was great to hear how neighbours threw themselves into the exhausting task of trying to overcome the fire. Personally I think we can be quite horrid to each other, but to (mis)quote the old nursery rhyme, when we're good, we're very, very good.



Reverend Kathy Biles and HE the Governor Colin Roberts

## Reverend Kathy Biles confirmed Interim Minister for Cathedral

THE Reverend Kathy Biles was sworn in as the Interim Minister acting as Rector of the Parish of The Falkland Islands and Priest in Charge of Christchurch Cathedral Stanley at a ceremony held at Government House on Monday evening.

Reverend Biles was confirmed as a Reader in the Cathedral in

December 2001. She was ordained Deacon in March 2004, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, Rowan Williams, at St John's College in Nottingham, where she undertook her theological training. She was ordained Priest in January 2006 by Bishop Stephen Venner, in Christ Church Cathedral.



Store Manager at West Store MPC Carol Gartland presents a cheque to Station Manager BFBS Simon Marlow and colleagues

FOLLOWING a joint Falkland Islands Company (FIC) and BFBS Radio Halloween event held at The West Store at Mount Pleasant, the company donated half the pizza sales proceeds to The BFBS Big Salute's Five Charities.

Director of The FIC Kevin Ironside said: "The FIC is delighted to support The Big Salute

Charities, as the team at our store and café at MPC feel very much part of the military family there with many of our customers being military personnel."

Staff at the store and café dressed up in Halloween costumes and had their faces painted in order to get into the spirit of Halloween.

## Road petition draws to a close

THE Mount Pleasant to Stanley Road Petition organised by Stanley man Dave Eynon some months ago is to be presented to the Legislative Assembly offices on Wednesday November 11.

Mr Eynon told Penguin News: "Nearly 600 people have so far signed the Petition which is a very good response."

If you wish to sign the petition then give Mr Eynon a call on 21145, 21144 or 51145 and he can bring you the form in person.

Camp residents can email [deeynon@horizon.co.fk](mailto:deeynon@horizon.co.fk)

The petition is worded:

From the signs erected by FIG, and the marked deterioration of the surface over the years, it is recognised that the MPA/St Stanley road is a dangerous road.

We the undersigned, who all reside in the Falkland Islands, respectfully request that Members of the Legislative Assembly allocate sufficient further funds in the budget 2016/17 to bring the MPA/ Stanley road up to an internationally recognised standard using either a tarmac or concrete re-surfacing for the safe passage of all motor vehicles throughout the year.



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**HUGE REDUCTIONS!**



Limited stock available so pop in store and don't miss out!

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**



## Swimming pool open to public on schedule

THE works to both the male and female shower areas at Stanley Leisure Centre swimming pool have been completed on schedule.

Change and Improvement Manager Jemma Appleby said: "It was really important to us to get the enthusiastic young members of the swimming club back in the water on Tuesday night as to not miss a third successive session, and to obviously return the swimming pool to all users from Wednesday November 4."

She thanked the contractors PWD for making it possible and, "understanding the customer need."

The swimming pool will open every weekday from 6.30am instead of 7am as from Monday November 9. This will be reflected in the next opening schedule.

Ms Appleby added, "Currently there is a staffing shortage and so to look at the wider context of opening hours will need a longer and more collective approach involving both staff and customers. But where possible we will make changes as quickly as we can to provide better access and a better customer experience – so this was an easy decision and something that can be implemented quickly."



Picture: C Locke

## Musical evening launches Cathedral's 125 Appeal

CHRISTCHURCH Cathedral hosted a musical evening on Wednesday night that launched the '125' Appeal. A variety of musicians and performers put on an evening of entertainment with talented performances from young and old alike.

The '125' Appeal aims to raise £125,000 for repairs to the fabric of the building including replacement of the roof, refurbishment of the 122 year old organ and investigation and repair to the choir floor which is in poor condition. The foundation stone of Christ Church Cathedral was laid in 1890 and the Church was consecrated in February 1892, therefore the Cathedral will celebrate its 125th Anniversary in February 2017. In order to secure the future of this iconic building a commitment has been made to raise the necessary funds over the next two years.

The launch event was attended by His Excellency the Governor

and, despite the strong winds which prevented the Army Medical Services Band from being able to make the journey from MPC, an appreciative audience supported the performers.

Mark Harrington opened with 'a little magic' and there were fine musical performances from Paul and Penny, James, Ros and Ezme who all sang with great finesse and gusto. Devni on piano and Matthew on recorder gave wonderful performances and Shirley Adams-Leach was always on hand to accompany the performers. The rousing finale by the Community Choir rounded off the evening: the singers range from Year 7 to octogenarian.

The evening closed with cheese and wine in the parish hall and Reverend Kathy Biles thanked the sponsors and organisers who had contributed to the evening, overall the launch event was a great success and raised over £500 to start the appeal. **Nancy Mundin**

## Planning and building update

At Wednesday's meeting of the Planning and Building Committee approval was given for an outline application for Consultancy Services to build a house at 2 Hebe Place after three members objected on the grounds of over-development on infill sites.

Also creating considerable discussion was Robert Macaskill's application to build a garage to the fore of his property at 1a Brisbane Road. Concerns were expressed about the visual impact of an industrial designed building within the designated conservation area of Stanley, however approval was granted with the final design to come back to the committee.

Less contentious was Dennis Harris' application to build a house, double garage and extension to the existing house at Racecourse Cottage which was approved.

The only application to be refused was that of Andrea Warbrick who requested outline permission for a housing development at Plot 767, Murray Heights.

The site to the south of the original Murray Heights mobile home park is within an area designated for mobile home development within the recently adopted Stanley Town Plan.

Ms Warbrick was however granted outline permission for mobile home development on the site through the Planning Officer's delegated powers.

Under the same powers Stephen Floyd was granted permission to extend his house at 26 Hansen Hill and the FIC Ltd were given the go ahead to erect VHF and HF aerials at 30 John Street and Flat 1 Hebe Street.

## Notices to clean up on the way?

FURTHER moves to maintain Stanley as an attractive town are being made with the possibility of 'Waste land Notices' being served.

Head of Planning Steve Butler explained that powers already exist to issue a notice if a building is deemed dangerous and that under legislation there are powers to protect the amenity of the Falklands, however there is no policy in place.

The committee noted that an initial drive around Stanley identified around 27 properties on which a waste land notice could be served, which included Government property.

MLA Poole said FIG would have to take a lead on the project and there would be associated costs.

He added that the committee did want to see it progressed and further work would be carried out leading up to the 2016 budget.

## Watson in jail and Jennings bailed after Kelper break-in

ONE man was remanded in custody and another released on bail with curfew conditions in the Summary Court on Monday after they pleaded guilty to a joint charge of burglary of a Kelper Store.

Stanley men Dominic Robert Watson (22) and Warren Jennings (17) admitted entering the Kelper 3 store at Lookout Industrial Estate and taking seven cartons of cigarettes and tobacco as well as three bottles of alcohol in the early hours of October 31.

Mr Jennings also pleaded guilty to a separate charge of being drunk and disorderly on John Street on September 18.

Crown prosecutor David Brown said it was a "significant" and "alarming" case and drew the Justice of the Peace's attention to Mr Watson's past offending behaviour which amounted to 34 entries. The most recent offence was a burglary at the Seamens Mission in January which resulted in a nine month prison sentence and probation order which was still being served.

Mr Brown said the two men had been to a party and took it

into their heads that they needed further alcohol and had entered the building and storeroom of the shop taken the goods and fled the scene.

Mr Jennings had only partially entered the building and received the goods passed from the shop, but was still a part of the enterprise, said Mr Brown.

Referring to the incident on September 18, he said that Mr Jennings had been one of a group of males fighting on John Street late at night. When the police stopped the fight Mr Jennings had become aggressive towards the officers, despite his friends trying to calm him.

Mr Jennings was released on bail with a 9pm to 6am house curfew and is not allowed to enter any premises with an on-licence.

Mr Watson's request to be released on bail under a prohibition order (Black List) was refused.

Justice of the peace Janet Robertson said there was substantial reason to believe that he may re-offend.

The men will be sentenced on November 23, in the Magistrates Court.

### Driving ban for second offence within two months

Stanley man Travis Ian McGill (20) was banned from driving for a year and given a 15 month conditional discharge on Tuesday after he admitted drink driving.

This was a second offence for Mr McGill who only passed his test three months ago, said Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe.

Mr McGill was witnessed speeding on Jersey Road by police officers while they were dealing with another task and then later on apprehended due to a defective tail light. The police officer noticed Mr McGill smelled of alcohol and subsequent tests gave a lower reading of 40mg of alcohol per 100ml of breath. 35mg is the legal limit.

Justice of the Peace Dick Sawle said he had not imposed a fine or court costs as the defendant did not have a job. Mr McGill is unemployed and dependent on his grandparents and the penalty would have fallen on them not him.

Mr Sawle told Mr McGill he had to, "learn to take responsibility for his own actions."



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

AS so often with the deadline of noon on Tuesdays, what I write has been pre-empted before publication on Friday. The trial consignments of books I mentioned must have been on the delayed flight as I wrote. They took just one day under three weeks.

I was over optimistic when writing about a short pre Exco paper review as it turned into a very lengthy one with the now published paper on services for the elderly and vulnerable people requiring most of the time. As I said in the Assembly meeting last week I'm glad that we are a step nearer, but I certainly do not underestimate the amount of work still to be done. As people live longer so services have to meet more demands. The demands on medical services generally seem to rise at an astonishing rate as people, quite rightly, expect treatments and care that our grandparents could only have dreamed about. While most of us hope to live a healthy, active and independent life for many years beyond 'retirement', it is good to know that support will be there for those who may need it and that assistance to adapt homes for special needs should be more forthcoming in the future.

This week is as full with meetings as last and next, regular meetings include those with officials and MOD representatives. We also have a meeting with the team who plan the demining process which will be another opportunity to express our appreciation of the excellent work being done. The shockingly unseasonal weather must make conditions truly unpleasant for those doing the ground clearance. Anyone who has looked closely at the process will admire the professionalism, skill and diligence of all involved.

As I contemplated the glorious, albeit snow and hail speckled, view from the Gilbert House window I thought about the unique nature of a community that can organise almost everything a country needs to do with such a tiny population. Listening regularly to the radio news raises awareness of the many voluntary and sporting organisations whose efforts provide help and entertainment to improve lives.



## 75 miles for Condor Yompers

SEVENTY-FIVE gruelling miles were yomped by twelve personnel from Information Systems and Services at MPC, finishing in Stanley on Friday. Money raised will go to the royal Signals Benevolent Fund and SAMA(82) forces charities

## Mount Pleasant opens to public

MOUNT Pleasant will be open to the public on December 12; the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands has invited the Islands Community to come along.

The day aims to showcase both the civilian and military capabilities of the complex.

Doors will be open in Timmy's Hangar between 10am and 1pm. There will be various stands, demonstrations and displays from military aircraft, to ground vehicles, cultural displays, face paint-

ing, and food and craft stalls.

The morning will have a Christmas theme, and there will be a guest visit from Father Christmas.

Some displays may be subject to weather conditions and operational commitments, however there will be a broad spectrum of activities and displays for all to see and have an enjoyable day out. Do not forget to take along some photographic ID for entry into MPC.

## Forces housing to be replaced on the West

THE initial phase of a Royal Engineer led project to replace the existing domestic accommodation at British Forces sites on East and West Falklands was launched with presentations at Fox Bay and Hill Cove confirmed a spokesperson for British Forces in the Falkland Islands.

The accommodation is around 30 years old and has been subjected to some harsh weather conditions throughout that time. The project will take approximately two years.

Presentations from 21 Engineer Regiment to West Falklands residents explained what they were there to do, and why they would see an increased military presence on West Falklands.

They explained the way in which their frequent vehicle convoys will operate and how they intend to minimise any negative impact on the roads and livelihoods of the people.

Major Christian Hulme, Officer Commanding 1st Field Squadron of 21 Engineer Regiment was keen to reassure Islanders that one of their principle aims was to maintain a strong relationship with them and establish a good reputation for 'Project Anemoi' as it has been named.

He said Anemoi was an excellent opportunity to deploy to an overseas British territory in a civil engineering role, "it provides challenges in terms of engineering and logistics and is a really positive experience for the soldiers, especially with the local population being so hospitable."

## A great deal in-store today

On packets of 40g Doritos  
Buy any 3 and the 4th is FREE!!!



On any crisp multipack, Buy 1 and get the second half price!



Visit the Kelper Stores today

## Head for the hoedown

DON'T forget to get your ticket for the Horse Owners 'Hoe-down' on Saturday November 14 in order to take part in a fun night with a western theme.

Your £5 ticket will gain entrance to the FIDF Hall at 7.30pm for a quick cowboy supper before DJ Mel Lloyd revs up his boot-scooting tunes.

Don your cowboy hats and western gear (optional), let rip with a few yeehaas and mosey on down for a good old knees up, but don't forget to bring your own liquid refreshments.

Under 18s accompanied by a responsible adult are welcome to join in, but don't be too late turning up because there is strictly no entry after 11pm.

Tickets available at The Pod, Stanley Services, Penguin News, Southern Imports, Falkland Farmers and Club members Tina Hirtle, Petra Gilding, Emily Hancox or Natasha Elbakidze.

# Falklands laws at your finger tips in 2017

WHILE the laws of the Falklands are not entirely inaccessible, "there are worse situations in the world," says Law Commissioner Ros Cheek, the public needs to be able to access them more easily she told Penguin News.

As such Ms Cheek was appointed to her post in June in order to undertake an "ambitious but realistic," task involving gathering all Falklands' laws in one place and publishing them on a user friendly online data base.

So in the future if you need to check laws that govern setting up a business, or if you find yourself up in court, research the wording of a law that involves your case, it should be a simple job.

Of course there have been, "very well intentioned," projects in the past but they haven't resulted in long lasting access, explained Ms Cheek.

A rather, "gold plated" project began in 1991; it was intended all laws be published in a number of comprehensive volumes. It was forecast to take approximately two years to complete and cost £150,000 to £250,000. In fact it took 15 years, it was never finished and cost £900,000.

Ms Cheek emphasised: "I'm trying to learn lessons from the past and never repeat those mistakes... So I'm keen to make sure that what we end up with is

something that we can afford to maintain and is practical to maintain and we can keep it up to date ourselves."

It has to be realistic, durable and cost effective she indicated.

So what does this mammoth task involve?

Effectively she has two strands of work. One comprises looking for the right technical solution, "because we are keen the laws will be available online and are going to be free."

Just as importantly she wants the public to be able to use, "natural language," in their online search. They should only need to know the subject matter of the law they seek, rather than the exact name of the law.

She commented: "It does not mean that the website will give them legal advice, because that is a different issue; it is all about finding the law, looking at it themselves and deciding if they need to get their own legal advice."

She added: "There will always be arguments about what a law means, but at least they can find out what it says."

Ms Cheek's search for a data base suitable for Falklands law includes liaison with the National Archives in the UK (who publish all UK legislation online) as well as with other overseas territories on the subject of the smaller sys-



Law Commissioner  
Ros Cheek

tems they might use.

At the same time as seeking the right database, she is also listing the laws, "so when we do have the database up and running we will have the laws ready."

She estimates 12 months with the help of one of the legislative drafters, "to identify all of the laws and put them all in one place."

She hopes to have the whole thing up and running by the end of March 2017.

In terms of being realistic Ms Cheek explained that while researching Falklands laws was "relatively easy" (they are recorded in the FIG Gazettes) "we also use quite a lot of UK law and the complexity involves finding out exactly what UK law applies and what version of it applies."

The Falkland Islands still relies on some older UK laws; ones that

have since been revised. Because of that if Ms Cheek finds herself in a situation where it is taking many hours to identify which UK law should apply then the most appropriate version would be chosen.

"It is about getting ourselves to the point where the Legislative Assembly can sign off and say, this is what the law is now because this is what it should be, and this is what we want it to be."

Where some of the (UK) laws will be changed, this will go to public consultation.

Once signed off that law will be the authoritative version, and once there is a comprehensive and authoritative list of laws it will be published within the chosen online database.

There will also be public consultation about how the website should work and also how those without computers in Stanley and Camp might be able to access the laws.

Despite having roughly only five minutes per law (there's thousands of laws) in terms of identifying each one, Ms Cheek assured she was on schedule so far. She will update Legislative Assembly each quarter and also post updates on the Law Commissioner website ([www.fig.gov.fk/legal/index.php/law-commissioner/revised-laws-project](http://www.fig.gov.fk/legal/index.php/law-commissioner/revised-laws-project)).

## No tax on SCB savings accounts

ARE MLAs happy with the policy of no tax on Standard Chartered Bank savings accounts. This was OK when we did not have millionaires. Now there are some that can earn over £100,000 per year and contribute nothing in tax on their savings. With oil this situation will get worse.

John Halford  
San Carlos

*PN looked in to this and MLA Roger Edwards via Head of Finance Lydia Morrison explained that the policy decision to exempt local SCB interest was intended to encourage taxpayers to retain savings and capital in the Islands.*

*Taxing it would mean investments overseas would be more attractive given the low rates of interest available in the SCB at the present time - hence money would be lost to the economy. It has also been suggested that should the tax-exemption be removed SCB will have to introduce bank charges. It is noted however that tax exemption of interest on SCB accounts should be regularly reviewed though taking into account such issues as the local bank's lending record to local business.*

## Radio was better half a century ago

INTERESTING listening to the LegCo session on Camp Communications - well trying to listen while driving from Stanley to MPA. Between the two population centres that account for 90 per cent of the Islands population on the major main road less than 10 miles from the capital, radio reception is largely non-existent. You folks on the far West have my sympathy!

Could a superhead/consultant or other radio expert please explain:

How come over half a century ago a 10 year old boy used to listen each Saturday afternoon to FIBS Childrens Corner in summer and winter at Roy Cove on the far West?

How come 40 years ago while working in southern Argentina I could easily hear and listen to FIBS at night?

How come 33 years ago the whole Islands managed to listen to FIBS on the infamous night of April 1/2, 1982?

I thought today was the modern era with clever brains and new technology etc?

Or is it more the era of smooth

## Your letters

Write to  
Editor  
Penguin News  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
or email:

[editorpenguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editorpenguinnews.co.fk)

fast talkers and departmental mission slogans that mean nothing and success is measured in the quality of the excuses for poor service.

Tim Miller  
Stanley

## The State of Ross Road West

AS a regular runner of this route I get a good close look at the state of road surfaces around Stanley.

We would all like the MPA Road to be Tarmac however there is a road closer to home that is also in dire need of work; sections of Ross Road.

The worst sections being:

- from Crozier Place to Philomel Street intersection

- Past the second speed hump by the West Store to where Villiers Street intersects

- from the Post Office to the foot of Battle Monument Hill (not a good look considering this runs past Government House)

By far the worst section is the piece just after the museum turnoff to the Liberation Monument, where the Tarmac is pitted with potholes down to the concrete. This on a section of road about to get even heavier pedestrian traffic with the arrival of the tourist boats.

On the plus side the new sections of road about to be finished from the Jetty Centre and linking up with the previous work done in front of the West Store will be a joy to run and drive on.

While Morrison may have copped it over the Public Jetty saga, their road building on the other hand gets A+ from me. Could we not contract to them to continue on with the sections above and get it all done?

Oh and one other thing; you know the saying it's five o'clock somewhere Well it certainly rings very true on the Town Hall clock, except its two o'clock and it's been that way for six months or more. Can't someone get it running again?

Rex Eagle  
Stanley Running Club

# The signs and symptoms of common types of cancers

The Cancer Support and Awareness Trust has spent this week in particular raising awareness of the disease ahead of an annual fund raising fun day held at Port Harriet this weekend. The following informative article on the common types of cancer was submitted by Dr Mandy Fry from KEMH.

MANY of us are worried about getting cancer at some point in our lives and the reality is that about 1 in 5 of us will develop the condition. However with the modern emphasis on early detection and treatment increasing numbers of people are long term survivors of cancer. Being aware of the signs and symptoms of the common types of cancer can help to empower individuals as to when to seek medical help for further investigation or reassurance as needed. So in this article we will focus on some of the common types:

## Breast cancer

Breast cancer is now the commonest type of cancer in women in the UK, having overtaken lung cancer as the effects of the smoking restrictions have reduced this significantly. Women face a lifetime risk of 1 in 9 of developing the condition. Being aware of how your breasts feel is one of the best ways of noticing any changes that you need to take action about. One way of doing this is to make sure that you get into the habit of running your hands across your breasts when in the shower, rather than using a flannel, so that you become familiar with how they feel. This method seems to be much more effective than teaching people to formally examine their breasts, which often just leads to heightened anxiety levels. It is also worth remembering that many women's breasts change with their menstrual cycle so if you are a young woman (in whom breast cancer is unlikely) then it may be worth seeing if any new lumps persist beyond your next period before starting to worry that there is something wrong.

However if you develop any of the following signs then it is worth getting yourself checked out:

- New lump, particularly if this is fixed in position – if you have a lump that moves around then it is still worth getting it reviewed but this may be an innocent problem called a fibroadenoma which is sometimes also called a "breast mouse" as it appears to run away from you when you try and feel it
- Puckering or dimpling of the skin
- Change in the nipple, for example a nipple that was previous-



SAC Sam Brownlee presents a cheque for £250 to Louise Taylor and Andy Brownlee of Cancer Support and Awareness Trust. The money was raised at MPC during a Go-karting day excursion and later in the evening with some bucket rattling around the camp.

ly pointing outwards becoming inwards facing, or a blood stained nipple discharge

- Persistent one sided breast pain that doesn't change with your menstrual cycle

You will also be aware that sometimes breast cancer is diagnosed on screening via mammograms, which is why we have started a mammography screening process in the Falkland Islands. The mammography programme starts at age 47. This is for two reasons: firstly breast cancer is uncommon in younger women, with 8 out of 10 cases of breast cancer being diagnosed in women over the age of 50. Secondly younger women have much denser breasts than older women which makes mammography a much less useful tool for detecting any changes.

Also, remember men can get breast cancer too, although it isn't common!

## Bowel cancer

Bowel cancer is also common, being the second most common cancer in women and the third most common in men. Again the incidence rises with age, with 99% of lower gastrointestinal cancers occurring in those aged 40 or above. Many of these cancers develop from polyps which can change over time. However it is worth noting that not all polyps turn into cancer and even those that do usually take between 5 and 10 years to undergo this change.

You should get yourself checked out if you develop:

- Blood in your stool, particularly if this is mixed in with the motion rather than a small amount of fresh red blood on wiping yourself
- A change in your normal frequency of bowel motions that lasts for one month or more, particularly if they become more frequent
- Losing weight, when you are not trying to lose weight

As bowel cancer is so common it is not surprising that many peo-

ple have at least one family member who developed the condition later in life. A family history becomes more significant if more than one family member is affected, particularly close relatives, or if they developed the condition at a particularly young age. We have been screening particularly high risk individuals via colonoscopy and are currently working on a strategy to screen lower risk individuals. In the UK this is done by faecal occult blood tests, whereby individuals aged 60 – 74 are asked for 3 consecutive stool samples which are then examined to see whether they contain traces of blood. If they do then the person concerned is offered more tests, often including a colonoscopy, to see if they have developed polyps or even bowel cancer.

## Lung cancer

In most of the world the incidence of lung cancer is decreasing as the major risk factor for developing the condition is smoking. It is incredibly unusual to develop lung cancer if you have never been exposed to smoke, either actively or passively, or to some other particularly noxious substance such as asbestos. So the best way to stop yourself getting lung cancer, or the debilitating condition of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, is to stop smoking. It is never too late to stop and there are many different ways in which we can support you to stop smoking! As with most cancers, it becomes more common with increasing age so if you are a smoker, or ex-smoker and are aged over 40 years with a persistent cough, shortness of breath, fatigue or are losing weight without trying then that merits further review.

## Prostate cancer

Prostate cancer is the commonest form of cancer in men and is rare before the age of 50 years, with the average age at diagnosis being 70 - 74 years. It is also known that many men die with, rather than from, prostate cancer. Again smoking is a risk factor,

so that is another good reason to quit! Having a family history of the condition or being from certain ethnic groups, such as black Afro-Caribbean, are the other main risk factors. Sometimes men think that there is a specific blood test for the condition, the PSA (or prostate specific antigen) that can tell for certain whether or not you have prostate cancer. Unfortunately it is not as clear cut as that as the PSA level can be raised for many different reasons and can even be normal when you do have prostate cancer, although that is less common. Instead the decision about whether a PSA test would be useful requires some more thought, and other assessments such as your symptoms or even a digital rectal examination to feel the prostate gland.

If you find that you are getting up more than once or twice at night, have difficulty getting a good stream of urine or find that you dribble at the end then it is worth seeking help. You may well not have prostate cancer, it may simply be that your prostate has increased in size, as it commonly does as you get older, but we may be able to help you with your symptoms.

## Malignant melanoma (Skin cancer)

It may be cold in the Falkland Islands but there is still considerable exposure to UV light when the sun does come out, so wearing sun protection is an important defence against developing skin cancer. The incidence of malignant melanoma is increasing but it is still an uncommon cancer. Seek a review if you have a mole that you think is increasing in size or changing shape or colour.

Inevitably this is not an exhaustive list, either of the types of cancer or the signs and symptoms associated with them. The message is clearly seek a professional opinion sooner rather than later if you are concerned about what might be going on. And whilst google might offer some helpful advice it can also be anxiety provoking and is no real substitute for seeing your GP.

## CSAT Trustee's are:

Louise Taylor – 21443151550  
 Andy Brownlee – 21891155891  
 Lynn Brownlee – 21891155892  
 Mandy Heathman – 21116155116  
 Theresa Lang – 21235153151  
 Tex Alazia – 42010153010  
 Sue Luxton – 31007151351  
 Feel free to contact any of the above mentioned Trustee's for advice, reassurance or just to have a listening ear; and all of course is confidential.



### Bond Wrecks an Iconic Falklands Aircraft

THERE has been no escaping the oddly pouting but damnably handsome visage of Daniel Craig over the last few days. The blonde Bond, who is undoubtedly the best actor to don a white dinner jacket and wield a Beretta since Sean Connery, seems to stare at me with cold disdain from the sides of buses and from hoardings across London. It seems personal, as if he suspects that I fell asleep for a bit in the middle of *Spectre*, the latest 007 mega-movie.

Unfortunately he'd be correct. I did drop off for a few minutes while viewing *Spectre* on the very day of its release. No blame, however, lay with Bond; it was entirely Bound. Very annoyingly, these days I tend to get so comfortable in cinemas and theatres that I have a little zizz nearly every time I splash out on tickets. It's a function of middle age that I could do without because a snooze, no matter how short, is enough to lose the plot entirely. And both cinemas and theatres are so expensive in this town, that 40 winks costs me a good deal more than 40 pence.

No one in his or her right mind would want to sleep through even a minute of *Spectre*. It's a terrific action movie with the requisite number of gorgeous women, though fewer of the barely-out-of-school Barbie dolls than normal. This time, one of the Bond girls is more of a Bond MILF (sorry, but it has to be said). Monica Belucci, is, very refreshingly, a 51-year-old and all the more lovely for it.

Remarkably, the film also features both the original Aston Martin DB5 from 1964 and a brand new model, equipped - as was the original car - with machine guns and ejection seat. The lovely old silver DB5 is shown in *Spectre* being restored by Ben Wishaw, the new and youthful Q.

The most thrilling action sequence, however, involves a real Falklands icon, a Britten-Norman Islander aircraft, the same type that has shuttled people, freight and animals around the Falklands for almost 40 years. I can't remember exactly how Bond found his way into the plane (I may have been having a nap at the time), but I can say that he didn't know how to fly it. Within a minute of lift off, Bond had ripped off the outer wings and was careering down a snow-covered mountain in what had become a twin propeller-engined bobsleigh. I've had the odd flight with FIGAS during which I was shaken and stirred, but I can tell you that our local chaps look after BN Islanders a lot more carefully than James Bond does.

Grab a ticket for *Spectre* as soon as it reaches the cinema at MPA. It's not quite as good as *Skyfall*, which went some way to explaining the enigmatic M16 killer's character and included a visit to his ancestral home in the Scottish Highlands. The setting

and the house reminded me very much of the Falklands, and of the big house at Teal Inlet in particular. The new movie does, however, give *Skyfall* a damned good run for its money.

So Daniel Craig, after all those nice comments, will you please stop staring at me so malevolently?

### Farewell to the Last Vulcan

One-by-one the icons of the Falklands War and the Cold War are slipping away. Some bold efforts have been made to conserve them, but these days no mere group of enthusiasts can raise enough money to buy, restore and preserve in perpetuity the aircraft and ships that maintained Britain's status as a major military power until the massive cuts of the '90s and the noughties finally proved that we were sliding towards military mediocrity.

Last year the last Rothesay Class frigate, HMS *Plymouth*, was finally and controversially towed away to a scrap yard in Turkey. By that time she was very obviously a sad rust-bucket, but it ended a period of ten years or so during which serious efforts had been made to preserve her for the nation. HMS *Plymouth* was laid down just 13 years after the Second World War and was among the first British warships to reach the Falklands and South Georgia. She saw intensive action in both theatres. But a lamentable lack of corporate and government support ultimately made her date with the breakers inevitable.

Then, last week, the only surviving Avro Vulcan made its last flight. Poignantly, it was flown by Martin Withers, one of the pilots who flew a Vulcan on a daring attack on Stanley Airport on May 1, 1982. Anyone who was in Stanley at the time - myself included - will not forget the deafening and frightening noise of 10 tonnes of high explosives hitting the ground as Britain's fight to retake the Islands commenced. (It is often forgotten that there were a further four Vulcan raids on the Stanley area.)

The RAF grounded its Vulcan fleet soon after the Falklands and they never flew again with the Air Force. But Vulcan to the Skies, a charity set by aviation enthusiasts with the support of former Vulcan crews, managed to keep one of

## Bound Ungagged



Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News

the huge aircraft airworthy, and she toured the British air shows, invariably stealing the thunder from the Red Arrows and other thrilling aviation acts. Martin Withers and his colleagues left audiences deafened and awestruck. But the writing was on the wall when corporate sponsors, including Rolls Royce who built the engines back in the 50s and 60s, withdrew their support. The last Vulcan will now become a static museum piece. That is good in as far as it goes, but installed in a museum she might as well be an Airfix model. In flight this grand character, born more than half a century ago, exhibited the terrifying power, that, if the Third World War balloon had gone up, would have seen her thundering towards the Soviet Union for a date with Armageddon. Fortunately that never happened, but she did show her capability over the Falklands.

The last Vulcan remains a symbol of the Falklands and the Cold War, but a much diminished one. And that is sad.

### Plus Ça Change in Buenos Aires

While the elections in Argentina will mark the end of the Kirchner family's poisonous 15 years in power, I feel pretty sure that nothing else is going to change much vis-a-vis the Falklands.

Following Argentine politics is a depressing activity. The body politic there is dominated by wealthy individuals of European

descent (where are the poor working class indigenous men and women?) who live the high life and cook up populist short-term policies that serve only to waste their nation's wealth.

Governments, particularly those of the Kirchners, have ignored responsibility to international creditors and are inward gazing - except, of course, concerning the Falklands, when they are puerile and aggressive.

I have many good Argentine friends and I am often impressed by the way they cling to their country, rather than use the Italian or Spanish passports that many of them have to leave and settle in places that are more stable and where their savings would be safer. I really wish you luck, friends, but I have no confidence that the elections you are going through now will bring you any.

There may be an adjustment of Falklands policy in BA, particularly if Daniel Scioli, the Peronist who appears to be in the lead, wins the second round of voting later this month. This may lead to cooperation on matters of mutual interest that do not impinge on their claim. I understand that Scioli would appoint a professional and senior diplomat to London, replacing Alicia Castro who is prone to ranting nationalistic rhetoric. But, "regaining the Malvinas" will remain a fundamental pillar of foreign policy.

In a startlingly frank revelation in *The Times* last week, the directors of GCHQ, the vast government listening station in Gloucestershire, revealed that they class the Falklands as a potential flash point, and spooks keep their ears finely tuned to what is being said by both civilians and military people in Buenos Aires. (No doubt they do that largely through the MOD's listening post in the Falklands.)

It would be great to see a Gorbachev-like figure emerge some time soon from the mush of Argentine politics; a man or woman who is able and willing to reverse the lamentable policies of previous governments, not just with regard to the Falklands, but with the whole international community.

Mrs Thatcher, you may recall described Mr Gorbachev as a man "We can do business with." There does not seem to be much evidence of a Gorbachev streak in Daniel Scioli's character. Mind you, no one expected Gorbachev to be... well, Gorbachev.

In any case, I remain a sceptic. Kirchner has done so much damage to relations with the outside world and managed Argentina expectations over the Falklands so badly, that root and branch change would be difficult for even the most enlightened leader. However, if you're a presidential candidate reading this in Buenos Aires, do please feel free to make me look foolish.

graham.bound@btinternet.com  
Twitter: Bound Ungagged



Vulcan Bomber

**PUBLIC NOTICE**  
**Observance of Remembrance Sunday**  
**8 NOVEMBER 2015**

The following arrangements have been made for Sunday 8 November 2015, Remembrance Sunday:

The Annual Service of Remembrance will be held in Christ Church Cathedral commencing at 9.30 am. His Excellency the Governor, Commander British Forces, Members of the Legislative Assembly, visiting and resident Veterans, together with Senior Officers of the Armed Services will be attending this Service. The Service will be led by the Reverend Kathy Biles and other local ministers. The Army Medical Services Band will provide musical accompaniment. During the Service a collection will be made for the Poppy Appeal. The congregation is requested to be seated in the Cathedral by 9.15 am. Seating will be on a first come first served basis.

At 1033 the Parade, consisting of detachments representing the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Air Force and Falkland Islands Defence Force will form up on Ross Road East (B slip area) and march into position at the Cross of Sacrifice. Associations and Veterans will take up a position with the Band at the foot of the steps to the Cross. The flow of traffic will be controlled on Ross Road East in the B Slip and Stanley Cemetery area to facilitate this march.

Youth organisations will be present at the Cross of Sacrifice.

At 10.48 am HE the Governor, a Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Commander British Forces will arrive at the Cross of Sacrifice. A short service will then be held and the Roll of Honour read out. There will be two minutes silence at approximately 11.00 am marked by the firing of the saluting guns on Victory Green.

HE the Governor, an Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly, the Commander British Forces, will lay wreaths. Others wishing to lay wreaths will then do so.

This is an important public occasion and it is earnestly hoped that as many members of the community as possible will attend this observance ceremony and play an equal part in honouring and remembering all those who have given their lives for the peace and freedom we enjoy today. It is appropriate for medals to be worn on this occasion.

All those arriving by vehicle at the Cross of Sacrifice should do so before 10.30 a.m. Drivers are requested to note that parking in the cordoned areas is not permitted and are asked to switch off their engines. The flow of traffic will be controlled, during the observance ceremony, at the junction of Snake Hill and James Street, the junction of Hebe Street with Ross Road and Ross Road East, east of the Cross of Sacrifice, in the vicinity of Lafone House. Drivers of vehicles are requested to await the departure of the parade before moving off.

**GILBERT HOUSE**

**Introducing the new**  
**Rural Energy Partnership Development**  
**Scheme.**

**What are the objectives of the scheme?**

The objective of this scheme is to work in partnership with Camp residents and businesses to install innovative energy technologies for the generation and usage of energy.

**How does the partnership work?**

The RDS will provide 50% of the installation cost of the innovative energy technology, which will be owned by the partner, however the output data of the energy technology will be provided to the RDS for the first 2 years. This data will be made public to help others in the Falkland Islands understand the cost-effectiveness of the technology or design.

**Who are eligible for the scheme?**

The RDS is looking for partners based in Camp who can demonstrate a business case and the enthusiasm to trial the cost-effectiveness of a project. A business will be given priority if it can show how the project will reduce the reliance on fossil fuels to enable the business to grow and improve quality of life.

**What technologies and/or designs are eligible?**

Solar pv, solar thermal or any technology or design dealing with reducing the demand for energy. This list is indicative, any other idea that meets the objective will be considered under this scheme.

**If I am interested what do I do next?**

If you have an idea of what technology you would like to install or would like to have a talk about this scheme please contact the Rural Energy Advisor, Andrew Crighton, Tel. 27211, Email ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk



**PUBLIC NOTICES - EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST**

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for a Legionella Building Risk Assessment on both the Infant/Junior School and the Community School.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 13th November 2015.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for Bathroom Refurbishments to Lady Hunt and Sir Rex Hunt accommodation blocks.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 13th November 2015.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for supply and fit a new fire alarm system to all of St. Mary's Walk sheltered housing, linking to KEMH and the Police Station.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 13th November 2015.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for supply and fit a replacement fire alarm system in Yates Place.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 13th November 2015.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for the installation of replacement Atrium glazing on the Falkland Islands Community School.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 13th November 2015.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest for the installation of replacement Corrugated Iron to the Plant and Vehicle Shot Blasting Shed.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk (admin@pwd.gov.fk) by 13th November 2015.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
**DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

**Waterfront Development**

The next meeting of the Waterfront Development Working Group will take place on Tuesday the 10th November at 11am in the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public are welcome to attend and the last agenda item will be reserved for questions from the public. The meeting will mainly focus on the Commonwealth Walkway project and discuss the project with the visiting Hugo Vickers and Jim Walker.

For more information, please contact Waterfront Project Coordinator, Michael Betts; t: 27211 or e: mbetts@fic.co.fk.

**ESL English as a Second Language**

**Wednesday: 5.00pm – 6.30pm (Pre-Intermediate level)**

**Instructor:** Clare Howes

**Venue:** Training Centre

**Cost:** £180 paid in advance and non refundable, courses run over a 12 week period.

**Course start date:** 18th November

**Deadline for applications:** 11th November

For further information  
 Email: chowes.training@sec.gov.fk  
 Tel: 27133

# New Falklands seafood processor launches value added line in London

LOCAL fishing company Fortuna Ltd attended the Restaurant Show in London this month exhibiting a new range of value-added seafood products from their newly built processing plant in Stanley.

The show is the only dedicated trade exhibition for the UK restaurant and food service industry and it provided an excellent opportunity to meet face-to-face with buyers from mid to high-end restaurant chains, hotels and caterers, said James Wallace of Fortuna Ltd.

The new processing plant, the Island's first purpose-built EU standard facility, marks an important moment in the company's development.

Traditionally known in the seafood world as exporters of primary processed products (whole round squid and fish, destined for the world's industrial markets) the new plant offers an opportunity to get closer to the seafood consumer by offering food service and retail products.

Falklands Calamari, Hake and Toothfish are flagship items in the product ranges of the world's leading importers, however there is little awareness amongst the average shopper wandering the aisles, or diner scanning the menu, of the Islands as a source of sea-



Above: Matt Clarke and Rhys Clifford getting cooking in London to showcase Falklands fish products

food.

But said Mr Wallace, "a strong well-resourced processor, supported by the fishing and shipping sector, can change that."

As a coastal processor the new enterprise does not face the same challenges of seasonality and limited product forms that fishing contends with, it can choose how to handle, process and pack products to best serve consumer needs.

Events like the Restaurant

Show allow specialised information to be gathered, such as market values for different products, the preference for product form, format and presentation, that are essential in order to gain the best relative value once you start cutting fish.

At the forefront in London was chef Matt Clarke assisted by Rhys Clifford, performing live cooking

demonstrations and explaining the finer physiology of the taste of Falklands seafood.

Decision makers and seafood chefs care just as much about the story behind the food as the food itself and they were excited by the Falklands themes they could focus on at retail level, said Mr Wallace.

Adding some colour to the range was the vibrant red of the Falklands Seatrout, which contrasted with the pearly white Toothfish products and its life-cycle speaks to the brand perfectly he explained.

"Reared from fry at Moody Brook and farmed at Fitzroy Bay, it benefits from the same ecological conditions that create one of the most productive eco-systems in the South Atlantic, creating firm, flavoursome trout. Farmed in the wilderness this way it is indiscernible from the same fish caught in the wild."

Key contacts with UK high-end restaurants have been established and full scale production will begin shortly with product dispatched to key locations in target markets. Fortuna will also exhibit at the China Fisheries and Seafood Expo in Qingdao next month, targeting the high-end operators in South East Asia.

## Falklands past: Story of a Black Fish

By Albert-Friedrich Gruene  
of the Falkland Islands  
Philatelic Study Group

A FEW weeks ago I found an unused Falklands postcard I had never seen before.

It carried the inscription in black ink on the picture side "Black Fish washed ashore Falkland Islands. Jan 1st 1919" and showed two sailors of the Royal Navy.

The text was repeated on the address side of the card in a different hand writing.

The card had no address and the Ed George V War d stamp was not cancelled. A typical souvenir card, but nevertheless very interesting. The sailors were posing for the camera with a smile on their lips in the front of five or six big "Black Fish".

Vicky Collier from Falklands Conservation in Stanley knew what was meant by 'Black Fish' immediately. She explained it was the local name for a Long-Finned Pilot Whale (*Globicephala melas*), explaining: "Every few years we get a stranding, some in large numbers. The last stranding was in 2013, when around 22 adults were found on a beach at Fitzroy Farm. Strandings can be much bigger; in 2011 there was a stranding of approximately 200 whales



The postcard

on Speedwell Island. We are unsure why they beach so regularly."

Tansy Bishop from the Jane Cameron National Archives was so kind to check the Falkland Island Magazine of January 1919 and found an interesting entry: "This seems the moment to mention the black fish cast up on the South shore. Many pilgrims have wended their way and thither, some on foot, some on horseback. Some, armed with food and drink, spent picnics there. Others, less

wise arranged for victuals to follow, but we believe that Mercury tarried."

She explained further: "It does not say what the fish were but as this article was under two articles on whaling and from the wording the Black Fish were considered whales. I have often seen the term 'Black Fish' used in whaling files. ... The sailors are most likely from HMS Bristol, a British light cruiser under Captain J G Todd RN, which arrived in Stanley 31

December 1918 and left 11 January 1919."

Launched in 1910 HMS Bristol by early December 1914 formed part of the squadron sent to hunt Admiral Count von Spee's squadron and to avenge the defeat at Coronel. She was refuelling with coal in Stanley Harbour on the morning of December 8, 1914 and therefore was two hours late in joining the chase which is known now as the Battle of the Falklands. She did not engage the main enemy force, attacking instead two German colliers later, the *Baden* and the *Santa Isabel*. The *Seydlitz* escaped. Her name is mentioned on the Battle Memorial in Stanley.

After WWI HMS Bristol was allocated to the South American Station of the Royal Navy in 1918. After she visited the Falklands in January 1919 she returned to Portsmouth in June 1919 and went out of service. In 1920 she was sold and scrapped in 1921.

So her visit to the Falkland Islands in early 1919 was definitely her last visit to the islands.

During her 12 day stay in the Islands the public had access to HMS Bristol on various occasions and the sailors enjoyed the landscape and "Black Fish".





Above: Overall winner Lisa Watson on Skye (owned by T Macaskill) battles it out with Sharon Jaffray on Dixie and Sarah Cooper on Tennessee (owner both horses S Jaffray) on the final turn to claim the Centaur Cup



First runner Dominic Smith of 1st Field Squadron



First male rider Brian Aldridge with Natasha Elbakidze and Emily Hancox step it out; Second placed runner Christian Hulme



# Horse triumphs over man in inaugural challenge race

It may come as a surprise to some that over a long enough distance, human beings can outrun any creature on earth, including horses. What we lack in breakaway speed, we more than make up for in endurance, capable of covering vast distances after other animals become winded and unable to continue.

In the Falkland Islands inaugural Man v Horse race on Sunday, which was roughly based on that held every year in Wales, four horses triumphed, however the first (Skye ridden by Lisa Watson) was only eight minutes ahead of the first runner Dominic Smith (First Field Squadron) and six people in total managed to outrun three of the horses entered in the race. Second and third places overall went to Tennessee ridden by Sarah Cooper and Dixie ridden by Sharon Jaffray.

Organised by the Stanley Running Club and the FI Horse Owners Club (primarily by Roddy Cordeiro and Emily Hancox) the 10 mile cross country race attracted an excellent turnout, comprising 30 runners and seven riders.

In order to avoid the chaos of hooves and human legs the riders started up Wireless Ridge five minutes ahead of the runners (this time was taken into account). Taking some last minute inspirational advice from (unfortunately injured on this occasion) local marathon runner Richard Short, Sharon Jaffray (on Dixie) and Lisa Watson (on Skye) decided to make a fast start in order to create what they hoped would be a demoralising distance between horse and runner. Also riding strong horses Diana Aldridge (Sparks) and Sarah Cooper (Tennessee) maintained a strong pace in behind while Brian Aldridge (Twister) Emily Hancox (Moonshadow) and Natasha Elbakidze (Major Elite) made the decision to hold their mounts at a relatively gentler but steady pace.

The runners however had no intention of making it easy on the riders. Maintaining the five minute lead and attempting to add to it was an extremely difficult task over the largely soggy terrain, and super fit athletes Dominic Smith (1.16.08 and winner of the Stanley Running Club 10k the week before) Christian Hulme (1.16.39) Hugh Marsden (1.16.48) and Tom Blake (1.16.56) plus a host of others not far behind, made absolutely certain that the riders and horses could not relax for a single moment. Forces Triathletes Penny Grayson and Nicola McNamee were first and second women with the superb times of 1.32.23 and 1.36.34 respectively with Islander Sally Robertson third woman in 1.38.48.

The terrain was mixed and while the uphill start might have been to the advantage of the horses' muscular legs, the downhill peat bogs that followed favoured the lighter step of the human runners. However both horse and human would have struggled through the soggy spots that followed the Murrel Inlet checkpoint 6 where the athletes turned back towards Stanley.

Long grass, swamp, small holes and wet ditches characterised bits of the course but on the whole both riders and runners agreed that bearing in mind the type of terrain available around Stanley, the organisers had done a fine job in choosing a safe, suitable and also rather scenic route. Ultimately the whole event was about promoting the superb sports of running and horse-riding, and combining the two gave an alternative and colourful format that it is now intended will be an annual competition.

Mr Cordeiro told Penguin News: "It was very rewarding to see such a good field of competitors of all levels; four and two-legged alike. Hopefully this year's success will encourage more runners and riders to take part when we hold the next one. Some of the horse times were pretty convincing and it will be hard to narrow the difference down over that distance, but that should give runners something to aim for."

Miss Hancox added: "Big thanks to all the competitors, spectators, marshals, helpers, sponsors (CFL for the trophies, FIC for the water, Chandlery for the Mars Bars) and also to Szymon and Steve for providing medical and veterinary cover on the day." (Full Timings page 15)

Pictures by Teena Ormond, Kim Finlayson, Stephen Luxton and Fran Biggs (PN)



Runners reaching the top of Wireless Ridge at the start of the race



Penny Grayson (first woman) and Steven Bradley



Jennifer Lee and Richard McKee as proud wife Miranda looks on



Nicola McNamee (2nd woman) Steve Butler (11th) Callum Law (5th) Sam Cockwell (13th)



Souths and Jolys last in and still having a good time



Fourth place overall Diana Aldridge sets out on her mare Sparks; The runners get underway at Moody Brook



**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
go with those who know...

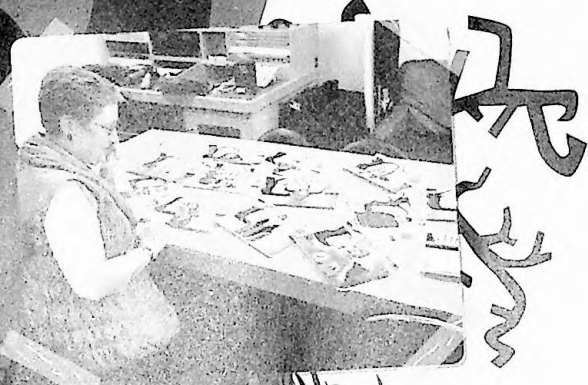
**PUMA ENCOUNTER 2015**  
Hotel Las Torres / Patagonia  
17/22 Dec 2015

From £267 pp based on double occupancy, excluding flights.  
Packages available for 3, 4 & 5 nights.  
Subject to availability at the time of booking.  
For more information, please contact any of our agents.  
(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel





THE WINNER



MPA  
HALLOWEEN  
CHARITY EVENT

The Falkland Islands Company in partnership with BFBS Radio hosted an event at The West Store MPC last Saturday. A children's fancy dress competition was held and judged by Mrs Jessica Bone, wife of Commodore Bone, Commander of HM British Forces.

It was a brilliant day and we'd like to thank everyone who took part!

weststore  
café

BFBS radio

the weststore MPA  
quality, choice and value.

## Sure Special Offer

For one week only you will receive 20% OFF all Satsuma  
Gifts & Gadgets!



Each week we will have a new special offer in the run up to Christmas.  
Keep an eye out for our adverts and join our Facebook page: Sure, Falkland Islands  
to keep up to date with our latest news and offers.

# MALVINA HOUSE Hotel & Restaurant



Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com) Web: [malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)



## Penguin News

Information Pullout  
6th - 13th November 2015



### Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

#### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Audit -  
Taxation  
Attorney General: Legal Services  
- Registry - Regulation  
Portfolio: The Hon Roger  
Edwards  
Email: [redwards@sec.gov.fk](mailto:redwards@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54752  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers  
OBE

#### Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources  
Localisation  
Major Projects Planning  
SSL  
FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl  
Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek  
Email: [jcheek@sec.gov.fk](mailto:jcheek@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 21372  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

#### Public Works

Public Works: Design &  
Contracts - Materials - Plant &  
Vehicle - Power & Electrical  
- Property & Municipal - Water -  
Highways - Waste Management  
Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short  
Email: [gshort@sec.gov.fk](mailto:gshort@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54755  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell  
MBE

#### Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine  
Issues  
Agriculture  
Rural Development  
FLH  
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short  
(Deputy SAAS)  
Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell  
MBE  
Email: [prendell@sec.gov.fk](mailto:prendell@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 51680  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

#### Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics  
- Environmental Planning -  
Historic Building Committee:  
The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)  
- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon  
Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
Legislature  
Public Relations/Public  
Diplomacy  
FIGO  
Tourism: The Hon Mike  
Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
Portfolio: The Hon Michael  
Poole  
Email: [mpoole@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mpoole@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 53352  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

#### Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health -  
Social Services  
Public Works: Housing  
Emergency Services: Police  
- Fire & Rescue - Customs &  
Immigration - FIDF  
Portfolio: The Hon Mike  
Summers OBE  
Email: [msummers@sec.gov.fk](mailto:msummers@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54211  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

#### Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE -  
Training  
Youth Development  
Sport & Leisure Services  
Art & Culture  
Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry  
Elsbey  
Email: [belsby@sec.gov.fk](mailto:belsby@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 53240  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

#### Central Services

Central Services: Human  
Resources - IT - Leisure Centre  
- FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay  
Village - Courts Admin - Projects  
& Contract  
Public Accounts Committee: The  
Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Email: [ihansen@sec.gov.fk](mailto:ihansen@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 54754  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

#### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

#### VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falkland and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falkland. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falkland. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falkland and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falkland, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800, Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

### Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion  
10am Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm Evening Service. Further details  
for each week, please see Notice Board  
inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,  
17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.  
Family Service is now held on the 3rd  
Sunday of every month at 10am. On  
the 4th Sunday of every month there is  
a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.  
Everyone is welcome to all services.  
Comunion first Sunday morning and  
third Sunday evening of the month.  
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at  
11 Drury Street

**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**: 10.30  
Station Sunday Service - open to all  
denominations and faiths.  
**ST. MARY'S**: Sat 5pm Vigil Mass;  
Sun 10am Mass; Mon-Sat 9am Mass  
(For transport from MPA, contact MPA  
chaplain)

**BAHAI FAITH**: For information on  
meetings please ring Margo Smallwood,  
Secretary, on 21031 or check our web-  
site: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)  
Email: [mpoole@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mpoole@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 53352  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST**: Informal  
Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath  
School and Church Services 10.30 am  
Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road.  
Tel: 63592

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosmarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.  
Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website [www.falklandsgunclub.co.fk](http://www.falklandsgunclub.co.fk)

**EL RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts  
on 52116  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Fri-  
day evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members).  
Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for  
further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on  
51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held  
every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter.  
Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info.  
Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook  
page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website [www.falklandislandsdekhokey.com](http://www.falklandislandsdekhokey.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel.  
21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings  
from 7.30pm. Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark  
Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first  
Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne  
(55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website [www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday  
morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome,  
accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice  
provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to  
6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any  
queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm**  
(senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am,  
Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and  
evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779  
**SAMIA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G. Clement 52910, Treasurer - K.  
Ormond 52814, Secretary - J. Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm)  
Saturday morning 10am-12 noon.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised  
training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke,  
Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross, Committee contacts: Chair: Michael  
Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle  
Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-  
Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street,  
Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet  
(Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com). New members  
welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages  
and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Gisy (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car  
park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running.  
Running events held last Sunday in the month.

**Falkland Islands Defence Force  
Routine Orders**

**Mon 9th November**  
Recruits  
1800hrs Fire & movement

**Thursday 12 November**  
Trained ranks and  
recruits  
1800hrs Fire and  
movement + ACMT



Friday  
6th November



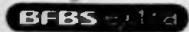
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 People Remember, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:45 Caught Red Handed  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Edge, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 My Life on a Plate  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Kennedys, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:20 Asian Provocateur  
23:50 Cemetery Junction  
01:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News



18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Mastermind  
19:30 Match of the Day  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:30 Later... with Jools Holland  
00:35 Disgrace  
02:25 Question Time



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Raquel Welch  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 MOBO Awards 2015, The  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Inside Gatwick  
11:30 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 The Billion Dollar Wreck Hunt  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 Melissa & Joey  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Friday Night Dinner  
22:40 Tattoo Fixers

Television Schedules

23:25 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Inside Gatwick  
01:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 The Billion Dollar Wreck Hunt  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 Melissa & Joey

Saturday  
7th November



06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Simply Nigella  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Football Focus  
13:00 Bargain Hunt  
14:00 Rugby League: England v New Zealand  
16:30 Final Score  
17:20 BBC News  
17:30 BBC London News  
17:40 Pointless Celebrities  
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:00 Doctor Who  
20:50 National Lottery Live, The  
21:00 Royal British Legion Festival of Remembrance 2015, The  
22:40 BBC News  
23:00 Match of the Day  
00:25 Apprentice, The  
01:25 Weather For the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News



18:30 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
19:30 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
20:30 Dad's Army  
21:00 QI  
21:45 Song for Marion  
23:15 Many Faces of Richard Wilson, The  
00:15 Mad City  
02:05 BBC Two



09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:35 Downton Abbey  
13:40 Judge Rinder  
14:45 Doc Martin  
15:45 Death Becomes Her  
17:45 ITV News London  
18:00 ITV News & Weather  
18:15 Catchphrase  
19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special, The  
20:00 X Factor, The  
22:20 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:25 ITV News & Weather  
23:45 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Andrew Flintoff  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Show Me the Telly  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 One Hundred and Eighty  
11:05 Richard Hammond's Jungle Quest  
11:55 The Gadget Show  
12:45 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
13:35 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 Crowd Control  
15:10 Made in Chelsea  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Lost in Transmission  
18:20 Survive the Tribe  
19:10 Time Crashers  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
20:50 Hell on Wheels

Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise  
07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview  
07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert  
08:00 Beginnings  
08:30 Jesus 101  
09:00 Daily Hope  
10:00 Naturally Gourmet  
10:30 Remodelling Your Life  
11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine  
11:30 Lighthouse Adventures  
12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake  
13:00 Go Healthy for Good!  
14:00 It Is Written  
14:30 Sabbath School U  
15:00 Revelation Speaks  
Hope  
16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking



21:35 True Detective  
22:40 Silicon Valley  
23:10 TFI Friday  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 Richard Hammond's Jungle Quest  
02:05 The Gadget Show  
02:55 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 Richard Hammond's Jungle Quest  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

00:00 Return from the River Kwai  
01:35 Countrifile's Ramble for Children In Need  
02:50 Holby City  
03:50 BBC Two

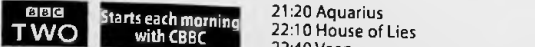


09:25 FIA Formula E Championship Highlights  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
11:15 ITV News & Weather  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:30 Chase, The  
14:25 X Factor, The  
16:40 Nanny McPhee and the Big Bang  
18:40 ITV News London  
18:50 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:00 X Factor Results, The  
21:00 Downton Abbey  
22:40 ITV News & Weather  
22:50 Off Their Rockers  
23:20 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

Sunday  
8th November



06:00 Breakfast  
07:30 Match of the Day  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:25 Remembrance Sunday: The Cenotaph  
12:20 Sunday Politics  
13:30 BBC News  
13:45 Lifeline  
13:55 FA Cup Final Score  
15:00 Points of View  
15:15 People Remember, The  
16:15 Songs of Praise  
16:50 Hunt, The  
17:50 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:15 Countrifile  
19:15 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Hunt, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:45 Citizen Khan  
00:15 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:20 BBC News



18:30 Match of the Day: FA Cup Highlights  
20:00 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
19:10 Time Crashers  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
20:50 Hell on Wheels

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Monday  
9th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Edge, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 My Life on a Plate  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 On Stage: Soho  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Panorama  
21:00 Hugh's War on Waste  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
23:20 Graham Norton Show, The  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 MOTD Live: FA Cup Second Round Draw  
19:30 Only Connect: Children in Need Special  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Simply Nigella  
21:00 London Spy  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Railway: Keeping Britain On Track, The  
00:15 Apprentice, The  
01:15 DIY SOS: Homes for Veterans  
02:15 BBC Two

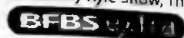


06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Countrywise  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Hangover, The  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Hangover, The  
23:40 Job Lot, The  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
04:05 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 The Petrol Age  
11:30 Doomsday Preppers  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Alaska Fish Wars  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cooks to Market  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Animal Maternity  
16:50 Perception

03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Lost in Transmission  
10:40 Building the Dream  
11:30 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 America's Pirate Fleet  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Classic Car Rescue  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:20 Wild Things  
19:10 The Supervet  
20:00 Legends  
20:40 Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon  
22:40 First Dates  
23:30 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Lost in Transmission  
00:50 Building the Dream  
01:40 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 America's Pirate Fleet  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Lost in Transmission  
05:45 Building the Dream  
06:35 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 America's Pirate Fleet  
08:35 Pawn Stars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

Wednesday  
11th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Two Minutes Silence  
11:05 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:35 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:20 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Edge, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 My Life on a Plate  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 River  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine... My Curious Documentary  
23:55 Mission, The  
01:55 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:00 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
00:15 Race to Super Bowl 50  
01:15 Face of Britain by Simon Schama  
02:15 Britain's Ultimate Pilots: Inside the RAF  
03:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Deals, Wheels and Steals  
20:00 Eternal Glory  
21:00 Lewis  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:50 Benidorm  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women

08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Nation's Favourite Beatles  
Number One, The  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Raquel Welch  
23:40 Wild Ireland  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 The Holidaymakers  
11:30 The Hotel Inspector  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Police Interceptors  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Gadget Show  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Inside Jaguar: Making a Million Pound Car  
19:15 Jamie's Super Food  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:10 The Good Wife  
21:00 The Blacklist  
21:45 Flat TV  
22:05 Top Coppers  
22:35 Uncle  
23:05 Toast of London  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 The Holidaymakers  
01:40 The Hotel Inspector  
02:30 The Real A&E  
03:00 Police Interceptors  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 The Holidaymakers  
06:35 The Hotel Inspector  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Police Interceptors  
08:35 Pawn Stars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

Thursday  
12th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Crowd Control  
18:50 Entertainment Now  
19:15 Hawaii Five-0  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Empire  
20:50 The Strain  
21:35 Celebrity Juice  
12:10 The Only Way is Essex  
22:50 The Only Way is Essex  
23:25 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 The Curse of Oak Island  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 The Curse of Oak Island  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun  
08:35 Pawn Stars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

00:00 **TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC  
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Last Kingdom, The  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
00:15 Panorama  
00:45 Celts: Blood, Iron, and Sacrifice with Alice Roberts and Neil Oliver, The  
01:45 Doctor Who  
02:30 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Property - The True Cost: Tonight  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs  
21:00 Unforgotten  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Cube: Celebrity Special, The  
23:40 Birds of a Feather  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Property - The True Cost: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Coronation Street  
19:30 International Football: Spain v England  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 International Football Highlights  
23:50 Chase, The  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Snowtrapped  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:25 TFI Friday  
22:20 Tattoo Fixers  
22:45 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Snowtrapped  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

Friday  
13th November



06:00 Breakfast

**BFBS radio 2**

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 7th NOVEMBER**

0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dany Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dany Miller  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dany Miller  
1003 BFBS NEWS  
1005 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dany Miller  
1100 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
1245 5 LIVE Sport Live Premiership Football: Bourne-mouth v Newcastle  
1500 5 LIVE Sport Premier League Football  
1700 5 LIVE Sport Sports Report  
1725 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Stoke v Chelsea  
1930 5 LIVE 606: Darren Fletcher and Robbie Savage  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 8th NOVEMBER**

0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS UNWIND  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 BFBS NEWS  
0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS Remembrance Sunday with Patrick Eade  
1030 BBC R4 Ceremony of Remembrance from the Cenotaph  
1200 5 LIVE Jonathan Overend  
1215 5 LIVE MOTD2 Extra  
1225 talkSPORT Live Premiership Football: Aston Villa v Manchester City  
1545 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Arsenal v Tottenham  
1806 5 LIVE 606: Kelly Cates and Ian Wright  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 5 LIVE 5 Live's Hit List  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 9th NOVEMBER**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS SIMON GUETTIER  
1003 BFBS  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SPORTS PLUS  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Just a Minute  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT The Tullies And Vaughan Cocker Show  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 10th NOVEMBER**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS

0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SPORTS PLUS  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Gloomshurs  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT The Blind Faithful  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 11th NOVEMBER**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER (Including Silence at 11:00)  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 To Hull and Back  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1930 5 LIVE SPORT Euro Football  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT 5 Live Boxing  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 12th NOVEMBER**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SITREP  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Alex Home Presents: The Home Section  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
2200 5 LIVE Section Time Extra Time

**FRIDAY 13th NOVEMBER**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0600 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SITREP  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT International Football Spain v England  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**BFBS radio 2**

**SATURDAY** 0100 BFBS Unwind  
0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Luise Shaw  
1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show  
1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY** 0600 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY** 0600 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY** 0600 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Call-

away 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY** 0600 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY** 0600 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY** 0600 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

**Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule**

Tel: 27277

**FRIDAY 6th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick n Mix with Ali Dodd to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SATURDAY 7th NOVEMBER**

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 8th NOVEMBER**

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The Tabernacle  
8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 9th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick n Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, An-

**Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 21st - 27th October 2015**

Species	Estimated	Actual	Total
Loligo	11	0	11
Bilox	0	0	0
Bakes	235	0	235
Toothfish	4	0	4
Skate/Ray	121	0	121
Rock Cod	112	0	112
Red Cod	208	0	208
Kingslip	147	0	147
Hoki	1	0	1
Blue Whiting	4	0	4
Others	27	0	27
Total	962	0	962

A: All Fish, B: Bilox, E: Experimental, F: Skate/Ray, G: Hoki (Fawlter), L: Longliner, S: Semi Pelagic (Trawl), W: Restricted Fish, - Loligo

**Tides Around The Islands**

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.			
Sat 07	Sun 08	Mon 09	Tue 10
03:15 1.23 m 09:21 0.57 m 15:26 1.11 m 21:20 0.50 m	03:54 1.27 m 10:13 0.48 m 16:27 1.14 m 22:08 0.54 m	04:30 1.32 m 10:56 0.38 m 17:19 1.18 m 22:50 0.57 m	05:05 1.37 m 11:34 0.29 m 18:06 1.22 m 23:29 0.59 m
			Wed 11
			05:39 1.41 m 12:10 0.22 m 18:49 1.25 m
			Thu 12
			06:06 0.61 m 12:46 0.15 m 19:32 1.27 m

**Sunrise & Sunset Times**

Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength	DST
Sat 07	05:03	20:09	15:05:58	+3:34
Sun 08	05:01	20:10	15:09:30	+3:32
Mon 09	04:59	20:12	15:12:00	+3:30
Tue 10	04:58	20:14	15:16:28	+3:28
Wed 11	04:56	20:16	15:19:54	+3:26
Thu 12	04:54	20:18	15:23:17	+3:24
Fri 13	04:53	20:20	15:26:38	+3:20

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Bay Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 10 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 13 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour + 56 mins

# SPRING SUMMER 2015

new lines now in store



BHS

the west store  
quality, choice and value.



20% off  
fencing varnish,  
preserver and  
shed paints

Cuprinol

Crozier Place  
HOME BUILDER

\*Offer valid until 13/11/2015 or while stocks last.

Telephone 27666

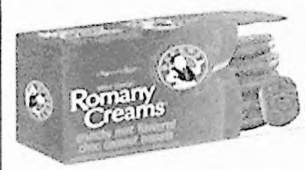


# Chandlery

Supermarket

## South Africa

Products now on sale



Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept



# FALKLANDS4X4


**UCB**

**2015 SUZUKI VITARA - ONLY £21,500**

THE NEW VITARA IS SMALLER, LIGHTER, MORE REFINED, MORE ECONOMICAL AND BETTER TO DRIVE THAN ITS PREDECESSOR.

SUZUKI VITARA FOCUSES ON IMPROVED PERFORMANCE, COMFORT, REFINEMENT AND FUEL ECONOMY' [honestjohn.co.uk](http://honestjohn.co.uk)



**1.6 DDIS SZ5 ALLGRIP MT  
DIESEL**

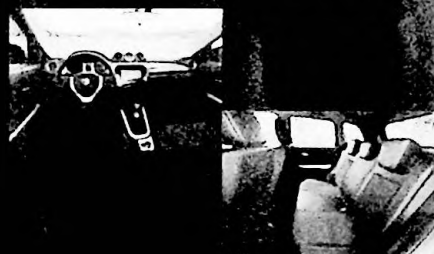
**SILKY SILVER METALLIC (ONE AVAILABLE)  
ATLANTIS TURQUOISE (ONE AVAILABLE)**

THE 2015 VITARA GETS UP-TO-DATE SAFETY EQUIPMENT INCLUDING ACTIVE SYSTEMS LIKE ADAPTIVE CRUISE CONTROL AND AUTOMATIC BRAKING, AS WELL AS A HIGH LEVEL OF PASSIVE SAFETY SPECIFICATION THANKS TO LIGHTWEIGHT BUT STRONG BODYWORK.

THE ALLGRIP FOUR-WHEEL DRIVE IS AN OPTION AND HAS A SPORT FUNCTION TO IMPROVE ROAD HOLDING ON ROADS. THIS STYLISH VEHICLE ALSO OFFERS BUYERS SELECT CUSTOMISATION OPTIONS FOR THE CABIN. ' [honestjohn.co.uk](http://honestjohn.co.uk)

**OWN ME FOR AS LITTLE AS..**

**£90\*  
.. PER WEEK**



DO YOU NEED A FIRST CAR BUT DON'T WANT A LARGE 4X4? THEN THE SUZUKI JIMNY IS IDEAL FOR YOU.. READ ON TO FIND OUT MORE


**2015 SUZUKI JIMNY - ONLY £14,250**

THE SUZUKI JIMNY IS A WILLING LITTLE COMPANION AND AN EXAMPLE OF PROPER AND TRADITIONAL 4X4.



A HARDY, DEPENDABLE, ALL-WEATHER VEHICLE THAT IS BOTH CHARMING AND CHARACTERFUL'

[motoringresearch.com](http://motoringresearch.com)

**1.3 SZ4  
PETROL**

**QUASAR GREY METALLIC (TWO AVAILABLE)  
BLUEISH BLACK PEARL METALLIC (ONE AVAILABLE)**

SUZUKI JIMNY SITS ON A STRONG LADDER CHASSIS, HAS EXCELLENT GROUND CLEARANCE, SHARP APPROACH AND DEPARTURE ANGLES AND, BEST OF ALL, A TWO-SPEED TRANSFER BOX TO GIVE YOU LOW-RANGE GEARING FOR ULTRA-TOUGH OFF ROAD CONDITIONS. THIS VEHICLE ALSO COMES WITH SAFETY FEATURES SUCH AS A BRAKE ASSIST FUNCTION AND ISOFIX CHILD SEAT ANCHORAGES' [carsguide.com.au](http://carsguide.com.au)

**OWN ME FOR AS LITTLE AS..**

**£62\*  
.. PER WEEK**



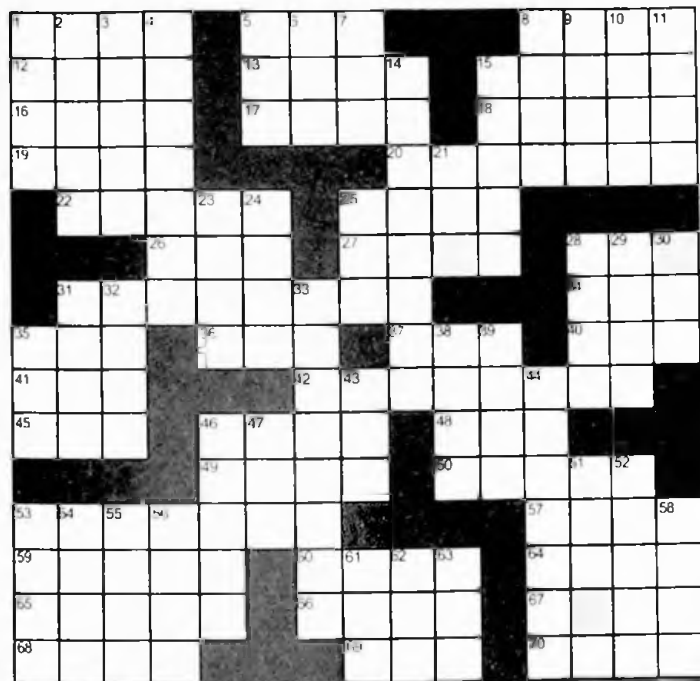
PLEASE CONTACT US FOR MORE INFORMATION

MANAGER: JAMES BATES : TEL 27678 EMAIL: [manager.falklands4x4@flc.co.fk](mailto:manager.falklands4x4@flc.co.fk)

RECEPTION: CAROLE GOSS : TEL 27663 EMAIL: [reception.falklands4x4@flc.co.fk](mailto:reception.falklands4x4@flc.co.fk)

TRADE IN OR PART EXCHANGES

# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out a horse gait needed to beat the runners on Sunday

## ACROSS

- 1 College sleeping quarters
  - 5 Protrusion
  - 8 Magnificence
  - 12 Opera solo
  - 13 Molecule
  - 15 One who mopes
  - 16 Tatty material to riches
  - 17 Business note
  - 18 Annoyed
  - 19 Rope joiner
  - 20 Resentments
  - 22 Fairy tale writing brothers
  - 25 Globes
  - 26 Food and Agriculture Organisation (abbr)
  - 27 Little Richard
  - 28 Environmental protection agency (abbr)
  - 31 Deceives
  - 34 Ant's mate
  - 35 Worn above the bottom
  - 36 Short-term memory (abbr)
  - 37 Choose
  - 40 Space between college and university
  - 41 Compass point
  - 42 Food storage rooms
  - 45 Stage of life
  - 46 Convict's lodgings
  - 48 Short August
  - 49 Ladies fingers vegetable
  - 50 Some people have a sixth one
  - 53 Mona Lisa painter
  - 57 Work for money
  - 59 Very fat
  - 60 Naked
  - 64 Wind instrument
  - 65 Chimes
  - 66 Nibble
  - 67 ----- Major (Big Dipper)
  - 68 Women's magazine
  - 69 Single
  - 70 Clairvoyant
- ## DOWN
- 1 Shadowy
  - 2 ----- utan
  - 3 ----- mortis
  - 4 Massive dog
  - 5 Toast topping

- 6 Aussie pickup
- 7 Male cat
- 8 Pig meat
- 9 Opaque gem
- 10 Dispense
- 11 President (abbr)
- 14 Construction company but not a supermarket
- 15 Capital of Byelorussia
- 21 Alphabet
- 23 Chocolate planet
- 24 Castle canal
- 25 Not even
- 28 Living life on the -----
- 29 Pod dwellers
- 30 American College of Physicians (abbr)
- 31 Sound after ding
- 32 Fencing sword
- 33 Refereeing
- 35 Morning cuppa
- 38 Parent groups
- 39 Accurate
- 43 In the style of (1,2)
- 44 Rock solidified from lava
- 46 Ted and Sheila -----
- 47 American Kennel Club (abbr)
- 51 Blade the Argentines like to rattle
- 52 Uneven
- 53 Idiot
- 54 Cain's brother
- 55 Calf meat
- 56 Island
- 58 Not far
- 61 Spanish one
- 62 Karate ranking system
- 63 Ram's mate

## Last week's solution



## Did you know...

Halloween comes from the ancient Irish festival of Samhain, a day when the undead are thought to walk among the living, and we must ward off the evil spirits

Trick-or-treating harks back to the Middle Ages and All Souls' Day, when poor people in Britain would beg for soul cakes, a sweet bread treat, and pray for dead relatives in return

Horses have 40 teeth while mares have 36... (but there is a much easier way to tell the difference)

The fastest recorded sprinting speed of a horse was 55 mph. Most gallop at around 27 mph

Summer on Uranus lasts 21 years

All the gifts in the Twelve Days of Christmas would equal 364 gifts

Two weeks before Christmas is a popular time for couples to break up

65% of the world's black-browed albatross live in the Falklands

## Famous quotes

Life is inherently risky. There is only one big risk you should avoid at all costs, and that is the risk of doing nothing **Denis Waitley**

## 5 minute Sudoku

8		5	6
		3	7 8
1	2	8	4
6	8	3	
2		6	7
		7	5 6
	7	6	3 5
9 5		1	
1	5		8

FRUITS  
WORD SEARCH

A K O L I M E C  
B I R E G E P A  
F W A M R L E P  
R I N P A O A R  
U F G L P N R I  
I N E U E L G C  
T L E M O N E O  
S C H E R R Y T

Fruits, apple, orange, mango, apricot, pear, melon, cherry, kiwi, lime, plum, lemon, fig

## Recipes for the Falklands

### Granny's Hamburgers (Ginge Kidd)

Mix 1 kilo beef mince with 200 mls Evaporated milk, add 1/2 medium sized onion diced 1 & 1/2 teaspoons salt, 1 teasp. garlic granules, 4 teasp. porridge oats, 2 to 4 teaspoons Lea & Perrins sauce. Make into 18 to 20 burgers about half inch thick. Grill or brush a frying pan with a little oil and cook about six mins each side, until no pink juices come through when pressed. To freeze raw, cover both sides with waxed paper discs and open freeze on a tray then bag and use as required

## ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 28 October 2015 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley. Papers will be available on the website: <http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly> or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers. Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

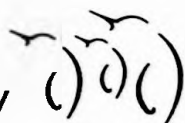
### Paper Title

Rules around serviced building plots  
The Development of Older People's Services in the Falkland Islands  
FIG Performance Management 2015/16 Quarter 1  
All Weather Sports Pitch

### Paper Number

171/15P  
182/15P  
199/15P  
201/15P

# The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HN  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fibple.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 4 November	Thursday 5 November	Friday 6 November	Saturday 7 November
Sunday 8 November	Monday 9 November	Tuesday 10 November	Wednesday 11 November
Wednesday 11 November	Thursday 12 November	Friday 13 November	Saturday 14 November
Sunday 15 November	Monday 16 November	Tuesday 17 November	Wednesday 18 November
Wednesday 18 November	Thursday 19 November	Friday 20 November	Saturday 21 November
Sunday 22 November	Monday 23 November	Tuesday 24 November	Wednesday 25 November
Wednesday 25 November	Thursday 26 November	Friday 27 November	Saturday 28 November
Sunday 29 November	Monday 30 November	Tuesday 1 December	Wednesday 2 December
Wednesday 2 December	Thursday 3 December	Friday 4 December	Saturday 5 December
Sunday 6 December	Monday 7 December	Tuesday 8 December	Wednesday 9 December
Wednesday 9 December	Thursday 10 December	Friday 11 December	Saturday 12 December

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.  
For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benef@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 11 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm.  
Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry  
(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours:



Tuesday	9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm
Wednesday	9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Thursday	9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm
Friday	9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm
Saturday	10am - 5pm
Sunday & Monday	Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

### OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport

## Top spot for Gordon in Decor Medal

THE Decor Services Limited sponsored November Medal was played on Sunday.

Scoring overall was quite good, with a number of scores returned in the low 70s, however, Gordon Lennie's score of 65 net on the day was good enough to win the event by two shots from Tony McMullen on 67 net.

Gordon and Tony also recorded the only birdies of the competition, so well done to both.

## DECOR

FLOORING & TILING

The draw for the club match play was completed and is posted on the club notice board, and as usual this has thrown up some interesting encounters.

Our thanks to Decor Services for their support to all the Medal Competitions at the club this season.

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 6 November	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 7 November	0800 West—East 1800 East—West
Sunday 8 November	0800 West—East 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 9 November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 12 November	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 13 November	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 14 November	0800 West—East SE Islands & FNB
Sunday 15 November—Thurs 19th	SE Islands & FNB
Friday 20 November	1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 21 November	0800 West—East 1800 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for Western Islands, cargo closes 1200 on 25th November

## Man v Horse 10 mile times

## Runners

Dominic Smith 1.16.08 (First male runner) Christian Hulme 1.16.39

Hew Marsden 1.16.48

Tom Blake 1.16.56

Callam Law 1.24.44

Rex Eagle 1.25.00

Andy Black 1.29.01

Kari Hindle 1.30.32

Penny Grayson 1.32.23 (First female runner)

Steven Bradley 1.32.23

Steve Butler 1.34.43

Nicola McNamee 1.36.34

Sam Cockwell 1.38.01

Sally Ellis 1.38.48

iLaria Marengo 1.41.02

Jonathan Hadley 1.42.20

Roddy Cordeiro 1.42.36

Esther Bertram 1.42.38

Rob Howard 1.46.31

Ros Cheek 1.47.27

Jen Lee 1.51.47

Richard McKee 1.51.48

Karl Jackson 1.52.18

Karen Minto 2.02.30

Megan Tierney 2.08.48

Frim Ross 2.08.48

Emma South 2.12.23

Rob South 2.12.23

Ellen Joly 2.12.23

Rob Joly 2.12.23

## Horse and riders

Lisa Watson (Skye) 1.08.32 1st

overall and 1st female rider

Sarah Cooper (Tennessee) 1.08.33

Sharon Jaffray (Dixie) 1.08.34

Diana Aldridge (Sparks) 1.08.58

Emily Hancox (Moonshadow)

1.25.30

Natasha Elbakidze (Major Elite)

1.25.31

Brian Aldridge (Twister) 1.25.32

First male rider

Full feature on centre pages

## TRIATHLON 2015

Sunday 15 November

Mens, Ladies & Junior (U16 yrs) team and individual events

Adults : 1500 m swim, 20 km cycle, 10 km run

Junior Teams : 1500 m swim, 10 km cycle, 5 km run

Junior Individuals : 750 m swim, 10 km cycle, 5 km run

Swim in Stanley Leisure Centre pool and cycle/run are on road/gravel

Entry : £20 per individual £45 per team

Good prize money and cups/medals (and we only have a couple of individual entries to date so this is your chance to be in the money!)

More details and registration at [triathlon@gmail.com](mailto:triathlon@gmail.com)

Register by 04 November

(call 51339 for any late entries as we may be lenient!)

Many thanks to our sponsors Martech Falklands and The Waterfront  
Come along and support the Stanley Swimming Club.



Babcock International Group  
BBC ATLANTIC RELAY STATION Tel +247 66800  
ENGLISH BAY Fax +247 66117  
ASCENSION ISLAND  
ASCN 12Z [www.babcockinternational.com](http://www.babcockinternational.com)

## Vacancy for Electrician

Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time Electrician

The post holder will form part of the team that is responsible for the Electrical Maintenance functions of the Power Station and other Electrical work related duties under BBC Atlantic Relay Station's portfolio

This post will be offered either on a single or accompanied status, fixed-term contract, depending on personal circumstances, and with bungalow accommodation. Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination

## Essential Qualifications &amp; Experience

- Good understanding of safety procedures and safe working practices, particularly in the Electrical area
- Electrician qualified to City & Guilds level 3 or equivalent, in a relevant subject
- Consistent application of Electrical skills & developed experience in an Electrician's role
- Must be capable of achieving HV Authorised status, (and ideally: progression to Senior HV Authorised Person)
- Willingness to work flexible hours, at short notice, when required
- Manual Handling Training and other Statutory Safety Training specific to role
- Proven experience in fault-finding, rectification and repair of faults
- Basic knowledge of instrumentation
- Good interpretation of Electrical diagrams
- Knowledge of High voltage Power Generation Systems, using large diesel alternators and wind-turbines
- Experience of electrical installation and maintenance
- Basic Computer/Keyboard skills: (IT Literate, particularly in use of Email, Microsoft Word and Excel at Basic Level)

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the Job Description

Please contact the Administrative Officer on +247 66800 (Extn 102) or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac) for a Job Application Form, Job Description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to:  
Admin Officer  
BBC Atlantic Relay Station  
English Bay  
Ascension Island (or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac))

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by **Thursday 19 November 2015**



Babcock International Group  
BBC ATLANTIC RELAY STATION Tel +247 66800  
ENGLISH BAY Fax +247 66117  
ASCENSION ISLAND  
ASCN 12Z [www.babcockinternational.com](http://www.babcockinternational.com)

## Vacancy for Communications Technician

Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time Communications Technician

The post holder will form part of the Transmitting Station's engineering team, which is responsible for the maintenance of the transmitters and associated systems, to ensure that all scheduled programmes are transmitted to the agreed service level

This post will be offered either on a single or accompanied status, fixed-term contract, depending on personal circumstances, and with bungalow accommodation. Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination

## Essential Qualifications &amp; Experience

- Qualified to BTEC National Certificate Level or equivalent credential in a relevant subject (Electrical, Electronics, Communications and/or Radio Frequency)
- Technician or equivalent role with experience in Electrical, Electronics, Communications and/or Radio Frequency
- Good knowledge of safe working practices and safety procedure
- Able to demonstrate standard knowledge of HF propagation and transmission, Electronic, Electrical, Data, RF and Power Engineering
- Ability to analyse technical problems and undertake standard fault finding
- IT Competent

## Desirable Qualifications / Experience

- Consistent & developed practical experience of a transmitting station's operation and maintenance work
- High Voltage Authorised or related experience
- Experience of Antenna systems

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the Job Description

Please contact the Administrative Officer on +247 66800 (Extn 102) or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac) for a Job Application Form, Job Description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to:  
Admin Officer  
BBC Atlantic Relay Station  
English Bay  
Ascension Island (or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac))

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by **Thursday 19 November 2015**

## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page. Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm. Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

**T & S**  
**THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
**PHILOMEL STREET**  
**STANLEY**  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269

OR  
Call in to make your appointment  
Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES

### HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN UNION**

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds. to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## P.J. McKay & Son

www.falklandsplantandhaulage.com



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

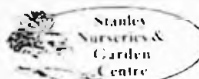
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## JAN CLARKE

### HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980  
Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more

Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10.00am to 4.00pm

Saturday & Sunday:

2.00 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday November 6 to

Thursday November 12, 2015

Specials are

Sticky BBQ Chicken with rice or chips £6.80

Beef Milanese chips or mash and peas £7.00

We are now taking orders for Christmas  
Cakes.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.

Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal

NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: muckypaws@horizon.co.fk

## KAZ CARS

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C.

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com

## KVE

San Carlos  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Cafe - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am till 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

Over the next few weeks we will be receiving masses of new stock...watch this space, or better still call in and browse.

Some things to think about...

Quirky Christmas Cards featuring Vintage Maps, Penguins, Cats and Sheep; Penguin and Xmas gift wrap; your favourite Scented Candles and After the Rain Skin products, and Things to Make and Do.

New souvenirs and mementoes including authentic reproduction Shackleton Sweaters, a great range of T-shirts, Poloshirts, Baseball Caps, Socks, Penguin Slippers, Nail Files featuring Penguins and views of Stanley, Penguin and Xmas Toilet Paper & Tissues, Magnets, Pocket Mirrors, Bottle Openers and more ...

Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10.00 till 5.00

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm

Don't be put off by the road works... It's nearing an end!  
Pedestrian access to the Harbour View is from Philomel Hill and Dean Street.

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.

## waterfront

### Kitchen café

Tel: +500 21464

The Waterfront Hotel &  
Waterfront.kitchen.café  
NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
- o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers.
- o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
- o A professional window cleaning service
- o A professional grass cutting service
- o A garden and property maintenance service
- o A car valeting service
- o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
- o Any job/project considered

All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [j.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:j.ward@horizon.co.fk)

## TRIGGERS LAUNDRY & DRYCLEANING SERVICES

Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning:  
Stitching and repairs;

Starching:  
Collection and delivery;

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhynes@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhynes@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309**Stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001****Terry's UPVC  
Doors & Windows**  
Beauchene Complex  
37 John Street  
Stanley  
51965 or 55967**Opening Times:**  
Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
1300-1400  
1600-1700/30  
Saturday 1000-1200  
Sunday Closed3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888**BitterSweet**

Opening hours:

Sunday &amp; Monday - Closed

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu  
Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.30pm & Saturdays from 5pm - 8pm  
Fridays Open mic & scheduled music nights  
Saturdays Cocktail night**Cocoa Pod** - Next to the Jetty  
Centre**Hand-made chocolates**

Monday 2 - 5pm

Tuesday 10am - 5pm

Wednesday - closed

Thursday 10am - 5pm

Friday 10 - 4pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm

Sunday Closed

Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express** located at  
the Museum

Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm

Open on most cruise ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes  
and 3 types of fillings as well as  
pastries and doughnuts**DARWIN  
House****Full Board/Half Board  
Accommodation**

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

**We take Lunch and  
Dinner bookings**Call 31313 Now to Book  
Or e-mail us at  
[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)**Smoko & Afternoon Tea**Drop in for tea, coffee and  
freshly baked cakes & biscuits**OPEN EVERY DAY**[www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1](http://www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1)**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday November 6 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Saturday Matinee November 7 - 15:00 Pan (PG) 111 mins. Adventure  
 Saturday November 7 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Sun. Matinee November 8 - 15:00 Hotel Transylvania 2 3D (U) 89 mins. Animation  
 Sunday November 8 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Monday November 9 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Tuesday November 10 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Wednesday November 11 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Thursday November 12 - 19:30 Spectre(12A) 148 mins. Action

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991  
NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley). Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 30th October 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutter@planning.gov.fk](mailto:sbutter@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nanning Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
156.15	53 Sandy Woodward Road	Construction of one storey dwelling	Miss Tracey Evans
157.15	SURE Office Complex	Replace existing container (housing generator) with 7m x 7m steel building to house generator	SURE

Date: 06.11.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**"Tracy's"**

Tracy will be available as of now for Hair cuts and colours, Ladies/Gentlemen. Operating out of the Beauchene Complex, known as Terry's Upvc Doors/Windows. Available times are after 1600 week days and after 10am on weekends. For bookings please call Tracy Jaffray on 55574, or leave a message on Facebook, and she will get back to you.

**Volunteer Point Track Open**

The track to Volunteer Point will open from 1 November until further notice. Vehicles using the track should have wide tyres and visitors should travel with an experienced camp driver and follow any instructions given by the Wardens. Please contact the Wardens if you are intending to visit either on telephone 32000 or e-mail [drp@horizon.co.fk](mailto:drp@horizon.co.fk)

**BLEAKER ISLAND**

Cobb's Cottage &amp; Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

[www.bleakerisland.com](http://www.bleakerisland.com)e: [bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk) p: 21084/32491**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?

Then contact **BRIZE SELF  
DRIVE LTD**for your hire requirements  
email:[bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)**Falklands Station Manager Job Advert**

Overall Department Direction	Accountable to the Deputy Head of Engineering & Logistics, the Station Manager is responsible for the day to day running of two DHFCS sites in the Falkland Islands, ensuring that these sites meet their KPI targets, complying with UK Health & Safety legislation and ensuring that the preventative equipment schedule is complied to.
Main purpose of role	Manage all aspects of the Transmitter and Receiver sites to ensure that all building and technical services are provided in a cost effective manner and are compliant with customer contracts. Manage the local aspects of the technical, logistics, finance and staff resources.
Key Skills and Knowledge	Strong Communications engineering and system engineering skills Good knowledge of HF Tx/Rx maintenance and operation Thorough knowledge of current UK Health & Safety Regulations Strong relationship development skills Proven experience of managing people
Key Behaviours and Technical Competencies	Creates a culture of high performance and people management and actively manages poor performance. Advocates a coaching style of leadership in order to deliver set objectives.
Experience	Good understanding of telecommunications industry. Management experience, ideally within the Communications community.
Qualifications	Qualified to HNC/HND standard or equivalent experience NEBOSH General Certificate Possession of a current full driving licence Be SC Cleared or willing to attain the relevant clearance

For further information contact Mr Chris George 74417 or 52176.



## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Central Services Department – Leisure Centre Duty Supervisor

The Opportunity: The Leisure Centre has the opportunity for a Duty Supervisor to join their team as a supervisor. Candidates will need to be PL qualified or have the ability to pass the course in a short time. Candidates will need to be willing to work weekends, public holidays, early mornings and late evenings.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 18/11/2015

Contact Name: Samantha McCormick

Contact email address: smccormick.leisure@sec.gov Phone Number: 27285/27291

### Sports Attendant

The Opportunity: SLC have the opportunity for Sports Attendants to join their team. Candidates will need to be PL qualified or have the ability to pass the course in a short time. Candidates will need to be willing to work weekends, public holidays, early mornings and late evenings.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions  
Salary: FIG Grade: H - G ranging from £14,883 - £16,812

Closing Date: 09/10/2015

Contact Name: Samantha McCormick

Contact email address: smccormick.leisure@sec.gov Phone Number: 27285/27291

### Health Services – Midwife

Essential Skills & Experience include: a degree or equivalent qualification which enables NMC registration (or equivalent) as a Midwife and a minimum of 5 years post registration experience.

Hours: 40 hours per week (including meal breaks) on a shift basis, which includes weekends and public holidays.

Salary: Commences at £31,066 per annum (Midwife/Sister Grade)

Closing date: Friday 13th November 2015

For further information please contact Mandy Heathman on 28000 during normal working hours or by emailing mheathman@kemhi.gov.fk

### Ward's Service's (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Have vacancies for both full time and part time staff. Good rates of pay.  
Call Gary on 54777 or Alison on 21851 for more details.

**WOODBINE CAFE** are looking to employ a cook/chef and a kitchen assistant to commence work in the New Year. For further information regarding hours of work and rates of pay, please contact Wayne McCormick on 51645 or 21002, by 30 November 2015

**Falkland Landholdings** have a vacancy for a mechanic at **Goose Green Farm** to start work at the beginning of January. Applicants are required to have experience in servicing and repairing generators, quad bikes, tractors and all other farm machinery, able to weld, order spares and keep servicing records. A full driving licence is essential. The successful applicant would also need to be willing to work extra hours and undertake any other farm duties when required and operate efficiently within a small team. **Goose Green** has a full time school. This is not a work permit renewal. For more information on the post please contact Keith on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the **Goose Green Farm Manager** by 27th November 2015 by post or email [goose.green@horizon.co.fk](mailto:goose.green@horizon.co.fk)

**Falkland Landholdings** have a vacancy for a handyman at **Goose Green** to start work in January 16. Applicants are required to have experience in carpentry & plumbing and be able to work unsupervised. A full driving licence is essential. The successful applicant would also need to be willing to work extra hours and undertake any other farm duties when required and operate efficiently within a small team. **Goose Green** has a full time school. This is not a work permit renewal. For more information on the post please contact Keith on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the **Goose Green Farm Manager** by 27th November 2015 by post or email [goose.green@horizon.co.fk](mailto:goose.green@horizon.co.fk)

## Morrison Construction

Morrison (Falklands) Limited has immediate and ongoing vacancies for the following roles:

### 2 x General Operative 1 x Plant Operative

#### General Operative

Essential skills and qualities

- Full driving licence
  - Experience of working within the construction industry
  - Knowledge of working with construction Safety, Environmental and Quality procedures or be willing to learn
  - Be self-motivated and punctual
- Desirable skills and qualities
- CSCS card
  - Experience of using a telehandler, dumper and/or roller
  - Experience of groundworks and/or drainage
  - Experience of concrete works

#### Plant Operative

Essential skills and qualities

- Full driving licence including HGV
  - Qualified to operate 360 excavators, crane, dumper or roller
  - Experience of working within the construction industry
  - Knowledge of working with construction Safety, Environmental and Quality procedures or be willing to learn
  - Be self-motivated and punctual
- Desirable skills and qualities
- CSCS/CPSC card
  - Experience of other plant or construction equipment
  - Experience of groundworks and/or drainage
  - Experience of earthworks

The positions are based on a basic 39 hour week with overtime at weekends and evenings as required by project deadlines.

Applicants will be expected to work outdoors in all weather conditions and sometimes at heights. The work can be physically demanding and may involve carrying heavy or awkward loads.

Interested applicants should contact Lisa Jaffray with a recent CV and references on 22253 or at 3 Lookout House, Stanley, no later than 27th November 2015.



The position of Marketing Assistant is available at the Falkland Islands Tourist Board.

This role includes working across promotions, events and digital marketing. You will research new product ideas and present new opportunities as well as communicating with local and international partners. You will be responsible for regular newsletters, updating the social media sites along with social networking. You will also be in charge of updates to the website, using the website programme and liaising with the website host.

If interested or for a full job description please call Kyle Biggs on 27019 or email [kyle@falklandislands.com](mailto:kyle@falklandislands.com).

The deadline for applications is 11th November 2015.

## Atlink

Atlink Limited, the FIPASS management contractor, is seeking applicants for the following position

- Part-Time Watch Keepers to work on a casual basis
- Looking for persons willing to work evenings, weekends and Christmas period

Job descriptions and further information can be obtained from Mark Brook (Tel 22637, e-mail [mark@atlink.co.fk](mailto:mark@atlink.co.fk))

Closing date for applicants Monday 30th November 2015

**Blue Beach Farm** is looking for a general farm worker. Must have good dogs, experience with beef cattle & merino sheep. To work on own initiative. An interest in livestock performance recording & work with building maintenance & fencing. Interested persons will be honest, clean & tidy. Prepared to work long hours during the summer. Please contact [bluebeachfarm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bluebeachfarm@horizon.co.fk) for further details.

### Falklands Fish Farming Limited

Falklands Fish Farming Limited is seeking a person to work part or full time, starting as soon as possible to be employed as an assistant at the aquaculture project at Moody Brook. The work requires a practical, conscientious person able to carry out routine tasks as directed by the Project Manager.

Work will include preparing food to feed the fish, maintaining water quality in the systems, general cleaning of the equipment, some filling in of data forms and assisting in the fabrication of new production facilities.

Day time hours can be flexible to suit the successful applicants circumstances.

For further information please contact Paul Howes on 52346 or email him at [fm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:fm@horizon.co.fk)

Due to the departure of the present Manager Falklands Fish Farming Ltd is seeking to employ a person as **Aquaculture Facility Manager** commencing work as soon as possible.

The successful applicant is required to have a Masters, or PhD in Aquaculture. With at least five years recent experience of working with cold water marine fish, from hatchery to production, be practical, and have a proven working knowledge of cold water marine fish hatchery operations.

The work will involve managing the company's aquaculture facility and staff, husbandry of the company's brood stocks, as well as data collection observation and sampling work. With responsibility for the receiving, incubation and hatching of eggs along with data collection observation and sampling. Collation of biological data for processing will also be a responsibility.

Interested persons should contact Stuart Wallace on 22616 for more information, or e-mail [stuartwallace@fortuna.co.fk](mailto:stuartwallace@fortuna.co.fk)

Applications should be received by close of business on Monday 16th November 2015.

### F.I. Museum & National Trust: Trustee

The Falkland Islands Museum & National Trust is a charity registered in the Falklands. It is responsible for overseeing the operations of the museum and for carrying out work to protect, preserve or record the history and heritage of the Islands.

Applications are invited to fill a vacancy on the Board of Trustees, which meets approximately every six weeks. This is an unpaid role and trustees serve for three years. Please write to the Museum Manager outlining your interest in the role and explaining what knowledge and experience you would bring to the organisation. (Mrs. L. Roberts, Historic Dockyard Museum, Stanley or e-mail [museum.manager@horizon.co.fk](mailto:museum.manager@horizon.co.fk))

### PART TIME AVIATION SECURITY OFFICERS

Falkland Security Services Ltd is looking to recruit aviation Security Officers to work at Mount Pleasant Airport.

Applicants must be over 18 years of age and either a British citizens, British Overseas Territories citizens, hold a Permanent Residence permits or Falkland Islands status and must have been resident in the Falkland Islands more than six months.

Applicants will be required to work during the week and at weekends. Hours of work will vary as they are dependent on the arrival and departure of flights.

Applicants will need to prove medical fitness for the work undertaken and have a police background check prior to taking up the position.

No previous experience is required as full training will be given.

For further information, job description or application form phone 22468 or e-mail [ep.fss@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ep.fss@horizon.co.fk) or call in to our office at Stanley Airport.



Research Assistant for a 6-month contract at SAERI. Candidates must ideally have an MSc in a relevant subject such as Spatial Ecology and have proven experience with GIS for marine mammal research including species distribution models. Closing date for applications is 11th November 2015. Contact [AAuge@env.institute.ac.fk](mailto:AAuge@env.institute.ac.fk) for details.



### NAAFI Vacancies – MPC

We have a vacancy for a storeman to work within the Bulk issue store, a customer service assistant and a supervisor to work within our retail and leisure establishment at MPC.

These are live-in positions, and on-job training will be provided. An attractive salary is provided with these positions.

For further information and an application form, please contact Miss Delemarie Hopkins on (7) 6460.

Interested persons should forward their CV's to [dhopkins@naafi.co.uk](mailto:dhopkins@naafi.co.uk)

## FOR SALE/NOTICES

**2004 dark green discovery TDS** registered number F518H. Regularly serviced. New fuel pump, brake pipes, starter and battery installed in the last year. No offers under £5,000 considered. For more information and negotiable offers contact 21840 or 52929

**FOR SALE Land Rover 90** registration number F447C property of the late Vivienne Perkins. To view contact estate administrator Jacqueline Earnshaw tel 21506. Offers in writing to Pinsent Masons LLP, 56 John Street, Stanley (email: [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)) by noon on Thursday 12 November. The administrator does not bind herself to accept the highest or any offer.

**The Falkland Islands Health and Social Services Department** is looking for people who are interested in providing a home to adults with special needs. If you feel that you may be able to offer this kind of support or you are interested in finding out more, please contact Rose Toolan on 28048.

**Small hut/shed** sought in central Stanley 10' x 10' 12' x 12' size with power and water tap near (natural light a must) wind and water tight. Low monthly rental for hobby storage/work shop. Call: 53584

## NOTICES

**HOUSE CLEARANCE SALE** at 33 John Street, Stanley (home of the late Vivienne Perkins) on Saturday 14th November from 10am to noon and 2pm to 4pm. Everything must go. For more information contact estate administrator Jacqueline Earnshaw tel 21506 or Alison Inglis tel 51817 / 22690.

**FROM TEAM TRANQUIL.** The World Mental Health Day "Fitness MOI" was a great success at FICS on Wednesday 28th October. Thanks go to the staff from KEMH for their activities which ensured many had fun testing their abilities. At the Team Tranquil cafe healthy soup, sandwiches and cakes went down a treat and a marvellous sum of £265.10 was raised and added to the funds for the project of all ability play equipment for local children. Thanks also to the Girl Guides who served in the cafe, the ladies who helped and supervised, Heather, Carol and Mandy for their demonstrations, and especially those who donated the food and their time to make this another successful event for Team Tranquil.

There will be a remembrance service at the Cross at Quarry Point at Fox Bay on Sunday 8th November at 11am. Everyone welcome.

## NOTICES



To Carolina, happy birthday. Hope you have a lovely day. Monica, Alexis, and Leticia XXXX

Dearest Janiqua, Happy 7th wedding anniversary on 7 November 2008! I am amazed at all that we have achieved together, including our three beautiful children. You truly are my best friend. Love always and forever, Adam

Stuart and Kirsti would like to thank all the staff at KEMH who assisted with the safe delivery of Zackary Kaleb Cruickshank, especially Gail, Mandy, Dr Fry, Mr Cheema and the Theatre staff. We'd also like to thank everyone for their messages and gifts.

**Biodiversity Framework Consultation**  
The Environmental Planning Department is drafting a revised Biodiversity Framework for the coordination and prioritisation of environmental management in the Falkland Islands. A public consultation is underway from 6th November to 4th December 2015. Any comments or feedback on the draft document are welcome. The consultation document is available in hard copy from the Environmental Planning Department or electronically at [www.surveymonkey.com/r/FIBiodFrameConsultation](http://www.surveymonkey.com/r/FIBiodFrameConsultation) For more information contact Nick Rendell on 28483 or email [nrendell@planning.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell@planning.gov.fk)

**Training for curator Helen' article -** Helen Marsh, with Falklands Conservation as sponsors, was awarded a Shackleton Quality of Life Scholarship by the Shackleton Scholarship Fund

**Tasty Treat**  
Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030  
Snack Bar & Bakery



**The Galley Café**  
Goose Green  
Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly  
**This weeks special:**  
Gammon, chips, veg, egg & pineapple  
Omelette & Chips

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 7 November, 2015  
LA991 arrives MPA 1400  
LA990 departs MPA 1500  
Check-in: 1230  
ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GUARANTEE EMBARKATION



Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

## PERSONAL/NOTICES



To the most amazing person I've ever met, with whom my life is all set; you're not just a wife but also my best buddy. Thanks for being everything for me!! Happy wedding anniversary Darling!! Love you now and always, all my love John XXXXXXXX

Happy wedding anniversary love!! Thank you for everything. Love Elaine XXXXX



To our lovely daughter Emily, happy 3rd birthday. Lots of love Dad, Mum, Nanny and Auntie XXXX

Mr J.D.M. Robertson CBE, one of the founding shareholders of Stanley Services Ltd through the family business of S & JD Robertson Group Ltd of Orkney, and a regular visitor to the Islands over the last 27 years passed away in Inverness on Monday.

## Pro-Install Home Interiors

**37 John Street**  
Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm  
Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm  
Sundays Closed  
Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More  
Tel: 21270 / 52727  
Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355  
Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

## PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.  
**Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 11 November 2015, 15.00, Liberation Room**  
**Education Board - Thursday 12 November 2015, 08.30, Liberation Room**  
Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.  
Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk](http://www.fig.gov.fk) assembly

Due to popular demand, **Martech Falklands Ltd.** will be providing another round of RYA power boat and theory courses run by Ocean Sports Tuition's visiting instructor in January 2016.

Last year, over 25 people participated in the various courses on offer and we are keen to continue this momentum of interest by opening up the floor to all. Do you have children aged 8 or over who want to start boating? Are you a lady who would feel more comfortable training around other women? With enough support, we would like to provide female only courses and kids courses, as well as open to individuals and groups at large. So drum up support from your friends and colleagues and contact Dion on 54891 for more details and prices, or e-mail [martech.dion@horizon.co.fk](mailto:martech.dion@horizon.co.fk)

All bookings must be made by the 1st of December. We look forward to seeing you on the water.

**Ross Road, between Philomel Street** at the Visitor Centre Car Park and Dean Street, will be closed to all traffic except for access from August 3, 2015 for Phase 2 of the Ross Road Reconstruction Works until further notice.

From August 3, the Salt Route will be changed to include Dean Street between Ross Road and John Street, John Street between Dean St and Philomel Street, and Philomel Street down to the Crozier Place junction until further notice.  
Details of road closures and restrictions will be detailed in the Penguin News weekly until the end of the works.

Further information can be obtained from the Roads Engineer at the Highways Office on 27387.

## Nasal Flu Vaccine now available

## For Children with the following conditions

Asthma: Diabetes: Heart disease: Weakened immune system: Liver disease: Kidney disease: and Lung disease

Also ages 2yrs (born before 31.8.13) to 7yrs:

Without this protection you are more likely to develop serious complications from flu, such as pneumonia

**The Health Visitor and School Nurse are offering the Fluenz Tetra Nasal Spray against flu at the following times at the Hospital.**

Thursday 12<sup>th</sup> November 16.00 - 18.00hrs

Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> November 10.00 - 12.00hrs

Please Drop In. No appointment required.

On arrival at KEMH please take a seat in main reception

If you have any questions please leave a message for the School Nurse or Health visitor with the Receptionist on 28000.

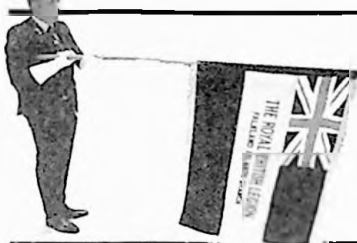
# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 19 Price £1.50

Friday November 13, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

Page 2: Your questions answered

Page 3: Court news and conditions for fishermen

Page 7: Sunshine on Port Harriet Fun Day

Centre: Remembrance Sunday Parade and Poppy Ball



SAMA (82) contingent and Sukey Cameron in London - Picture M Mahoney



### Petition received by MLA Poole

CLOSE to 600 people put their names to a petition presented to Government on Wednesday which demands the road to Mount Pleasant be properly surfaced.

Organised by Stanley businessman Dave Eynon some months ago, the petition addresses the condition of the dangerous road and asks that government, 'allocate sufficient further funds in the budget 2016/17 to bring the MPA/ Stanley road up to an internationally recognised standard using either a Tarmac or concrete re-surfacing for the safe passage of all motor vehicles throughout the year.'

MLA Michael Poole received the petition from Mr Eynon and chose to add his signature.

In a covering letter Mr Eynon made a number of points including that it was the, "most important road outside of the Stanley boundaries for both the military and civilian members of our community." He also noted that the road gave a bad impression to tourists and also that it had, "deteriorated over the past few years at such an alarming rate, that the time and money spent on trying to maintain the surface does not warrant the expenditure."

The petition will now be laid on the table at Legislative Assembly where Members will have the opportunity to debate the issue. Mr Eynon asked that his thanks be passed to all who signed the petition.

## Walkway highlights Islands' place in the Commonwealth

HUGO Vickers and Jim Walker of the Outdoor Trust left the Islands today after spending four days exploring the concept of a Commonwealth Walkway in Stanley.

The Trust is the successor to the Jubilee Walkway Trust with the ambition to create 100 Walkways in 71 Commonwealth Nations and Territories.

The Jubilee Walkway (celebrating the Queen's Silver Jubilee) was the first ever urban trail in the world and extends for some 16 miles, connecting 80 per cent of London's top tourist attractions.

The Commonwealth Walkway (CW) route around Stanley will be marked with bronze markers bearing the Queen's cypher - EHR - and a panoramic panel at the start of the route to highlight points of significance.

In addition a mobile phone app will be available so that walkers can learn about the town unaccompanied.

The first marker is now in place in front of Government House.

Mr Walker explained on Tuesday that significant points did not have to be buildings but could also be a place where something interesting had happened or related to a particular character.

The exact route around Stanley has not been finalised; Mr Vickers and Mr Walker intend to ponder it further on their return to the UK.

The aim of the CW is to include an attractive, safe and accessible route with permanent markers set in the footway which will inform and connect visitors and residents alike as they learn about the diversity and richness of the Commonwealth.

In partnership with the Commonwealth Games Federation, the Walkways, where possible, will be used as part



Jim Walker, MLA Michael Poole, His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts and Hugo Vickers with the first Walkway marker

of the route that the Queen's Baton Relay takes and it is also hoped that an annual Walk for the Commonwealth can be coordinated on Commonwealth Day to maintain the promotion of the Commonwealth's diversity and support its inclusive enjoyment for health and well being.

MLA Michael Poole said that there was no funding allocated for the walkway, however there were funds still available with the Waterfront Development project amounting to £20,000 (pending ExCo approval) which Mr Walker said he thought would cover it.

He said in past projects local contractors had always been so on board with the project they had taken responsibility for the works and overall costs had not been high.

### Baroness Joan Vickers

Hugo Vickers is the nephew of Baroness Joan Vickers who was responsible for presenting

the bill to Parliament asking for permanent residence in the United Kingdom for Falkland Islanders.

The Bill was granted in February 1983, however it should be noted that her efforts on our part was not solely as a result of the 1982 war.

Her first attempt to obtain this right for Falkland Islanders was made in 1981 and was turned down in the House of Commons.

Up until 1983 Falkland Islanders whose parents or grandparents were not born in the UK were not eligible for residence there.

Baroness Vickers was among guests invited from overseas for the 150th anniversary of continuous British administration in the Falklands and despite being 75 years of age and having just months before broken her hip she made the journey in a Hercules aircraft, emerging, "as perky and immaculate as ever," according to Sir Rex Hunt, the Governor at the time.

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

AS someone daily appalled by sweeping, bigoted statements shared on social networks by adults unwilling to take the time to research whether the material they share has any basis in truth, it was a delight on Tuesday evening to sit and listen to two intelligent youngsters express their well considered arguments on an issue they had taken time to explore carefully in advance of asserting their opinions.

And in fact were it possible, I would take some of those 'grown-ups' (who, for example, blithely declare entire races 'evil' or victims of war 'terrorists') and sit them down to argue the premises behind their conclusions with the two bright young men, and their equally thoughtful peers.

Rather more testing, I think, than thoughtlessly clicking a button attached to propaganda planted on the internet by an organisation with an unscrupulous agenda.

Turning a little from the path of indignation to the subject of debate itself, I sincerely applaud the Legal Community committee's creation of a Young Person's Debating Society.

Debate encourages reason, tolerance and the careful weighing of evidence; and it has an educational value that I personally think outstrips any other kind of written or oral composition.

A student of debate will learn to analyse an issue, form clear cut reasons for the point of view to be presented, and express those reasons in an unclouded but tactful manner. They must have a strong command of the subject; in order that they might apply it to a response or question from an opponent.

It's not a forum, incidentally, for asserting absolute truths, but rather a means of forming and evaluating arguments that allows those involved to better understand their own and others' positions.

And that is how any issue should be approached: quite different from simply allowing your mind to be captured by a neatly coined phrase, or a colourful story, and then regurgitating it, without any deliberation whatsoever on whether it is fact or fallacy, or even moral or immoral.

Take a lesson from the kids guys.

## Your questions answered

It is evident from the article in the Penguin News of October 23, that there is insufficient commercial demand for the South American Atlantic Service (SAAS) which has been subsidised since it started operating over 10 years ago. What is the total amount of subsidy paid to SAAS to date and how is it justified?

**A**MLA Phyl Rendell provided the following response

SAAS started as a private sector shipping venture funded and underwritten by Consolidated Fisheries Ltd (CFL) in 2005. FIG recognised the strategic importance of containerisation in 2010 for the economic development of the Islands and entered into an agreement with CFL to provide funds on a joint basis. The agreement provides for loans (from FIG and CFL) which will be due for repayment when SAAS achieves profitability rather than simple subsidies.

So far a total of £4,825,000 has been provided by FIG. It is recognised that they will not be repaid in the near future but FIG still sees containerisation as essential for future economic growth. During 2014 SAAS put £489,000 (excluding bunkers and port fees) into the local economy in the form of wages paid and local purchases. Additionally many in the community depend on SAAS for their shipping.

Are there any plans to review the civil engineering standards adopted by FIG for camp track construction with the aim of providing a more permanent solution for river crossings or is it considered to be more economic to continue the programme of replacing temporary culverts on a cyclical basis?

**A**Director of Public Works Colin Summers said...

The culverts we are replacing have in some situations lasted

25 years which would be the expected life of the culvert types used. We have reviewed standards and the new HDPE culverts being used as a replacement have an expected life of 40 years and would be classed as a permanent, not temporary solution.

As well as reviewing the material the location invert level and size of the replacement culverts have been considered with changes being made where appropriate.

A salary of £16,000 is being offered for an 'Enabler' to help look after residents of Sheltered Accommodation - in the light of all the great things happening with old people's services this seems a very low salary. Could it not result in attracting people with no real interest in a caring career - but who are simply waiting for a job with a better wage?

**A**Director of Health and Social Services Ian Bambridge provided the following response

Health and Social Services are experiencing on-going difficulties in recruiting what could broadly be labelled 'Support Workers' to undertake caring tasks in Sheltered Housing and in the District/Community. Having unsuccessfully advertised recently for a Warden, Carer and Health Care Support Workers they decided to review the post, title and the Job Description. The title was chosen in an effort to reflect the move from provision of care 'to' people to 'enabling' people to do as much as they can for themselves thus supporting people in the community and helping them to be as independent as possible for as long as possible.

Feedback would suggest that the wage has been a significant factor in the lack of interest shown in this role both under its original and the current title. However, salary levels, are set within FIG at standard levels by the prescribed formula.

### Our apologies

OUR sincere apologies to Maurice Davis for last week's headline that referred to his mare Dashing Dancer as Dashing Dancing. Also to Nancy Mordin for mistakenly reporting in her article on page 3 that the fund required by the Cathedral was £125,000 instead of £250,000.

**Country Hoedown** at the FIDE Hall from 7.30pm on Saturday. Quick cowboy supper boot-scootin' music by Mel. BYO. NO ENTRY after 11am £5 tickets still available at the Rod, SSLtd, Southern Sports, Falkland Farm and club members or call 55414

## MLA Summers visits Geneva

MLA Mike Summers met last week with the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) in Geneva to discuss a process seeking to identify remains of Argentine former combatants buried at Darwin.

A statement from Gilbert House this week said: "All parties are clear that such a process can only proceed on strictly humanitarian grounds, and in accordance with the established wishes of the families."

"FIG continues to engage with the UK Government to find a suitable way forward."

**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

*Introducing*  
NEW PRODUCTS



Android 5.1.1 (Lollipop) 5" HD Screen  
Quad-Core Processor 2GB Ram  
16GB Storage (Expandable)  
13 MP Camera

**Back in Stock Due to Popular Demand...**



**Zenfone 5**

Android 4.3 (Upgrade to 5.0)  
5" Full HD Screen  
Dual-Core Processor 2GB Ram  
8GB Storage (Expandable)  
8 MP Camera

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**



## Paper to 'nail' conditions for fishermen

RECOMMENDATIONS relating to fishing vessel standards, crew care and welfare, and some employment conditions will be forthcoming in a paper before the end of November confirmed MLA Phyl Rendell to Penguin News yesterday.

A code of practice on the subject came into being earlier in 2015 in response to annual incidences of crew members jumping overboard on reaching the Falklands, some drowning. MLA Phyl Rendell said following the launch of the Code of Practice the Director of Fisheries was asked to do further work on nailing down what standards should be expected on vessels that fish in Falklands waters.

Giving an example she said this might involve notices on the ship in the crew's language giving information relating to what to do if they were unhappy with their situation.

### Licence fees

Illex licence fees will remain unchanged at 2015 levels it has been confirmed.

This is largely because the 2014 and 2015 were record years for Illex squid catches.

As a result the price of Illex has weakened, although not as much as it might have had there been similarly high catches throughout the Southwest Atlantic. Licence conditions relating to fishing periods, refund policy and fee discounts will continue for 2015.

## Footballer v soldier argument births Young Persons Debating Society

JOSEFF Murphy (12) Oliver James (9) Ronnie McLennan Baird and Damian Sabino, were the stars of a first ever debate under the auspices of the Young Person's Debating Society, set up by the committee of the Legal Community of the Falkland Islands.

Held on Tuesday evening Joseph spoke first in support of the argument 'This house believes that a good footballer is worth more than a good soldier' and Oliver against, followed by presentations for and against the argument by Committee Member Mr Baird and legal practitioner Mr Sabino respectively.

After questions and comments from an enthusiastic audience there was a break before the teams returned and responded to questions and statements from the audience and the opposition.

The three judges, Nick Arculus, Mark Neves and Keith Biles then removed themselves for ten minutes (while a lively debate continued in the Chambers) before returning and declaring Ronnie and



David Moore at the containment area in the polytunnel

## Fly versus earwig

NORBETT Maczey and David Moore are currently in the Islands setting up quarantine and trial areas within the Government House gardens as part of a project to use tachinid flies to control earwigs.

Over recent years annual outbreaks of the European earwigs in Stanley and at Mount Pleasant have caused considerable problems ranging from yield losses in horticulture to health and safety issues and threats to the indigenous ecosystems. One major reason for the unusually high densities of this pest species is the lack of natural enemies.

Mr Maczey and Moore brought larvae of the *O. pallipes* and *T. setipennis* (tachinids) to the Islands following a process to establish a continuous breeding culture under laboratory conditions in the UK.

A sealed quarantine station has been set up within a garden shed and a trial area within one of the poly tunnels with suitable envi-



Norbett Maczey

ronments for earwigs to thrive.

As the flies hatch in the coming weeks they will be transferred to the polytunnel where it is hoped they will thrive and infect the earwigs. However an early hatching which was transferred the polytunnel on the weekend quickly expired as temperatures reached 40 degrees.

Mr Maczey said it was not expected that any flies would be released this summer and it could take up to two years before numbers had increased sufficiently

## Three year ban for drink driver

STANLEY man Martyn Gilson-Clarke (35) was banned from driving for three years and given a two month prison sentence suspended for two years in the Magistrates Court on Wednesday.

Mr Clarke had pleaded guilty to an offence of drink driving and driving without due care and attention on August 22 on the Sapper Hill Road. For the driving without due care and attention he was fined £200. Prosecution costs of £150 were also ordered.

The Court heard that Police had found Mr Clarke's Mitsubishi vehicle in the ditch at around 12.35am with marks in the snow indicating that it had rotated and ended in the ditch backwards.

Concerned for the occupants they had gone to Mr Clarke's home and found him asleep and obviously drunk when woken. A breathalyser test gave a reading of 95mg per 100ml of breath.

In police interview Mr Clarke said he had the accident around 8pm and had only consumed alcohol after he had returned home.

Police investigation revealed that it had not started to snow until 9pm that night and that Mr Clarke had been in Deanos and described as very drunk when he left at 11.15pm.

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said the level of alcohol had been high and there had only been two years since his last two year ban for drink driving. She said that although the custodial threshold had been passed she was persuaded that a suspended sentence was appropriate.

## Rape denied

IN the Supreme Court before Acting Judge Clare Faulds on Wednesday, Mark Owen Beard (26) denied five counts of rape and eight of sexual activity with a child under the age of 16.

The trial will be heard by Chief Justice Simon Bryan QC on a date yet to be arranged and Mr Beard was released on bail under conditions he did not leave the Islands or attempt to communicate with the complainant.

## Trial date set

STANLEY men Andrew James Felton (25) and Jacob David Riddell (22) pleaded not guilty to charges of burglary in the Magistrates Court on Wednesday.

The men are alleged to have entered the property of Scott Felton-Short at 12a Brandon Road and taken some beer.

The case was adjourned for trial on January 6.

## Vehicle tax fine

STANLEY man Luke Anthony Clarke (35) was fined £433 plus £85 prosecution costs and had his licence endorsed in the Summary Court on Tuesday after he pleaded guilty by post to driving without a vehicle licence.



Back row Ronnie McLennan Baird and Damian Sabino  
Front row: Joseff Murphy and Oliver James

Joseff the strongest team and thus the winners. Voting from the floor was tied, nine for, nine against and one abstention.

The audience included the

young and the more mature, and all age groups joined in with the debate.

The committee intend to hold another debate in January.



**MLA Jan Cheek  
shares a glimpse into  
her working week**

EVERY year there is a discussion about commemoration, not so much Remembrance Sunday but Battle Day and some of the other individual events. While Liberation Day somewhat overshadows it, Battle Day on December 8, was for many years a national day of thanksgiving and many still wish to commemorate that significant event and those who did not survive it. The turnout on Remembrance Day demonstrates how many people are happy to dedicate a couple of hours to honour the memory of those who have sacrificed their lives. There has been some independent research done by someone in the UK who may have found some more names of people who should be on the roll of honour read every year because they were Falkland Island born though they joined up while living elsewhere. The Honourable Gavin Short is currently checking information available here to confirm if we can add them.

With two meetings a month Executive Council meetings seem to come around very quickly but I will not make the same mistake I did last time we had a short Executive Council agenda when I imagined the meeting would be short, we've built in a little more flexibility this time. Other meetings for members this week include one on the proposed Commonwealth Walkway. Some of us have additional meetings with representatives of one of the oil companies and another with RSPB representatives.

Two years into this Assembly many things seem to take longer than we would like, but the provision of housing plots must be seen as a success, with high take up, in particular by first time buyers. There is a benefit to the builders who have taken up the challenge and built a wide range of attractive houses. We are on track with planning for a care facility for the elderly and for vulnerable people and I hope that we will receive a detailed and viable proposal that will give members confidence to make a leap of faith in terms of going for an ambitious option, rather than a scaled down one which may represent false economy longer term.

# Preventing Type 2 Diabetes

**AN article from the King  
Edward VII Hospital**

TYPE 2 diabetes occurs when the body cannot make enough insulin or cannot properly use the insulin it makes. After eating, most digestible carbohydrates are converted into glucose and rapidly absorbed into the bloodstream. Any rise in blood sugar signals the pancreas to make and release insulin. This instructs cells to sponge up glucose. When muscle and other cells stop responding to insulin's open-up-for-glucose signal, glucose floats around the bloodstream. The body responds by making more and more insulin in order to slip glucose inside the cells that need it. Eventually the insulin-making cells get exhausted and begin to fail.

Diabetes is the leading cause of blindness and kidney failure and significantly increases the risk of heart disease. Diabetes also causes nerve damage that, coupled with diabetes-related circulation problems, often leads to the loss of a leg or foot. Pre-diabetes is characterised by blood sugar levels above normal but below the defined threshold of diabetes. It has been estimated that the risk of developing diabetes from pre-

diabetes is 5-10% per annum.

International Diabetes Federation has estimated that the total global occurrence of diabetes and pre-diabetes would be 7.8 per cent and 8.4 per cent, respectively in 2030. The increased occurrence is likely attributable to rapid economic development, improved living standards, increasing obesity especially in childhood, improved longevity, an aging population, and a westernised lifestyle. Possible risk factors for type 2 diabetes are, age, male gender, obesity, pre-diabetes, diabetes during pregnancy, smoking, decreased physical activity, depression, and altered sleeping pattern of less than 6 hours or more than 9 hours. Although genes may influence the development of type 2 diabetes, they take a back seat to behavioural and lifestyle factors.

Type 2 Diabetes is preventable. About 9 cases in 10 could be avoided by life style modification: keeping weight under control, exercising more, eating a healthy diet, and not smoking. Taking early action can greatly help not only preventing pre-diabetes from becoming diabetes, but can also return blood glucose levels to the normal range. Intensive lifestyle interventions can lead to a 58%

risk reduction.

Being overweight increases the chances of developing type 2 diabetes by seven fold. Losing 7-10% of current weight (if above the healthy-weight range) can reduce by 50% the chance of developing diabetes. For every 1 kg decrease in weight, the risk of developing diabetes can be reduced by 16%.

Regular exercise, at least 30 minutes a day, 5 days a week would help in reducing the risk. Walking briskly for half an hour daily reduces the risk by 30%.

Television-watching appears to be an especially detrimental form of inactivity: every two hours spent watching TV increases the chances of developing diabetes by 20%. The more television people watch, the more likely they are to be overweight or obese and this seems to explain part of the TV viewing-diabetes link. The unhealthy diet patterns associated with TV watching may also explain some of this relationship.

Diets rich in whole grains protect against diabetes, whereas diets rich in refined carbohydrates lead to increased risk.

The bran and fibre in whole grains make it more difficult for digestive enzymes to break down the starches into glucose.

This leads to lower, slower increases in blood sugar and insulin, and a lower glycaemic index. This reduces stress on body's insulin and so may help prevent diabetes. Swapping whole grains in place of even some white rice could lower diabetes risk by 36%.

Eating red meat (beef, pork, lamb) and processed red meat (bacon, hot dogs, deli meats) increase the risk of type 2 diabetes. The high iron content of red meat, besides high fat content, diminishes insulin's effectiveness or damages the cells that produce insulin; the high levels of sodium and nitrites (preservatives) in processed red meats may also be to blame.

Smokers are roughly 50% more likely to develop diabetes than non-smokers, and heavy smokers have an even higher risk.

Higher amounts of alcohol intake could also increase diabetes risk.

The first step in prevention of type 2 diabetes is the detection of people at high risk. Are you at risk of having type 2 diabetes? A self-assessment screening tool is available from KEMH reception. Please call in to KEMH Reception to pick up a form or for electronic version e-mail reception@kemh.gov.fk

For blood sugar and blood pressure checks drop in to Primary Care at KEMH on Monday 16 November 2015 0830-1130 and 1300-1445.

Check in at reception and take a seat.

**NEW!!! In store today**  
**A fantastic range of new toys**  
**Buy the perfect present,**  
**or just top up on stocking fillers**



**Visit the Kelper Stores today**

# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd



ON a visit to the garden centre I found that new bulbs had been opened, and got a few. As there were loads of onion sets as well, I got a packet of those too. My onions, grown from seed, have some way to go before they need to go into the plot but, the leeks were more than ready for the off and have now been planted.

It's rich and damp in the area I've chosen for them this year, so having trimmed their roots to a manageable length (about two inches or a little bit more), I cut their tops down to about the same length before popping them into individual holes made with a bit of cane, three inches or so deep and five inches apart.

I never put soil in to 'pack' them in, just plenty of water into each hole. Leeks have a very good root system once they get going and will take care of themselves (apart from needing water fairly frequently) until ready to pull.

Some folk would love a white Christmas, but I'm not one of them. It's very pretty on Christmas cards but hey, we are accustomed to warmer weather at this time. Or do we need to re-think this?

The tomatoes which I had put out into the tunnels and greenhouses some days ago were doing very nicely, until that frost came along and hit the tomatoes and slightly frosted the early potatoes, which were already a good six inches tall, in the tunnels. But, 'ain't it always the way?'

Glass seems to give a little extra protection and those tomatoes in the unheated greenhouses fared rather better and hardly drooped. Putting them out given the way the weather has been was probably a tad optimistic, but nothing ventured nothing gained and who knows, they might well re-

cover and do their bit yet as the stricken plants are starting to look as though they might start to grow again.

The potatoes have quickly recovered though. I was a bit miffed to find, once again, that those potatoes outside which I had missed during the digging of the main-crop potatoes had not only grown to a respectable three inches or so, but they had totally missed being frosted, here's hoping when the main crop potatoes get planted, they do half as well.

One of the raised beds outside has now been planted with carrot and parsnip seeds. The parsnip seeds were ready to sow but the gel I was pre-germinating them in had become a little thick. As I had used a squeeze bottle instead of a plastic bag with a corner snipped off for sowing, I was faced with a bit of a problem getting them to come out but a smallish amount of water added to the mix quickly put that right!

There are a few radish seeds in the rows as well to help me see where the carrots and parsnips should be as these seeds are quite slow to germinate. It helps to show where not to weed! The swede seeds, planted on the last calm and warmish day are germinating now.

The various brassicas are well and truly hardened-off and ready to go into their own bit of ground, but first I must weed it again to give them a chance to get ahead.

The peas, both those to grow on inside the tunnel and those waiting for some decent weather to become used to the great outdoors, before they are taken out of their various pots and bits of guttering, are all growing on well. Surprisingly, bearing in mind the cold, the various types of French beans, both climbing and dwarf

are growing on well also and the climbing ones will soon be planted at the foot of the cane 'wigwams' in the tunnels.

As the last of the trays and pots of brassicas and peas get hardened off space will appear for the dwarf beans to go in that part of the tunnel, for space is becoming a bit of a problem as always at this time of year.

Rhubarb continues to delight, especially on cream days, the strawberries under cover are covered in bloom so the kiddies are becoming quite excited, many of the bush, cherry type tomatoes they grow in hanging baskets are also blooming. Their boxes of carrots look in need of a little thinning, though not too badly as I chose seed tapes for their carrots, in their eagerness to water there was no question of the tapes not receiving the moisture they require to germinate.

Some early potatoes have now been planted outside, but there is no great rush yet, not until we get some more, reliable good, weather.

The paths in the veg garden look awful, but they won't stop the world turning or the veg growing so they have gone to the bottom of the priority list. Hopefully we will soon have the essential vegetables taken care of and then, weather permitting, we will be able to get into the flower beds and start cleaning them. I have some plants I need to plant out but, as the bulbs are taking the ground over, with the tulips dazzling in their reds, yellows and oranges, and the odd pink one here and there, the auricula primroses absolutely covered in bloom displaying loads of colours, all velvety and lovely to the touch. I'm not in too much of a hurry. Tomorrow is another day.

## Give us two minutes...



Mickey Starhahn

**1. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?**

From my BACTEC Manager Jugsy: "If you volunteer Mickey... you haven't quite fully understood the mission"

**2. Who would you most like to have a beer with?**

The Beatles, obviously.

**3. If you had a Motto, what would it be?**

'May every hour be Happy Hour.'

**4. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?**

My OCD, thanks to the Army and my mother.

**5. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?**

Arnold Schwarzenegger, if he was able to govern California he may be able to manage Stanley!

**6. What is your nickname and why?**

'Starpants', because you don't get to choose it yourself in the Army.

**7. What would people be surprised to learn about you?**

I taught myself to speak almost fluent Czech.

**8. What is the one single food that you would never give up?**

My lifelong obsession with yoghurt.

**9. What did you want to be when you were a child?**

An adult. Ask me what I want to be now.

Having just completed 14 years in the Army, Michael (Mickey) Starhahn is still a serving Royal Engineer Reservist Sergeant in 217 Bomb Disposal Squadron and played this year's Last Post at the Remembrance Sunday Parade in Stanley. He is currently in the Falkland Islands with BACTEC clearing and destroying the land mines left from the Falklands War in 1982.

## Your letters

Write to  
Editor  
Penguin News  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
or email:

[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

## Supporting the rich and the poor

So MLAs are happy for all tax payers to support both the poor (through social services) and the rich (paying no tax) on their millions in savings in SCB. Sounds like selective (good) governance to me.

John Halford.

## Bowel Cancer Screening Programme

KEMH is now in a position to be able to offer an initial round of a bowel cancer screening programme in line with the UK National Bowel Cancer Screening Programme.

Individuals who are aged between 60 and 69 years of age, and who have NOT undergone any form of bowel cancer screening in the past ten years, will shortly be receiving some faecal occult blood tests in the post. This is a test that looks to see if there is any blood hidden in your stool, and involves you smearing the slides with stool from 3 consecutive days of bowel motions. All the instructions are in the letter, and the sample needs returning promptly to KEMH.

If the test shows that there is blood hidden in your stool then that may be an early warning sign of a potential problem. It does NOT mean that you have bowel cancer but it does mean that you need some further investigations, such as a camera test to look up into your bowel to try and find the source of the bleeding.

Depending upon the evaluation of this initial round we will seek to refine it for the future.

If you have previously undergone some form of bowel cancer screening then this test will not provide us with any additional information which is why you have not been offered it on this occasion.

If you are offered this test, please do take advantage of it.

If you have any questions please contact Carol Anderson as follows:

e-mail - [practice@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:practice@kemh.gov.fk)

or by telephone 28036 between 1400-1630 Monday to Friday.





\*\*\*NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS\*\*\*

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Tel: +500 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Morrison Construction

Morrison (Falklands) Limited has immediate and ongoing vacancies for the following roles:

**2 x General Operative**  
**1 x Plant Operative**

### General Operative

Essential skills and qualities

- Full driving licence
  - Experience of working within the construction industry
  - Knowledge of working with construction Safety, Environmental and Quality procedures or be willing to learn
  - Be self-motivated and punctual
- Desirable skills and qualities
- CSCS card
  - Experience of using a telehandler, dumper and/or roller
  - Experience of groundworks and/or drainage
  - Experience of concrete works

### Plant Operative

Essential skills and qualities

- Full driving licence including HGV
  - Qualified to operate 360 excavators, crane, dumper or roller
  - Experience of working within the construction industry
  - Knowledge of working with construction Safety, Environmental and Quality procedures or be willing to learn
  - Be self-motivated and punctual
- Desirable skills and qualities
- CSCS/CPCS card
  - Experience of other plant or construction equipment
  - Experience of groundworks and/or drainage
  - Experience of earthworks

The positions are based on a basic 39 hour week with overtime at weekends and evenings as required by project deadlines.

Applicants will be expected to work outdoors in all weather conditions and sometimes at heights. The work can be physically demanding and may involve carrying heavy or awkward loads.

Interested applicants should contact Lisa Jaffray with a recent CV and references on 22253 or at 3 Lookout House, Stanley, no later than 27th November 2015.



Babcock International Group  
BBC ATLANTIC RELAY STATION  
ENGLISH BAY  
ASCENSION ISLAND  
ASCN 122  
Tel +247 66800  
Fax +247 66117  
[www.babcockinternational.com](http://www.babcockinternational.com)

### Vacancy for Electrician

Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time Electrician.

The post holder will form part of the team that is responsible for the Electrical Maintenance functions of the Power Station and other Electrical work related duties under BBC Atlantic Relay Station's portfolio.

This post will be offered either on a single or accompanied status, fixed-term contract, depending on personal circumstances, and with bungalow accommodation. Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination.

#### Essential Qualifications & Experience

- Good understanding of safety procedures and safe working practices, particularly in the Electrical area
- Electrician qualified to City & Guilds level 3 or equivalent, in a relevant subject
- Consistent application of Electrical skills & developed experience in an Electrician's role
- Must be capable of achieving HV Authorised status, (and ideally, progression to Senior HV Authorised Person)
- Willingness to work flexible hours, at short notice, when required
- Manual Handling Training and other Statutory Safety Training specific to role
- Proven experience in fault-finding, rectification and repair of faults
- Basic knowledge of instrumentation
- Good interpretation of Electrical diagrams
- Knowledge of High voltage Power Generation Systems, using large diesel alternators and wind-turbines
- Experience of electrical installation and maintenance
- Basic Computer/Keyboard skills: (IT Literate, particularly in use of Email, Microsoft Word and Excel at Basic Level)

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the Job Description.

Please contact the Administrative Officer on +247 66800 (Extn 102) or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac) for a Job Application Form, Job Description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to:  
Admin Officer  
BBC Atlantic Relay Station  
English Bay  
Ascension Island (or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac))

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by **Thursday 19 November 2015**



Babcock International Group  
BBC ATLANTIC RELAY STATION  
ENGLISH BAY  
ASCENSION ISLAND  
ASCN 122  
Tel +247 66800  
Fax +247 66117  
[www.babcockinternational.com](http://www.babcockinternational.com)

### Vacancy for Communications Technician

Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time Communications Technician

The post holder will form part of the Transmitting Station's engineering team, which is responsible for the maintenance of the transmitters and associated systems, to ensure that all scheduled programmes are transmitted to the agreed service level.

This post will be offered either on a single or accompanied status, fixed-term contract, depending on personal circumstances, and with bungalow accommodation. Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination.

#### Essential Qualifications & Experience

- Qualified to BTEC National Certificate Level or equivalent credential in a relevant subject (Electrical, Electronics, Communications and/or Radio Frequency)
- Technician or equivalent role with experience in Electrical, Electronics, Communications and/or Radio Frequency
- Good knowledge of safe working practices and safety procedure
- Able to demonstrate standard knowledge of HF propagation and transmission, Electronic, Electrical, Data, RF and Power Engineering
- Ability to analyse technical problems and undertake standard fault finding
- IT Competent

#### Desirable Qualifications / Experience

- Consistent & developed practical experience of a transmitting station's operation and maintenance work
- High Voltage Authorised or related experience
- Experience of Antenna systems

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the Job Description.

Please contact the Administrative Officer on +247 66800 (Extn 102) or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac) for a Job Application Form, Job Description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to:  
Admin Officer  
BBC Atlantic Relay Station  
English Bay  
Ascension Island (or email [glen.yon@babcock.co.ac](mailto:glen.yon@babcock.co.ac))

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by **Thursday 19 November 2015**



## Port Harriet fun raises £3000

ENCOURAGED by the added bonus of perfect weather more than 200 people turned up to enjoy the annual Port Harriet Fun Day.

Organiser Cara Jordan told Penguin News that £2,931 had been raised on the day and this had been rounded up (once again) by Andrew and Sandra Alazia to £3,000. The funds are split between the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund and the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust.

With activities ranging from the bouncy castle to prize draws and BV rides to tug-of-wars there was something for everyone.

Tex Alazia did a sterling job serving burgers kindly donated by the Falkland Islands Meat Company alongside tasty casuela and a selection of refreshments. Music was ably provided by Mel Lloyd at the dance the night before and the following day, and festivities continued into the evening with a magnificent bonfire.

She wished to thank in particu-

lar, Ali Dodd for the tombola and cakes, Mel, the Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue Services, the Falkland Islands Defence Forces, Bristows and the RAF Search and Rescue. She added: "But thank you to everyone who helped in any way and also those who turned up on the day. We're really grateful."

The Cancer Support and Awareness Trust (CSAT) raised additional funds from their newly arrived pink collection boxes and information leaflets were available to give an overview of the work of the Trust.

Louise Taylor on behalf of the CSAT said: "Do keep a lookout around town to support us using these collecting tins and contact any of the committee at any time for information or support."

"I would really like to thank everyone involved including those who attended and particularly those who gave of their time, money or a donation of any other sort."

Above: Bristows bring air display excitement to the fun day. Below: Soldiers for a day courtesy of the Falkland Islands Defence Force and Falkland Islands Fire and Rescue pull out the stops offering rides and entertainment. Bottom: A highly competitive sack race for the little ones.





# Remembrance Sunday commemorations

It was a damp day but the soft rain added to the poignancy and quiet of the Remembrance Sunday Parade held at the Cross of Sacrifice on Stanley's sea-front on November 8.

The parade which honoured those who gave their lives for peace and freedom, followed a service held in Christchurch Cathedral led by Reverend Kathy Biles and attended by His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts, Commander British Forces, Commodore Darren Bone, members of the Legislative Assembly, visiting and resident veterans and senior officers of the Armed Services.

The parade was a colourful and well attended event and included representatives from the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Air Force, Falkland Islands Defence Force, local youth groups and associations linked to the forces.

A short service was held at the Cross of Sacrifice and the Roll of Honour read out followed by a two minutes silence at 11am marked by the firing of the saluting guns on Victory Green.

Wreaths were then laid by the Governor, MIA Mike Summers on behalf of the Government the Commander British Forces and others.

The Army Medical Services Band provided a musical accompaniment to both the church service and the parade. The hardworking band also gave performances at Arch Green in the two days before the parade much to the delight of Falklands residents and visiting cruise ship tourists.



Pictures clockwise from top: His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts at the Cross of Sacrifice; 1982 veterans Gary Olden, Steve Butterworth, David Kitto and Dickie Dawson; Standard bearers, Owen Summers, Brian Aldridge, Kevin Ormond and Martyn Barlow; Army, Air Force and the Falkland Islands Defence Force on parade; youth groups and wreath layers gather at the Cross of Sacrifice







**GREAT NEW SMARTPHONES**  
In time for **CHRISTMAS!**

Find more models in store

Finance available for up to 2 years.

Apple iPhone 6s - 16/64GB

Apple iPad Mini - 16/64GB

LG Nexus 5X

Sony Xperia Z5

**ELECTRICAL STORE**

Contact Jim on 27674 or email [electrical.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:electrical.manager@fic.co.fk)



**NEW**  
frozen lines  
in store

**£3.99**  
Iceland Meal in a Bag  
Chicken Fajita Stir Fry

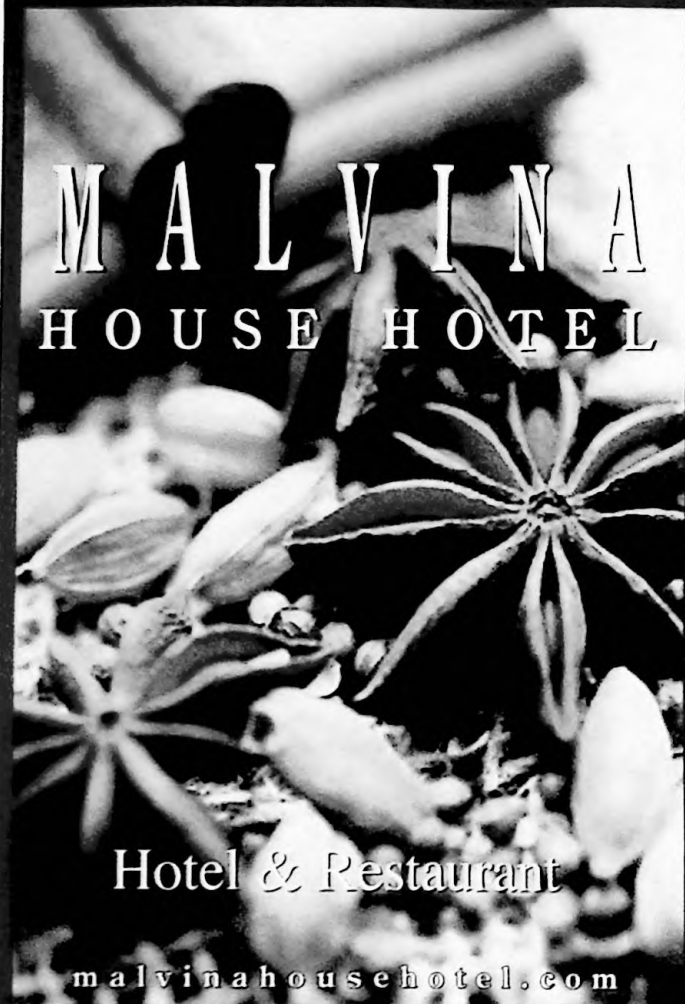
**£3.99**  
Iceland Meal in a Bag  
Chicken Teriyaki Stir Fry

**£2.99**  
Iceland American Southern Fried  
Chicken Wings

**£6.49**  
Iceland American Blackened  
Chicken Thighs

**£5.99**  
Iceland Jim Beam  
Bourbon Ribs

**the west store**  
quality, choice and value.



MALVINA

HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant


malvinahousehotel.com

MERRY CHRISTMAS  
EVERYONE!

WHY NOT COME AND ENJOY  
CHRISTMAS WITH US!

FOR INFORMATION ON OUR WONDERFUL  
CHRISTMAS MENU  
OR TO BOOK YOUR CORPORATE  
CHRISTMAS PARTY  
FOR LUNCH OR DINNER  
TELEPHONE 211150

LET US MAKE YOUR WORK PARTY  
A CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION





## Cracking phones for Christmas!

For this week only  
10% off  
all mobile phones





# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
13th - 20th November 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO, The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 21372  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msummers@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54211  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey  
**Email:** belsby@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54754  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.  
**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.  
**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.  
**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.  
**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion  
10am Morning Service and Sunday Club  
7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)  
**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.  
**St. MARY'S:** Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass, Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chaplain)  
**BALIAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.baliai.fk](http://www.baliai.fk)  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 10.30am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road. Tel: 63592

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday - Closed  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP** - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP** - Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393  
**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST** - Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443; Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Secretary) 21891; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010; Alison Ward - 21851  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD** Director: [health@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:health@kemh.gov.fk), & MLA Barry Elsbey: [elb@sec.gov.fk](mailto:elb@sec.gov.fk)  
**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon  
**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 28470  
**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website [www.fgunclub.co.fk](http://www.fgunclub.co.fk)  
**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information  
**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website [www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com](http://www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)  
**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031  
**FLODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895  
**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION** - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website [www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome  
**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161  
**THE SLACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677  
**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades), white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm  
**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765  
**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze; Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleges Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvie, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football  
**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: [lodge.manager@cwmail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwmail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com). New members welcome.  
**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Gatsby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

**Monday 16 November**  
1800hrs Continuation of fire and movement exercise preparation

**Friday 20 November**  
1300hrs Fall in for blank exercise phase

**Thursday 19 November**  
1900hrs Exercise preparation & Platoon Battle Drills

**Saturday 21 November**  
0700 - 1200hrs LFTT exercise  
1830hrs Doors open for recruits pass out ceremony and presentation



## Friday 13th November

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Edge, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 My Life on a Plate  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show: Children in Need Special, The  
19:30 Children in Need 2015  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:40 Children in Need 2015  
02:00 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:05 BBC News

**TWO**

Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Rick Stein From Venice to Istanbul  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish, An  
21:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
22:00 Children in Need  
22:40 Newsnight  
23:10 Artsnight  
23:40 Later... with Jools Holland  
00:45 Cross of Iron  
02:50 Question Time  
03:50 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Coronation Street  
19:30 International Football: Spain v England  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 International Football Highlights  
23:50 Chase, The  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Snowtrapped  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:25 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Tattoo Fixers  
23:25 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

the Wild  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Snowtrapped  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

## Saturday 14th November

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Saturday Kitchen  
10:45 The Lord Mayor's Show 2015  
12:10 Football Focus  
12:45 Rugby League  
15:10 Formula 1 2015  
17:20 Children in Need Highlights 2015  
18:30 BBC News  
18:40 BBC London News  
18:50 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:15 Doctor Who  
21:00 Casualty  
21:50 National Lottery Live, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 MOTD Special: David Beckham's All Star Match for Children  
23:00 Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl  
01:10 Weather For the Week Ahead  
01:15 BBC News

**TWO**

Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
19:30 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
20:30 Dad's Army  
21:00 QI  
21:45 David Gilmour: Wider Horizons  
23:00 Last Station, The  
00:45 Sergeant Rutledge  
02:30 BBC Two

09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Countrywise  
10:50 ITV News & Weather  
10:55 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
11:50 Downtown Abbey  
13:25 Judge Rinder  
14:20 All Star Family Fortunes  
15:05 Doc Martin  
16:05 Scooby-Doo  
17:45 ITV News London  
18:00 ITV News & Weather  
18:15 Catchphrase  
19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special, The  
20:00 X Factor, The  
21:45 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
22:50 ITV News & Weather  
23:10 Euro 2016 Play-off Highlights  
23:55 River Monsters  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Show Me the Telly  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 One Hundred and Eighty  
11:05 The People's Rainforest  
11:55 The Gadget Show  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
13:35 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 Crowd Control  
15:10 Made in Chelsea  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Falklands' Most Daring Raid  
18:25 Survive the Tribe  
19:15 Time Crashers  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Indian Summers  
20:55 Hell on Wheels  
21:40 True Detective  
22:40 Silicon Valley  
23:10 TFI Friday  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 The People's Rainforest  
02:05 The Gadget Show

## Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking



## Grant's Blended Scottish Whisky

**KELPER STORES**

*Patently crafted for a Rich,  
Smooth  
and Complex Signature Style*

**Only £22.80**

at Service, Price & Quality.  
Visit the Kelper Stores

02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 The People's Rainforest  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

## Sunday 15th November

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
08:20 MOTD Special: David Beckham's All Star Match for Children  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Escape to the Country  
13:45 Songs of Praise  
14:20 Hunt, The  
15:20 Formula 1 2015  
18:00 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:20 Countryfile  
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Hunt, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Mrs Brown's Boys  
23:00 Room 101 - Extra Storage  
23:40 Apprentice, The  
00:40 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:45 BBC News

**TWO**

Starts each morning with CBBC

14:00 Tennis: ATP World Tour Finals  
17:00 Demolition: The Wrecking Crew  
18:00 Are Our Kids Tough Enough? Chinese School  
19:00 Caribbean with Simon Reeve  
20:00 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
21:00 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
22:00 Family Guy  
22:25 Family Guy  
22:45 Family Guy  
23:05 Cosmopolis  
00:50 Countryfile  
01:45 Holby City

02:45 BBC Two  
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 ITV News & Weather  
11:35 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:35 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
13:30 River Monsters  
14:00 Catchphrase  
14:45 X Factor, The  
16:30 Nation's Favourite Beatles Number One, The  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:00 X Factor Results, The  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:50 ITV News & Weather  
23:10 Off Their Rockers  
23:40 Chase, The  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
11:05 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
11:55 Four Rooms  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
13:35 Goodwood Cars of the Future  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Only Way is Essex  
15:45 The Only Way is Essex  
16:20 Moone Boy  
16:45 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:25 Shortlist  
17:30 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
18:20 The Muppets  
18:45 One Hundred and Eighty  
19:35 Trollied  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 50 Ways to Kill Your Mammy  
20:50 Ballers  
21:15 Aquarius  
22:00 House of Lies  
22:30 Veep  
23:05 The Knick  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
01:15 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
02:05 Four Rooms  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
03:40 Goodwood Cars of the Future  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Amazing Spaces Shed of the

Year 2015  
06:10 Who'd Be a Billionaire  
07:00 Four Rooms  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
08:35 Goodwood Cars of the Future  
09:25 Scrubs

## Monday 16th November

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Fake Britain  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 VW Emissions Scandal - Panorama, The  
21:00 Crimewatch  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:32 BBC Weather  
22:35 Crimewatch Update  
22:45 Meet the Parents  
00:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:30 BBC News

**TWO**

Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Grand Tours of the Scottish Islands  
19:30 Only Connect  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Simply Nigella  
21:00 London Spy  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Railway: Keeping Britain on Track, The  
00:15 Apprentice, The  
01:15 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
02:15 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Countrywise  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 Job Lot, The  
23:15 Travel Guides  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 The Petrol Age  
11:30 Doomsday Preppers  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Alaska Fish Wars  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens

14:45 Cooks to Market  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Animal Maternity  
16:50 Perception  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Police Interceptors  
19:15 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
20:00 SAS: Who Dares Wins  
20:50 Banshee  
21:45 Together  
22:15 Bad Education  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:10 The Following  
00:00 Mountain Men  
00:50 The Petrol Age  
01:40 Domsday Preppers  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Alaska Fish Wars  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Mountain Men  
05:45 The Petrol Age  
06:35 Domsday Preppers  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Alaska Fish Wars  
08:35 Pawn Stars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Tuesday 17th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 River  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 imagine... The Last Impresario  
00:05 Invisible, The  
01:40 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:45 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
00:15 NFL: Race to Super Bowl 50  
01:00 Hunt, The  
02:00 Britain's Ultimate Pilots: Inside the RAF  
03:00 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 International Football: England v France  
22:15 ITV News  
22:55 International Football Highlights  
00:10 Jackpot247

03:00 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
**BFBS extra**  
09:50 The Secret Life of Four-Year-Olds  
10:40 Building the Dream  
11:30 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 A Penguin's Life  
13:30 Pawn Stars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Classic Car Rescue  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Britain's Craziest Commutes  
19:15 The Supertv  
20:05 Legends  
20:50 White Chicks  
22:40 First Dates  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 The Secret Life of Four-Year-Olds  
00:50 Building the Dream  
01:40 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 A Penguin's Life  
03:40 Pawn Stars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 The Secret Life of Four-Year-Olds  
05:45 Building the Dream  
06:35 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 A Penguin's Life  
08:35 Pawn Stars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Wednesday 18th November



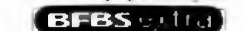
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 Cuffs  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Live at the Apollo  
23:05 Film 2015  
23:35 Oranges and Sunshine  
01:15 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:20 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
00:15 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
01:15 Patagonia: Earth's Secret Paradise  
02:15 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain

08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 All Star Mr & Mrs  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:30 ITV News  
23:10 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

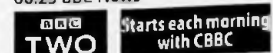


09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 The Holidaymakers  
11:30 The Hotel Inspector  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Police Interceptors  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Gadget Show  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Billion Pound Hotel  
19:15 Jamie's Super Food  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:10 The Good Wife  
21:00 The Blacklist  
21:45 The Little Film Show  
22:05 Top Coppers  
22:35 Uncle  
23:05 Toast of London  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 The Holidaymakers  
01:40 The Hotel Inspector  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Police Interceptors  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 The Holidaymakers  
06:35 The Hotel Inspector  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Police Interceptors  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Thursday 19th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 Watchdog  
21:00 Doctor in the House  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week  
00:20 Holiday Weatherview  
00:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Profes-

sionals  
21:00 Last Kingdom, The  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
00:15 Panorama  
00:45 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
01:45 Doctor Who  
02:30 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 How Safe Is Meat?: Tonight  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:05 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 Late Debate, The  
23:15 River Monsters  
23:45 Birds of a Feather  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 How Safe Is Meat?: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 The Curse of Oak Island  
11:30 Building Wild  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Edward Scissorhands  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Hawaii Five-0  
20:50 The Strain  
21:40 Celebrity Juice  
22:15 The Only Way is Essex  
22:50 The Only Way is Essex  
23:25 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 The Curse of Oak Island  
01:40 Building Wild  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 The Curse of Oak Island  
06:35 Building Wild  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Friday 20th November

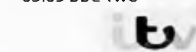


06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The

15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Citizen Khan  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Adele at the BBC  
21:35 Have I Got News for You  
22:05 BBC News at Ten  
22:30 BBC London News  
22:40 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:25 Josh  
23:55 Josh  
00:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:30 BBC News



18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Badlands  
01:05 Question Time  
02:05 Class of '92: Out of Their League  
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:30 ITV News  
23:15 Eiger Sanction, The  
01:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Remote Survival  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Pothole Britain: Drivers Beware!  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 Sean Lock: Lockipedia Live  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Tattoo Fixers  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Remote Survival  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Pothole Britain: Drivers Beware!  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

**SATURDAY 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Louise Shaw 1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart

1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 14th NOVEMBER 0100** BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) BOB HARRIS COUNTRY 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE 5 LIVE Science: Naked Scientists Chris Smith and Kat Arney with science news stories and analysis. 0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast. The big news and sports stories, weather, plus previews of the weekend's sporting events. 0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1100 BBC R4 The Forum 1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent: with Kate Adie Correspondents tell their stories and examine news developments in their region 1200 5 LIVE Sport Caroline Barker: Caroline Barker with build up to this afternoon's live sport, including the third test between England v New Zealand in the Rugby League, Rugby Union and F1 qualifying in Brazil. 1300 5 LIVE Sport Live Rugby League: Commentary of the third test between England v New Zealand. 1500 5 LIVE Sport More from this afternoon's sport, including updates from today's football in League One and League Two 1600 5 LIVE Sport F1: Live commentary from the qualifying session of the Brazilian Grand Prix in Rio 1715 5 LIVE Sport Live European Rugby Champions Cup: Live Commentary of Saracens v Toulouse 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) 49th Country Music Awards: A special programme hosted by Bob Harris, first broadcast in the UK on Saturday 7th November 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan: The day's main news stories, topical debate and interviews.

**SUNDAY 15th NOVEMBER 0100** BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade Incl: "The Glasshouse - Shattering The Myths" feature with Liz Mullen 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS UNWIND 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox: The very best music from the 1980s - hits, classics, album tracks, 12" singles and rarities. Plus, interviews and a nostalgic look at events and innovations of the decade 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox: Pt2 0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast 0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House: The Sunday morning magazine programme with Britain's best newspaper review. 1000 BFBS NEWS 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade Incl: "The Glasshouse - Shattering The Myths" feature with Liz Mullen 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1200 5 LIVE Jonathan Overend presents build-up to the afternoon's sport. 1300 5 LIVE SPORT Rugby Union: Live Rugby Union commentary of the European Rugby Champions Cup clash between Leinster v Wasps. 1500 5 LIVE SPORT More from the afternoon's sport, including build up to F1's Brazilian Grand Prix, news, discussion and interviews. 1600 5 LIVE Formula 1: Commentary from the Brazilian Grand Prix in Sao Paulo with the 5 live F1 team. 1806 5 LIVE 606: Kelly Cates and Ian Wright take your calls on the day's big football stories. 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox/BFBS NEWS 2003 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox: Pt2 2100 5 LIVE 5 LIVE's Hit List 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan: The day's main news stories, topical debate and interviews.

**MONDAY 16th NOVEMBER 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT:** News, interviews and stories from around the world 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT: News, interviews and stories from around the world 0430 5 LIVE Formula 1: A look back at the Brazilian Grand Prix with the 5 live F1 team. 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL: Nicky Campbell takes your calls on the day's big story 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1003 BFBS 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1400 BFBS NEWS 1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN 1630 BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 Just a Minute: Paul Merton. Sheila Hancock, Josh Widdicombe and Jenny Eclair play the classic panel game. 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman presents build up to tonight's live commentary of the Euro 2016 playoff second leg match between Republic of Ireland and Bosnia-

Herzegovina. 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live commentary of Republic of Ireland v Bosnia-Herzegovina in their Euro 2016 playoff. 2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 17th NOVEMBER 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT:** News, interviews and stories from around the world 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL: Nicky Campbell takes your calls on the day's big story 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN 1630 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 Glimpses: Ginny Fox and DH Lollipop desperately seek literary acclamation for their latest work. 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Caroline Barker with build up to tonight's international friendly between England v France 2000 5 LIVE SPORT Live Football: Commentary of the international friendly between England and France 2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social: Your calls and social media reaction to tonight's football 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams: The big stories of the day, plus the latest news and sport and a look ahead to what's expected to be making headlines tomorrow

**WEDNESDAY 18th NOVEMBER 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT:** News, interviews and stories from around the world 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 5 LIVE UP All Night 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL: Nicky Campbell takes your calls on the day's big story 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN 1630 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 TOM WRIGGLESWORTH'S HANG UPS (Comedy) 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch with sports news, discussion and interviews. 1930 5 LIVE SPORT A look back at this week's international games from the Euro 2016 play-offs and friendlies. 2100 5 LIVE SPORT A documentary looking into the history of the Great Britain tennis team in the Davis Cup. 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 19th NOVEMBER 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT:** News, interviews and stories from around the world 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 5 LIVE UP All Night 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL: Nicky Campbell takes your calls on the day's big story 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN 1630 BFBS SITREP 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 Alex Horne Presents: The Horne Section New series of the uplifting live music and comedy show with a different guest each episode 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd presents sports news, discussion and interviews. 2000 5 LIVE SPORT The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show: Phil Tufnell and guests review the one day series and looks ahead the 4th One Day International action between Pakistan and England 2100 5 LIVE SPORT Jenny Jones and Will Perry enter the world of extreme sports. 2200 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time: Stephen Nolan and John Pienaar introduce coverage of Question Time, with the chance to continue the debate after the simulcast.

**FRIDAY 20th NOVEMBER 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT:** News, interviews and stories from around the world 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 5 LIVE UP All Night 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL: Nicky Campbell takes your calls on the day's big story 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN 1600 BFBS NEWS 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN 1630 BFBS SITREP 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman previews the weekend's football with Steve Claridge and Rory Smith. 2100 5 LIVE SPORT 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan



**FRIDAY 13th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters  
 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
 7.45 Feature Presentation  
 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SATURDAY 14th NOVEMBER**

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 News Review  
 7:00 In Concert  
 8:00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 Sunday 15th November  
 5:00 News and Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 Feature Presentation  
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
 8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 16th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15

**Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 21st to 27th October 2015**

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	14
Illex	40
Hakes	235
Toothfish	4
Skate/Ray	134
Rock Cod	832
Red Cod	268
Kingslip	147
Hoki	3
Blue Whiting	1
Others	25
Total	962

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (Trawlers), L=Longliner, S=Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W=Restricted Finfish, X=Loligo

**Tides Around The Islands**

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.					
Sat 14	01:19 07:22 13:58 20:57	0.64 m 1.46 m 0.10 m 1.27 m	Tue 17	03:19 09:11 16:01 23:16	0.73 m 1.37 m 0.13 m 1.24 m
Sun 15	01:56 07:56 14:36 21:41	0.67 m 1.44 m 0.09 m 1.26 m	Wed 18	04:10 09:58 16:51 --	0.76 m 1.32 m 0.17 m --
Mon 16	02:35 08:32 15:17 22:28	0.70 m 1.41 m 0.11 m 1.25 m	Thu 19	00:08 05:09 10:56 17:45	1.25 m 0.75 m 1.27 m 0.22 m
Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hull Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour + 56 mins					

6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Monday's Theme  
 6:45 Simply Classical with Steve Pointing  
 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**TUESDAY 17th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
 7:30 Comedy Presentation  
 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8.30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**WEDNESDAY 18th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
 7:30 Feature Presentation  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**THURSDAY 19th NOVEMBER**

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Feature  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot  
 7:40 The Science Hour  
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Sunrise & Sunset Times**

Date	Sunrise	Sunset	Daylength	DST
Sat 14	04:51	20:21	15:30:56	+3:18
Sun 15	04:50	20:23	15:33:12	+3:15
Mon 16	04:48	20:25	15:36:25	+3:12
Tue 17	04:47	20:27	15:39:35	+3:10
Wed 18	04:46	20:28	15:42:41	+3:06
Thu 19	04:44	20:30	15:45:44	+3:03
Fri 20	04:43	20:32	15:48:44	+2:59



**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
*go with those who know...*

**AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND**  
 flights from £1399pp!



Subject to availability at the time of booking. Quote at the current ROE.  
 Tickets must be purchased by 30th Nov 2015! Terms and conditions apply!  
 For more information, contact any of our agents.  
 (t) 22041 (e) [se.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:se.itt@horizon.co.fk) (w) [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

**Stanley Growers**

**Telephone:-** Stanley Growers Office phone and ansa-  
 phone : 21499.

If nobody in office the ansaphone will engage.  
 Please leave Your NAME – AND – PHONE NO – and brief  
 message summary.

This phone only records the last number it has received –  
 thus if you call- and hang-up, and then another call comes  
 in after yours – we have NO IDEA who called – hence you  
 never get a reply call!

So please leave your name and phone number!



**STANLEY SERVICES LTD.**  
 7-A-SIDE  
**FOOTBALL LEAGUE**








**STARTING 27TH NOVEMBER.**  
**GAMES TO BE PLAYED ON FRIDAYS 5:30PM ONWARDS**

**£25 PER PLAYER FOR THE SEASON.**

**TO ENTER YOURSELF OR YOUR TEAM, TEXT  
 YOUR NAME/TEAM DETAILS TO 54900.**

**TROPHIES AWARDED FOR**  
 LEAGUE WINNERS  
 BEST GOAL KEEPER  
 TOP GOAL SCORER  
 BEST YOUNG PLAYER

**new jewellery  
 for women and men**

**check out the full range  
 in store now**



**CAPSTAN  
 GIFT SHOP**

Contact Jane on 27654 or  
 email [capstan.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:capstan.manager@fic.co.fk)

*Only 6 Fridays until Christmas*



**Chandlery**  
Supermarket

*Everyday we have something to be thankful for*



*Today .... We are thankful that the  
photographer was not standing on the other side*

**And of course thankful the Chandlery has its  
Christmas sweet offers on again**



Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept



Like Us On  
**Facebook**

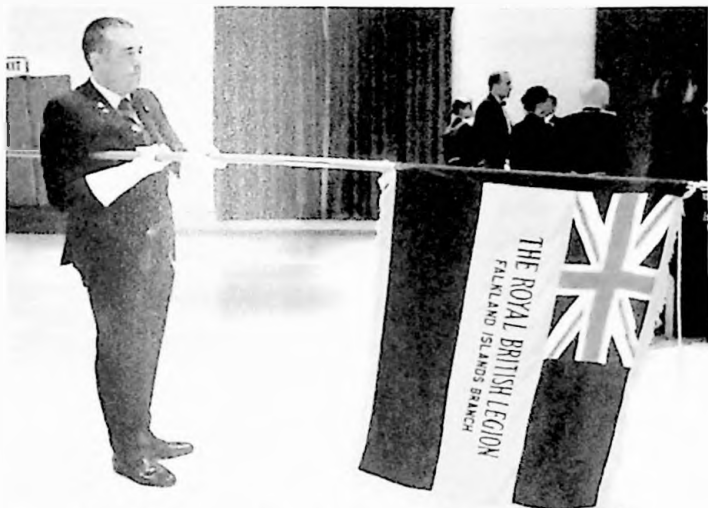


follow us on  
**twitter**

@ChandleryStore



Above: Entertainment by the excellent Army Medical Services Band: Right: The Command Warrant Officer enjoys a colourful evening



Above: Bob French with the RBL Standard  
Pictures Chris Locke

THE Royal British Legion Poppy Ball held on Friday, was a colourful and lively occasion and added substantially to the fund raising efforts of the organisation.

RBL Chair Liam Shelbourne said they were extremely grateful to the Army Medical Services Band, the MPC Music Club, Wing and a Prayer, Too Far From The Bar, Simon Marlow and Jade Calloway and all the backstage crew too for the entertainment.

Sponsors of the event included Sodexo, Dragon Fishing and Trading Company Ltd, JK Marine Ltd, Consolidated Fisheries Ltd, Lifestyles Ltd, And The Print Shop.

There were plenty of raffle prizes on the night with contributions from Alex and Dot Gould, HE the

Governor, Malvina House Hotel, FIGAS, Keith and Kathy Biles, BEBS, Sure, The Waterfront Hotel the NAAFI and FIC. John and Louise Birmingham helped out once again manning the bar.

Mr Shelbourne said they wished to extend their thanks to everyone involved in making the evening a success.



Above right and below: A lively and patriotic evening in the Town Hall. Above: Saxophonist from The Army Medical Services Band



## Flying the flag and raising funds for the RBL



## Bittersweet treats spread through town

COFFEE and chocolate fans will have even more opportunity to access products from Bittersweet as new premises and products are on offer.

Last season the Bittersweet Express opened its doors in the Historic Dockyard complex and proved popular with tourists and residents alike and now the Cocoa Pod has been established at the old Pod Gift Shop building.

Chocolatier Lesley Knight is creating her sweet treats and novelty chocolates at the Cocoa Pod while a range of coffees and bakes are all available from the Express shop.

The Cocoa Pod is open daily apart from Wednesday (closed for production) and Sunday and the Express Tuesday to Friday (11am - 3pm Tuesday to Friday).

Meanwhile at Bittersweet tapas is available from 5 - 8pm on Friday and Saturday nights in addition to the extensive snack and coffee menus throughout the day.



Above: Julie and Lesley at the Pod and (below) Jasper at the Express





# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihple.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 11 November	Thursday 12 November	Friday 13 November	Saturday 14 November
Sunday 15 November	Monday 16 November	Tuesday 17 November	Wednesday 18 November
Wednesday 18 November	Thursday 19 November	Friday 20 November	Saturday 21 November
Sunday 22 November	Monday 23 November	Tuesday 24 November	Wednesday 25 November
Wednesday 25 November	Thursday 26 November	Friday 27 November	Saturday 28 November
Sunday 29 November	Monday 30 November	Tuesday 1 December	Wednesday 2 December
Wednesday 2 December	Thursday 3 December	Friday 4 December	Saturday 5 December
Sunday 6 December	Monday 7 December	Tuesday 8 December	Wednesday 9 December
Wednesday 9 December	Thursday 10 December	Friday 11 December	Saturday 12 December
Sunday 13 December	Monday 14 December	Tuesday 15 December	Wednesday 16 December
Wednesday 16 December	Thursday 17 December	Friday 18 December	Saturday 19 December

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.

For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm  
Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry  
(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dlld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours



Tuesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Wednesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Thursday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 5pm  
Sunday & Monday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

# Penguin News sport - send Penguin News your reports and results

## Port Harriet Raffle - 07th November 2015

Raffle	Donated by	Winning Ticket	Name
Return Figas Flight	FIGAS	A82W SL4A Blue 206	H Smith
Return Figas Flight	FIGAS	A82W SL4ABlue 137	Nicole Jaffray
Home made Baitleys	Stan and Karl Nightingale	Yellow 689	Philomel
Chocolate Cake	Heather Smith	Cream 140	Vera Bonner
Hoodie voucher	Warrah Workshop	Yellow 901	Mikaela
Hoodie voucher	Warrah Workshop	A82W SL4A Blue 166	Irudi & Marvin
Figas Sweater	FIGAS	A82Z LL4A	David & Leona
Canvas Print	M Spicer	Orange 585	B Anderson
1 dozen duck eggs	Saunders Is	Cream 852	Val Bernitsen
1 dozen hen eggs	Saunders Is	A78L 3L4A Green 291	K McCallum
1 pint cream	Saunders Is	A78H ML4A	Dwight Joshua
Wine & Glasses	Rose Jaffray	A78L 3L4A	Tracey & Graham
Suitcase	Lifestyles	Pink 461	Taylor Stroud
Box of Biscuits	Lisa & Harold	Yellow 339	Charleigh Molkenbur
Ferry crossing	Workboat Services	Cream 910	Amanda Forster
Homespun wool Scarf	Moni and Frazier	A82Z LL4A Blue 699	Angela & Jimmy
Blue tooth hat	D & G Marsh	A78H ML4A Green 783	M Courtney
Panda Speaker	Rachel Marsh	Cream 977	Eileen Jaffray
Bottle of whiskey	Tracey & Graham	Cream 233	Ros Check
£25 Gift Voucher(Lifestyles)	Susie Bonner	A78H ML4A Green 467	Donna, Marty & James
Bottles of wine & chocolate	Sheila & Ian Stewart (Wine)		
& Chocolates	(Newell Family)	A82Z LL4A Blue 287	Julie Fisher-Smith
Bottles of wine & chocolate	Sheila & Ian Stewart (Wine)		
& Chocolates	(Newell Family)	A82W SL4A Blue 37	T Ormond
Bottles of wine & chocolate	Sheila & Ian Stewart (Wine)		
& Chocolates	(Newell Family)	A78L 3L4A Green 850	T Ormond
Bottles of wine & chocolate	Sheila & Ian Stewart (Wine)		
& Chocolates	(Newell Family)	Yellow 423	Stoney Ridge
Box of chocolates	Kenneth and Josie McKay	A78H ML4A Green 855	Bunny Bonner
2 bottles of sparkling wine	Kenneth and Josie McKay	Pink 459	M & B 21069
Browne Maker	Saddle Direct	A78L 3L4A Green 478	C Halliday
Juicer	Krysteen Ormond	Yellow 587	Stoney Ridge
Loom kit & wool	Falkland Farmers	Cream 667	Ralyn Dickson
Canvas Print	Carl Sudder	A78H ML4A Green 258	Eddie & Tanya
Remote control mini cooper car	SURE	Orange 592	B Anderson
£30 FIC Voucher	Barry & Margaret Neilson	Yellow 307	Ian Campbell
£10 Voucher	Mikaela Ford	A78H ML4A Green 20	Shirley Goss
Voucher for a free puncture	PT Tyres	A78H ML4A Green 30	Erin & Joseph
Diamond Mouse & pen set, with a design your own phone cover for an iPhone or Ssc	Sure	Orange 171	Ros Check
2 bottles of wine	Jennifer Hill	A82Z LL4A Blue 954	M Middleton
Universal Steamer	Ellen Larsen	Yellow 885	Nigel Knight
Box of Celebrations	Ellen Larsen	Cream 113	Sparky
Mutton cut up and delivered	Tex Alazia	A78L 3L4A Green 437	A Forster
Weekend at Port Edgar Self Catering	Tex Alazia	Orange 437	A Forster
Guided tour of the museum	Toine Goodwin	A78H ML4A Green 802	Angela & Jimmy
XL Teppanyaki Grill	Anonymous donation	Pink 732	Felicity Smith
Moat Champagne	Anonymous donation	A82W SL4A Blue 147	Ali Ford
Penguin Canvas	Brian Anderson	A78H ML4A Green 459	Jayne Miller
F4 Images Calendar 2016	Brian Anderson	Cream 168	Fletch (Bristows)
Family membership for a year	F.I. Museum	Yellow 540	Stoney Ridge
5 Piece Dip Bowl set	Eileen & Ian Jaffray	A78H ML4A Green 542	Shirley Goss
£20 gift voucher	The POD gift shop	Pink 523	Lydia Peters
A meal for 2	Narrows Bar	Yellow 621	Tracey & Graham
Wine	Stanley Services Limited	A82Z LL4A Blue 71	Nell Ford
Lounge Club Glasses	Cara & Edward	Orange 672	Paul Faria
Canvas of your choice	Marlane & Ali Marsh	Yellow 246	Stoney Ridge
Toaster	CSAT	Pink 105	Marj Haywood
Mars Bar Cheesecake	Shorty's Diner	A78L 3L4A Green 404	MAD
John Biscoe Book	Rosie King	A78H ML4A Green 618	Kurt Whitney
2 nights @ Black			
Shanty Self catering	Helen & Leon Marsh	A82W SL4A Blue 656	S & S
2 Oven ready Geese	James McGhie	Yellow 757	Sheila Summers
2 night Johnson Self Catering	Lee & Martha	Pink 645	Fayan & Billy

## Falklands students compete in badminton college championships



Louise and Ross represented their colleges in badminton

TWO Falklands badminton players, Louise Williams and Ross Stewart have competed well in the Association of Colleges (AoC) National Championships.

The AoC regional tournaments and National Championships celebrate competitive sport in colleges.

Students take part in regional events in one of 14 sports for the chance to compete at the National Championships.

Louise played for Chichester College and Ross for Peter Symonds College in the regional tournament.

Louise, who was made team captain by the Chichester coaching staff, played very well coming third in the ladies singles. Ross Stewart playing men's doubles with Brodie Grubb also did well.

Their coach commented, "they played very consistently through their group and won all matches comfortably."

"In the semifinals Ross and Brodie again brought a high level from the start of the match and quickly took control with lots of attacking play. In the final it was a

very close fought first set but we were always in control and then in second set out played our opponents in all areas."

Ross and Louise will move on to the National Championships next year where they will battle it out with the best college players in England, Scotland and Wales.

The AoC National Championships is the biggest college competition in the UK.

Peter Symonds has a great track record at the event, last year taking the largest number of students from any one college in the country. They also won the most medals.

The 2016 National Championships will be held April 15 - 17 across Newcastle, Sunderland and Gateshead.

It is the first time any Falklands students have gone on to compete at the AoC National Championships so it is a great achievement by Ross and Louise and illustrates sports development within the Islands is moving in the right direction. We wish them all the best in next year's finals.

Doug Clark

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 13 November	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 14 November	0800 West—East & SE Islands & FNB
Sunday 15—Thurs 19th Nov	SE Islands & FNB
Friday 20 November	1000 East—West & 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 21 November	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 22 November	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 23 November	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Thursday 26 November	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 27 November	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East
Saturday 28 Nov—Weds 3 Dec	West Islands
Thursday 3 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 4 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 5 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 6 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

Receiving cargo for Western Islands, cargo closes 1200 on 25th November

## Roy Gordon and Richard triumph in golf skins event

THE club held a skins event on Saturday last at the club.

The winners on the day were Roy Smith, Gordon Lennie and Richard Bonner, this win topping off a rather good weekend of winnings for Richard, so well done.

The Ian Stewart sponsored Club Match Play is underway, and we will post results as they become known. Our thanks to

Ian for his support to the club.

The club is now running a 9 hole competition each Wednesday. Entry fee is £2 and £1 for birdies competition.

It is a turn up and play event, organise your own playing partners, sign in, pay up and play, and this is open to non-members as well, for the same fees.

E Hurley

## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page. Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm. Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

**T & S**  
**THE POD GIFT SHOP**  
**PHILOMEL STREET**  
**STANLEY**  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



**Kidney Cove**  
Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269  
OR  
Call in to make your appointment  
Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

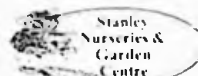


**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**  
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980  
Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED  
Tuesday to Friday:  
10am to 4pm  
Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm  
Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday November 13 to  
Thursday November 19, 2015

Specials are  
Fish chips and peas £6.80  
Chicken cutlet in a roll with cheese bacon &  
BBQ sauce & chips £5.80  
We are now taking orders for Christmas  
Cakes.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.  
Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal  
NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.  
OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;  
Shut Tuesday & Sunday.  
Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: muckypaws@horizon.co.fk

**KAZ CARS**

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C.

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com

## KVE

San Carlos  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.co.uk



Tel: +500 21464

## The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront Kitchen Café

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS  
\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or 'Take Away any time of the day'

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. Please call 55821 or 54777 or email [ja.ward@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ja.ward@horizon.co.fk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning,  
Sewing and repairs:

Starching,  
Collection and delivery:

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

### Opening times:

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

We are still opening masses of new stock...watch this space or better still call in and browse.

Some things to think about...

A fantastic new selection of Scarves,  
embroidered Fleece Jackets and Hoodies, Rugby Shirts,  
Polo Shirts, T-shirts, Baseball Caps and Socks.  
Loads of new Cufflinks and Jewellery.

Falklands Yarn

Uniquely Falklands Book

Christmas Cards, Wrap, Tissue Paper and Bows.  
Novelty Penguin and Xmas Toilet Paper & Tissues,  
Magnets, Pocket Mirrors, Bottle Openers and more.

Coming soon... beautifully designed  
Falklands themed Bridge Playing Cards

Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10 am till 5 pm

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4 pm

Congratulations Campbell and Pedro  
and the rest of Morrison's road gang  
for the great job you have made of Ross Road  
in front of the Harbour View and Waterfront!

# KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



## 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday

12:00- 14:30 &amp; 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm &amp; 6 to 9pm

Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)

Call Claudia &amp; Roddy on 22309

**stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001****Terry's UPVC  
Doors & Windows**  
Beauchene Complex  
37 John Street  
Stanley  
51965 or 55967**Opening Times:**  
Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
1300-1400  
1600-1700/30  
Saturday 1000-1200  
Sunday Closed**Bittersweet**

Opening hours:

Sunday &amp; Monday - Closed

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasty's and normal menu

Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.30pm &amp; Saturdays from 5pm - 8pm

Fridays Open mic &amp; scheduled music nights

Saturdays Cocktail night

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888**Cocoa Pod - Next to the Jetty  
Centre****Hand-made chocolates**

Monday 2 - 5pm

Tuesday 10am - 5pm

Wednesday - closed

Thursday 10am - 5pm

Friday 10 - 4pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm

Sunday Closed

Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express located at  
the Museum**

Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm

Open on most cruise ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes  
and 3 types of fillings as well as  
pastries and doughnuts**DARWIN  
House****Full Board/Half Board  
Accommodation**

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

**We take Lunch and  
Dinner bookings**

Call 31313 Now to Book

Or e-mail us at

[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)**Smoko & Afternoon Tea**Drop in for tea, coffee and  
freshly baked cakes & biscuits**OPEN EVERY DAY**[www.falkland.com/darwin-house/](http://www.falkland.com/darwin-house/)**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday November 13 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime

Saturday Matinee November 14 - 15:00 Hotel Transylvania 2 3D (U) 89 mins.

Animation

Saturday November 14 - 19:30 The Walk 3D (PG) 123 mins. Drama

Sun. Matinee November 15 - 15:00 Paper Planes (U) 97 mins. Drama

Sunday November 15 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime

Monday November 16 - 19:30 The Walk 3D (PG) 123 mins. Drama

Tuesday November 17 - 19:30 The Visit (15) 94 mins. Thriller/Horror

Wednesday November 18 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime

Thursday November 19 - 15:00 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action

Thursday November 19 - 19:30 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991****NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 30th October 2015.

Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [stbutter@planning.gov.fk](mailto:stbutter@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nannig Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
158.15	19A Mink Park	Change wording of planning condition attached to approval 65/13/PB limiting occupancy so that it reads 'occupier' not 'owner'	Mr. Jimmy Curtis
159.15	Jhelum House, 9 Ross Road West	Build a stone wall encompassing the Ross Road West & Racecourse Road boundary of the property	Mr. Martin Elstow
160.15	East Jetty Complex	Demolition of FIC cement locker warehouse	FIC Ltd
161.15	East Jetty Complex	Construction of new commercial building	FIC Ltd

Date: 13.11.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**The Falkland  
Islands Company****Vacancies****The Falkland Islands Company** invites applications for the position of **Plant Operator Foreman**

We require a highly motivated individual to join our growing business, to manage and utilise the companies' plant and equipment. This is a challenging role which will require leadership, effective organisation and communication skills.

Applicants must be able to demonstrate the followings:

Full Clean Driving Licence

HGV Licence

A strong command of spoken English.

Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public.

Experience in operation of excavation plant and necessary licence would be advantageous.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information or to submit an application please contact Roy Smith on 27605 or by email at [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk)**Falklands Building Services** has vacancies for experienced **first and second fix joiners, painter/decorators, plumbers, labourers, plant operators** to work on internal and external projects including:

- Plant Operations
- House Building
- Infrastructure Works
- Warehousing
- Renovation Projects

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills.

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at [construction.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction.manager@fic.co.fk) or phone 27605**The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service** has a vacancy for a full-time **Foreman/Assistant Manager** to fulfil a new role within the business.

The applicant must be highly motivated with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role will require providing leadership to the construction team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe works.

The applicant must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public.
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required; and be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at [construction.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction.manager@fic.co.fk) or phone 27605.**The Falkland Islands Company Warehouse** is looking for full time warehouse men & temporary warehouse men. The right applicants must have driving licences and be honest, reliable, with sober habits.For further details of these vacancies, please contact Lynne Forster, Warehouse Manager on 27641 or e-mail [warehouse.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:warehouse.manager@fic.co.fk)Full-time Customer Service Assistants, Supervisors & Deputy Supervisors are required for the **Falkland Islands Company Limited**.

Applicants must be aged 18 years or over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings, nights and public holidays.

All applicants must be trustworthy, mature, and responsible with an ability to work independently as well as part of the team.

Applicants must be willing to undertake any aspect of work within all Retail Departments including West Store, Home Builder, Home Living and our MPA complex.

The position will require the operation of computerised tills, interacting with customers and organising of new stock.

For further information, please contact Tara Francis, West Store Manager by email [weststore.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:weststore.manager@fic.co.fk) -application forms are available from the West Store Foodhall.**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

**Falkland Islands Tourist Board** - Tuesday 17 November 2015, 15.30, Chamber of Commerce**Falklands Landholdings Board** - Thursday 19 November 2015, 13.30, Chamber of Commerce

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Department of Health & Social Services – Finance Clerk

The Opportunity: To provide financial support to the Directorate of Health and Social Services. Essential Skills: GCSE at Grade C in maths and English (or equivalent). Minimum of 5 years' experience in finance or accountancy.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade E: Starting at £23,207

Closing Date: 20/11/2015

Contact Name: Bernadette Eivers

Contact email address: hospitalmanager@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28043

### Carer – Social Services

The Opportunity: A carer is required to provide support to meet the needs of the individual to ensure they can achieve their optimal independence in their home within the community. The carer will be part of the Social Services Team and will be required to work unsociable hours and be on call as required.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: II Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 27/11/2015

Contact Name: Rose Toolan

Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

### Enabler's – Social Services

The Opportunity: To promote the physical and emotional health and the well-being of our tenants in Sheltered Accommodation, by promoting independence and provision of care when necessary. The post requires you to work flexibly including weekends and weekdays, also providing a paid on-call service.

Contract Type: These are temporary contracts of up to 12 months.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 27/11/2015

Contact Name: Rose Toolan

Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

### Residential Support Worker – Social Services: Full Time

The Opportunity: To work in one of the most rewarding jobs on the Islands. Working with young vulnerable people at Jersey House Young Persons Unit.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 20/11/2015

Contact Name: Julie Chapman

Contact email address: juliechapman.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 27286

### Education Department – Learning Support Assistant

The Opportunity: Full time LSA 37.5 hours Mon-Fri, pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: good levels of English & Maths; patience and flexibility; computer literacy; ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 pro-rated to term time.

Closing Date: 27/11/2015

Contact Name: Priscilla Betts - Senior LSA

Contact email address: PMorrisonBetts.infant@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27294

### Central Services Department – Leisure Centre – Duty Supervisor

The Opportunity: The Leisure Centre has the opportunity for a Duty Supervisor to join their team as a supervisor. Candidates will need to be PL qualified or have the ability to pass the course in a short time. Candidates will need to be willing to work weekends, public holidays, early mornings and late evenings.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 18/11/2015

Contact Name: Samantha McCormick

Contact email address: smccormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27285/27291

### Sports Attendant

The Opportunity: SLC have the opportunity for Sports Attendants to join their team. Candidates will need to be PL qualified or have the ability to pass the course in a short time. Candidates will need to be willing to work weekends, public holidays, early mornings and late evenings.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: H - G ranging from £14,883 - £16,812

Closing Date: 18/11/2015

Contact Name: Samantha McCormick

Contact email address: smccormick.leisure@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27285/27291

**WOODBINE CAFE** are looking to employ a cook/chef and a kitchen assistant to commence work in the New Year. For further information regarding hours of work and rates of pay, please contact Wayne McCormick on 51645 or 21002, by 30 November 2015.

### Customer Care Assistants are required to work at Kelper Stores

Duties include dealing with customers, stock control and presentation, handling and recording money. Hours include Evenings, Weekends and Public Holidays on a rota basis. Applicants must be over eighteen years of age and capable of moving heavy boxes. They should have a good employment record, be trustworthy, capable of working without supervision and be of clean and sober habits.

Please Contact Ailie on 22270 or email kelper@horizon.co.fk

### FM Radio Service – Frequencies (MHz)

Primary Transmitter Sites	BFBS Radio 2	FIRS/World Service	BFBS Falklands
Sussex	88.2	97.2	106.2
Byron	88.4	97.4	106.4
Alice	88.6	97.6	106.6
William	88.8	97.8	106.8
Kent, North Arm, Port Howard & Fox Bay	100.4	101.0	101.6
Stanley – Sapper Hill	91.1	96.5	94.5

### MW Radio Service

William	FIRS/World Service	530 MW
---------	--------------------	--------

## AtLink

AtLink Limited, the FIPASS management contractor, is seeking applicants for the following position

- Part-Time Watch Keepers to work on a casual basis.
- Looking for persons willing to work evenings, weekends and Christmas period.

Job descriptions and further information can be obtained from Mark Brook (Tel 22637, e-mail mark@atlink.co.fk)

Closing date for applicants Monday 30<sup>th</sup> November 2015

Due to the departure of the present Manager Falklands Fish Farming Ltd is seeking to employ a person as **Aquaculture Facility Manager** commencing work as soon as possible.

The successful applicant is required to have a Masters, or PhD in Aquaculture. With at least five years recent experience of working with cold water marine fish, from hatchery to production, be practical, and have a proven working knowledge of cold water marine fish hatchery operations.

The work will involve managing the company's aquaculture facility and staff, husbandry of the company's brood stocks, as well as data collection observation and sampling work. With responsibility for the receiving, incubation and hatching of eggs along with data collection observation and sampling. Collation of biological data for processing will also be a responsibility.

Interested persons should contact Stuart Wallace on 22616 for more information, or e mail stuartwallace@fortuna.co.fk

Applications should be received by close of business on Monday 16<sup>th</sup> November 2015.

**Falkland Landholdings have a vacancy for a mechanic at Goose Green Farm** to start work at the beginning of January. Applicants are required to have experience in servicing and repairing generators, quad bikes, tractors and all other farm machinery, able to weld, order spares and keep servicing records. A full driving licence is essential.

The successful applicant would also need to be willing work extra hours and undertake any other farm duties when required and operate efficiently within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. This is not a work permit renewal.

For more information on the post please contact Keith on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the Goose Green Farm Manager by 27<sup>th</sup> November 2015 by post or email goose.green@horizon.co.fk

**The Malvinas House Hotel** has a vacancy for a fulltime Kitchen porter. We would prefer if the applicant had some experience of working in a busy kitchen, but training could be provided. This position is on a shift pattern working either 8am – 4pm or 4pm – midnight which will include weekends and public holidays. Split shifts are also required to cover days off. Meals will be provided whilst on duty.

For full details on this position and conditions please contact Carl on 21355 or 52308 or e mail cstroud@stanley-services.co.fk

**The Malvinas House Hotel** has a vacancy for a full part-time night porter. Hours of work will be on a rota system from 11pm – 7am which could include some weekends and public holidays. This post would suit a matured responsible person with sober habits looking for light duties and extra hours of work and income each week. Very good rates of pay are offered.

For further info on the post and rates of pay please call Carl on 21355 or 52308 or e mail info@malvinahousehotel.com

**FITV** Are you are interested in working for a national TV station with the opportunity to cover stories ranging from live military exercises to wildlife, historical and political features? Falkland Islands Television (FITV) is offering adventurous candidates the unique chance to work for this small but fast developing TV station in the South Atlantic.

The Falkland Islands are a British Overseas Territory, 300 miles off the coast of South America. The population of the Islands is around 3000 people and the climate is similar to the coast of Northern Scotland.

FITV is a community station which runs a weekly news magazine programme Falklands In Focus, and is the sole local television station on the Islands. FITV also broadcasts a 60 second news update online at fitv.co.fk, which attracts a wider international audience.

There are three internships available. Successful candidates will have the opportunity to be involved in all aspects of producing a TV programme twice a week. Ideally, interested candidates will want to improve their skills and obtain experience in news and features reporting, editing, directing, presenting, producing, and script writing. The positions are for either 6, 9 or 12 months with a start date of between March and June 2016.

### The Candidate:

#### Essential

A degree or equivalent level of training in Broadcast Journalism or TV production

Excellent communication skills, computer literate and fluent in English

A knowledge of camera work and previous experience with editing software, particularly Final Cut Pro or Adobe Premiere Pro is essential

Hold a full UK driving licence or equivalent

Desirable: Ideal candidates should be outgoing and armed with curiosity to seek out interesting stories, keeping a small community audience in mind. Be proactive and use their initiative to work on their own and as part of a dynamic team

Be adaptable to a new environment and be enthusiastic to embrace the opportunity to explore the islands history, culture and community.

**Remuneration:** The package consists of a salary of £500 per month as well as a return flight to the UK. For those interns who choose to take up a 12 month internship an additional mid-term flight will be offered. Accommodation and utilities are provided free of charge.

Candidates will be able to use the return portion of their flight to travel back to the United Kingdom via South America, if they so wish.

In the first instance please email your CV and a covering letter to Stephen Fowmes: sfowmes@stanley-services.co.fk by Monday 30<sup>th</sup> November 2015

## P.T. Tyres

**Quick turnaround tyre repair**  
**Call 22179/54179**

From the By-Pass turn onto Philomel Street and take the second left on to Callaghan Rd.



#### FOR SALE/NOTICES



**For Sale: Ford Everest**, Black, 2.5 turbo diesel, 7 seats, Air Conditioning, CD Player, 4 new Bridgestone tyres, 38,000 miles, Manual, Remote Locking, Electric windows, 30+ mpg. Serviced recently at Turbo Tim's £7,500 ono  
Call/Txt Mike 53771.

**For Sale By Tender** - Land known as lot 11 & 12 Murray Heights, Stanley. Consists of approximately 7 acres. Tenders to be submitted in writing to: Mrs. K. McCallum, 14 Drury Street Stanley, no later than Monday 30th November 2015.

#### Biodiversity Framework Consultation

The Environmental Planning Department is drafting a revised Biodiversity Framework for the coordination and prioritisation of environmental management in the Falkland Islands. A public consultation is underway from 6th November to 4th December 2015. Any comments or feedback on the draft document are welcome. The consultation document is available in hard copy from the Environmental Planning Department or electronically at [www.surveymonkey.com/r/FIBioFrameConsultation](http://www.surveymonkey.com/r/FIBioFrameConsultation). For more information contact Nick Rendell on 28483 or email [nrendell@planning.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell@planning.gov.fk)

Due to popular demand, **Martech Falklands Ltd.** will be providing another round of RYA power boat and theory courses run by Ocean Sports Tution's visiting instructor in January 2016.

Last year, over 25 people participated in the various courses on offer and we are keen to continue this momentum of interest by opening up the floor to all. Do you have children aged 8 or over who want to start boating? Are you a lady who would feel more comfortable training around other women? With enough support, we would like to provide female only courses and kids courses, as well as open to individuals and groups at large. So drum up support from your friends and colleagues and contact Dion on 54891 for more details and prices, or e-mail [martech.dion@horizon.co.uk](mailto:martech.dion@horizon.co.uk). All bookings must be made by the 1st of December. We look forward to seeing you on the water.

#### INVITATION TO TENDER

##### Development of Offshore Hydrocarbons Environmental Policy and Associated Legal Drafting

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders for the development of offshore hydrocarbons environmental regulation policy and associated legal drafting capacity. Tenders are sought for one or two of the following lots:

**Lot 1** - Provision of policy advice recommendations and drafting instructions covering existing legislative gaps to inform the subsequent preparation of legislative drafts.

**Lot 2** - Drafting of new legislation and required legislative amendments arising out of policy advice and drafting instructions generated in Lot 1.

A full tender document can be obtained from: Lynn Brownlee, Secretariat Phone: +(500) 28430 Email: [L.Brownlee@sec.gov.fk](mailto:L.Brownlee@sec.gov.fk). The deadline for receipt of tender documents will be 4pm Falkland Islands local time on 29th January 2016.



**Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> November**  
**4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall**  
**Trusting God's Promises**



*"For one of the greatest divine wisdoms regarding the appearance of the Holy Manifestations is this: The souls may come to know each other and become intimate with each other; the power of the love of God may make all of them the waves of one sea, the flowers of one rose garden and the stars of one heaven. This is the wisdom for the appearance of the Holy Manifestations!"*  
- 'Abdu'l-Bahá

**Birth of the Báb and Birth of Bahá'u'lláh Celebrations**  
**Friday & Saturday, 13 & 14 November**  
- Guests welcome -  
For details please ring 21393  
The Bahá'í Faith  
or visit: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)

#### NOTICES



The Falkland Islands Tourist Board are holding a TDS presentation on Wednesday 18th November from 5pm in the Chamber of Commerce. The presentation is going to be led by Kevin Millington of Acorn Tourism and is focusing on the proposed Tourism Development Strategy for the Islands. All are welcome.

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** will hold their AGM on Thursday 10 December at 6.00 p.m. in The Narrows. Could all parents make an effort to attend please.

The next session of the **Legislative Assembly** will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 26 November 2015 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

#### NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 23 November 2015, 5pm Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. This will be an open meeting. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Tuesday 17 November. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

**Royal British Legion, Annual General Meeting**  
The Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 16th November 2015 at the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.00 pm, followed by a social evening.

#### Official Poker Results for 6th November 2015

1st - Richard Bonner - £430  
2nd - Rich Lea - £250  
3rd - George Elbakidze - £110  
4th - Adam Cockwell - £20  
5th - Dominik Kuleta £20  
Joint 6th and 7th - Eugene Hurley and Lisa Watson 8th - Vince Corsor 9th - Emily Hancock  
Total take for the night was £1,410.00 with gun club taking £500 for fundraising, leaving a prize pool of £910.00  
The next night is planned for Friday 27th November  
Thanks to everyone who turned up and helped on the night, see you on the 27th!

#### Volunteer Point Track Open

The track to Volunteer Point will open from 1 November until further notice. Vehicles using the track should have wide tyres and visitors should travel with an experienced camp driver and follow any instructions given by the Wardens. Please contact the Wardens if you are intending to visit either on telephone 32000 or e-mail [drp@horizon.co.uk](mailto:drp@horizon.co.uk)

**HOUSE CLEARANCE SALE** at 33 John Street, Stanley (home of the late Vivienne Perkins) on Saturday 14th November from 10am to noon and 2pm to 4pm. Everything must go. For more information contact estate administrator Jacqueline Earnshaw tel 21506 or Alison Inglis tel 51817 - 22690.



**The Galley Café**  
**Goose Green**

**Open seven days a week**  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.  
**This weeks special:**  
**BBQ Ribs, chips & veg**  
**Chocolate fudge & cream**

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
**Saturday 14 November, 2015**  
**LA993 arrives MPA 1440**  
**LA990 departs MPA 1600**  
**Check-in: 1245**  
**ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GUARANTEE EMBARKATION**



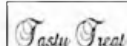
Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

Leggie and Sammie would like to thank all the Theatre and Ward staff at the KEMH involved in the safe delivery of Rylee Jessica Legg. Special thanks must go to the A team - Dr Fry, Gail and Mandy for the best shock of our lives. The before and after care has been fantastic.

#### "Tracy's"

Tracy will be available as of now for Hair cuts and colours, Ladies/Gentlemen. Operating out of the Beauchene Complex, known as Terry's Upvc Doors/windows. Available times are after 1600 week days and after 10am on weekends. For bookings please call Tracy Jaffray on 55574, or leave a message on Facebook, and she will get back to you.



#### Tasty Treat

**Opening Hours**  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030

Snack Bar & Bakers

#### 'Proposed New Building Regulations'

Seminar at the Chamber of Commerce Tuesday the 24th November 2015 Starts at 18.00  
Light refreshments available  
Some Significant Changes  
An explanation of the proposed changes in 'builders talk'. Who should attend: Builders, designers, stockists/wholesalers, stakeholders.  
Some of the proposals include:  
Changes to internal layouts of domestic buildings.  
Requirements for heating installations and plumbing.  
Disabled access into buildings.  
Road layouts for fire and rescue service access.  
An opportunity to see how this might affect you and your building proposals. Your chance to have your say and influence your built environment before the consultation period finishes on the 18th December 2015.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 19 November 2015 with The Honourable Barry Elshy M.L.A. at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

#### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.uk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.uk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU**  
**55355**

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

**Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK**  
sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 20 Price £1.50

Friday November 20, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

Page 2: *Le Boreal* story and pictures continued

Page 3: Watson descendants celebrate 175 years in Falklands (right)

Page 9: Hoedown from Horse Owners Club

Centre: Stanley Swimming Club Triathlon 2015 (left)



Listing *Le Boreal* under tow near Cape Dolphin by MoD tug.

Picture: M McRae and N Summers

# All rescued when cruise ship abandoned after fire

PASSENGERS and crew forced to abandon a cruise ship due to a fire in the engine room causing loss of power, were all safe and without injury in Stanley yesterday morning. This followed a complex rescue and care mission comprising British Forces from Mount Pleasant, Government emergency services, the ship's agents Sullivan Shipping and with support from local farmers.

Emergency Services in the Falkland Islands were notified of a distress call from vessel *Le Boreal* at 0201 on Wednesday morning this week.

The ship carrying 347 passengers and crew was five miles to the West of Cape Dolphin when the fire was discovered. The vessel eventually moved two miles closer to shore.

66 crew and 12 passengers climbed in to life rafts while the balance of passengers left the ship in two tenders in swells three metres high and approaching gale force winds.

RAF Search and Rescue, Bristows and British International helicopters were sent to the scene and HMS *Clyde* immediately changed course and headed there also. The vessel's sister

ship *L'Austral* only hours behind offered assistance and the Falkland Islands Defence Force was deployed to Cape Dolphin to assist with movement of crew and passengers to Cape Dolphin House.

Because passengers and crew in the small life rafts were considered to be at the most risk, helicopters were used to transfer them to land. At Cape Dolphin they were cared for by farm managers Mike McRae and

Nikki Summers along with other farmers who had driven to the area to assist.

Ms Summers told Penguin News: "One person needed oxygen as he may have inhaled smoke and some others were quite shocked, but they were all OK."

Ultimately that group of passengers and crew were flown to Mount Pleasant where they were cared for by military and civilian medical and welfare staff before an onward journey by

coach to Stanley.

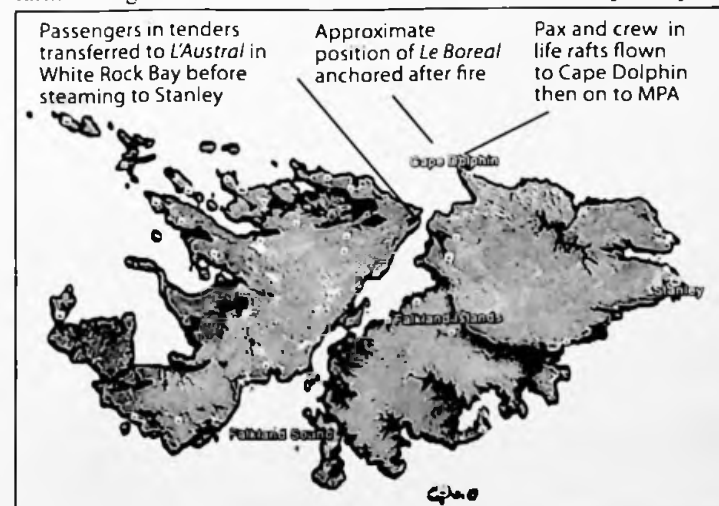
Concerns about the state of *Le Boreal*, generated deployment to the area of tugs *Giessenstroom*, *Dintelstroom* (MoD) and oil rig support vessel *Pacific Leader*.

Passengers in the tenders meanwhile were to face many hours on the unrelenting waves.

Although the plan was to transfer them to *L'Austral*, the high swells made the operation too dangerous out at sea. Instead the tenders were towed by HMS *Clyde* to the quieter waters of White Rock Bay to the South West of Cape Dolphin where the transfer was eventually made on Wednesday afternoon.

A statement from the Falkland Islands Government yesterday noted that: "The rescue was a lengthy and difficult one and will have been very distressing for the passengers and crew involved. It was imperative that the passenger and crew movements were thorough and safe rather than rapid and as a result it has taken longer than expected to load all remaining crew and passengers on to *L'Austral* and conduct the necessary head-checks and identification."

Cont. on page 2



# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

THE plight of the *Le Boreal* on Wednesday morning was a bit of a shock to the population to wake to, but in true community spirit everyone rallied and made ready for the passengers and crew to be made comfortable if there was a need to accommodate them in Stanley.

Thankfully there were not any casualties although undoubtedly there were some very stressed and quite frightened people throughout the day, especially those that spent some 12 hours in life rafts.

At the time of going to print (Thursday pm) it was not known for sure if the charter flight to repatriate the *Le Boreal* passengers would arrive later or on Friday; but just in case there were many spare rooms getting a spring clean and beds being made in readiness should the town population taken a sudden boost.

But once we knew that everyone was safe and sound there was an opportunity for new friends to be made and a whole host of people who will learn absolutely first hand about the Falklands, its people and the spirit of an Island community.

Hopefully once the initial shock of having to abandon ship has worn off it will be replaced with the warmth of a Falklands welcome and the knowledge that the population is still ready and willing to open their homes to seafarers in need.

It's 175 years since the Watson family arrived in the Islands (see page 4) and two members of staff at Penguin News are very proud to be descended from those pioneering genes.

They were a hardy bunch and while there may have been a few blips in the very early days when a bit of wild cattle pilfering may have taken place, looking at the family tree, a fairly strong-minded and resilient breed developed and (arguably) has been maintained over seven generations.

Of course our esteemed office manager is married into the Biggs family - another bunch of pioneers who just happened to set sail for the Falklands a year later on the *HMS Hebe*.

There may have been a tiny bit of rivalry in the office this week but with two against one it was our shouts of "our lot had the first crop of spuds out of the ground before you turned up" that won the day.

Happy anniversary fellow Watson descendants.



Ben Chen (right) said he and his fellow *L'Austral* passengers had observed the rescue mission from the safety of their ship. *Le Boreal* passengers were taken on board *L'Austral*: "They were very tired and just wanted to sleep once safely on board," said Mr Chen.

## Continued from front

While the rescue mission was underway, ship's agents Sullivan Shipping were making rapid arrangements for temporary accommodation, should it be required, for all of the passengers, and communicating with the ship's company Compagnie du Ponant.

Beds for everyone were soon accounted for after an appeal to the general public.

The first tranche of evacuees eventually arrived in Stanley at 14.30 accompanied by staff from Customs and Immigration.

The remainder of passengers reached Stanley Harbour on *L'Austral* and docked at FIPASS in the early hours of Thursday morning, where they were met by HE the Governor, Colin Roberts the Chief Executive Keith Padgett (Silver Command leader\*) and King Edward Memorial Hospital staff in order to offer support that might be required.

*Le Boreal* was under tow by an MoD tug at the time of Penguin News going to print.

A decision was still to be made whether to berth her at Mare Harbour or at FIPASS. With a slipped anchor this added an additional difficulty in terms of logistics, but it was reported that she did not present any immediate danger.

The abandoned anchor had been successfully buoyed so as not to present a danger to other marine traffic.

The vessel was clearly listing, this was as a result of water pumped in to put out the fire.

Last reports on the ship did not confirm the fire on the ship was out, but that it had been contained.

Prior to going to print, final arrangements for repatriating the passengers and crew were not complete. Compagnie du Ponant is understood to be exploring options for a charter flight.

*Le Boreal* was en route to South Georgia when the fire started.

\* As part of FIG's Major Incident Planning, the Silver Command Team is lead by the Chief Executive, Keith Padgett and the Director of Emergency Services Andy Arthur-Bell (advised by Heads of Service). Their instructions are passed to 'on the ground' volunteers, KEMH representatives, and emergency services teams from RFIP, Fire, FIDF and Customs and Immigration.

Also involved with communicating and advising the Silver Command team on this occasion were HE the Governor Colin Roberts and portfolio holder for Emergency Services MLA Mike Summers OBE.



*Le Boreal*'s sister ship *L'Austral* at FIPASS yesterday after docking with the rescued passengers. Right: One of the life rafts at Cape Dolphin. Nikki Summers and Mike McRae have secured them so that they can be returned to the ship. (Pic M McRae)



## Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.uk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.uk)

Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.uk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.uk)

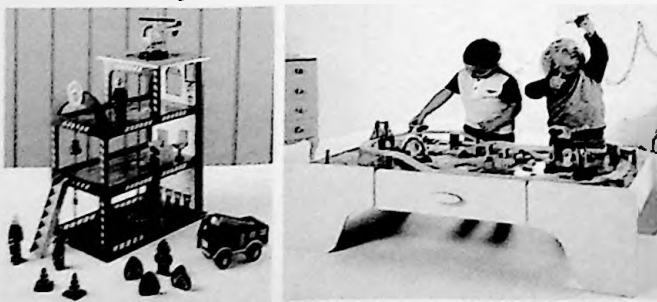
If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

opening soon



All this and a lot more opening this weekend... Come along and check out our fantastic selection of wooden toys and other gift ideas for Christmas





# 175 years of Watsons

175 years ago this week James Watson and his wife Mary May arrived at Port Louis in the Falkland Islands: part of a group of 16 people brought out from England by John Bull Whittington.

On Tuesday, (November 17 the anniversary date) Falklands residents descended from the couple, celebrated with a party at the Boathouse on Stanley's seafont, hosted by Dave and Carol Eynon (nee Watson.)

The original couple James and Mary, who were to have five children, were both servants to Mr JB Whittington; James a farm servant and Mary a house servant.

In the census of March 31, 1843 they are listed as living in a turf hut in Antonina Vale, in the township of Anson (Port Louis).

While information about the couple is relatively limited it seems Mr Watson was a 'resourceful' man in those early pioneering days. According to information from the Jane Cameron National Archives, in September 1860 James and his son were charged with unlawful killing of wild cattle.

When James Snr died on March 1, 1891 aged 80 he was the oldest inhabitant in the Falklands.

James and Mary had five children but two died at an early age. Archival information also sadly showed that daughters Martha and Elizabeth Watson were reported as destitute and living with Constable Parry, who was paid 18d a day to care for them, 90 miles away from their father. Martha eventually married David Smith, a shepherd from Scotland, and they had three children. Elizabeth married Emile Francois Boyer, a carpenter from France and had seven children.

Son James (who died aged 67 and is buried in Stanley, as are his sisters) at the age of 20, married young Elizabeth Agnes Wilson, a servant from Australia and they parented six children. James incidentally, was recorded as 'gauch' on his daughter Mary's marriage certificate.

The history that follows comprises many a large family produced. Small wonder there was a good turnout at Tuesday's party and there exists a host of seventh generation descendants in the Islands.

Watsons and Watson descendants along the generations joined in marriage with those carrying names recognisable, or actually still present in the Falklands today. They include the surnames Gleadell, Peck, Smith, Thompson, Small, Murphy, Hookings, Blyth, Butler, Anderson, Mackay, Poole, Stewart, Henrickson, Boyer, Hardy, Betts, Llamasa, Simpson, Bowles, Morrison, Barnes, Aldridge, Evans, Gleadell, Trousdale, Aldridge, Clasen, Bonner, Harding, Goodwin, May, Bern-



Just a few Watson family descendants. Front row: Daisy Rowlands, Lisa Watson, Sharon Jaffray, Eileen Harcastle, Tyler Williams and Neil Watson. Sitting: Regan Newman, Rebecca and Kelly Harris, Darby Newman and Melisa Barnes. Middle Row: Jacob Riddell, Michelle King, Arlette Betts, Nikki Luxton, Lecann Watson Harris, Carol Eynon, Nanette Morrison, Janet McLeod. Back Row: Gary McGill, Simon Harcastle, Ryan Watson, Sue Spicer, Paul Barnes, Robert Rowlands, Paul Watson, Ian Hansen, Marshall Barnes and Edgar Morrison.

sen, Biggs, Barron, Lee, Clarke, McMullen, Alazia, Goss, Stewart, Morales, Macbeth, McGill, Skilling, Harcastle, Hutchinson, Summers, Headford and McLeod.

Needless to say, that while only one family remains in the Falklands carrying the original

Watson name, the genes live on in abundance, and on Tuesday the youngest and oldest at the party, Tyler Williams and Eileen Harcastle were invited to cut the anniversary cake.

Info: Jane Cameron National Archives/Rebecca Harris



Above left: The oldest and youngest of the Watson descendants who attended the party Eileen Harcastle and Tyler Williams cut the cake. Above right: Third generation William and Isabella Watson née Thompson



## Breath of the Falklands



AN in-depth philosophical examination of the Falkland Islands, "and its rightful radical Britishness," comes in the form of Werther-Lütz's book *The breath of the Falklands*.

The author who has visited the Islands on numerous occasions has dedicated many months of his life to fine tuning his complex arguments in favour of the Islanders' choices.

A review of the book suggests its novel approach could potentially open the way for a new branch of Humanities, patridology, or the study of fatherlands.

The book is available on Amazon kindle.

## Oil presence boosts FIH overall profit

A GENERAL increase in activity due to the presence of oil explorers on and around the Islands has boosted trading for Falkland Islands Holdings (FIH) which yesterday reported a £1.4 million interim profit.

Proactive Investors reported that there had been a sharp improvement in rental income for its property portfolio during the six months to September 30, while its flagship West Store in Stanley had provided a 2.4 per cent increase in revenue and sales from the Capstan gift shop had increased by 4.5%.

Last year's first half, however, saw record revenues for the Falkland Islands Company (FIC) subsidiary and in comparison the £7.89m generated in the 2015 period represented a 6.9 per cent decline from £8.48m.

Overall, group revenue amounted to £17.73m, compared with £18.24m last year, while the interim pre-tax profit rose to £1.4m from £1.2m in 2014.

## Guilty plea to GBH charge

IN the Magistrates Court on Tuesday Stanley man Jason Edward Dickson (24) pleaded guilty to a charge of unlawfully and maliciously inflicting grievous bodily harm to Samuel Philip Whitehead on June 12.

The conviction is in relation to an incident on John Street where Mr Whitehead a British serviceman suffered injuries which resulted in him being medivaced out of the Islands.

The case was adjourned until December 18, for sentencing.

## Speeding fine

STANLEY woman Michelle Beverley King (46) was fined £200 plus £85 prosecution costs for speeding on Ross Road West on October 18.

Ms King who had no previous convictions was alone in the vehicle and was recorded travelling at 36 mph, 11 miles over the speed limit at 8.33pm. Her licence was also endorsed for the offence.

## Christmas panto

ONE for the diary in the build up to Christmas is FIODA's latest production on the Town Hall stage. Will Jack find the Giant's Gold? Tickets for Jack and the Beanstalk are now on sale at the POD gift shop. The wicked wizard Ginrock will be casting his spells in the Town Hall on December 11 and 12 (two shows on December 12 at 2.30 and 7.30pm).



MLA Jan Cheek  
shares a glimpse into  
her working week

THE Commonwealth Walkway project was the subject of one of our meetings last week and seems to have captured people's imagination. In the long term I would love to see it fitting in to a walk all the way around Stanley Harbour. Obviously it would have to loop around a few of the more industrial sites and points where a couple of people have been allowed to build on the waterfront but it would keep the seafront open for all residents. It would also enhance visitor experience: at a rough estimate and on a good day, just the stretch between FIPASS and the cemetery would produce sightings of at least twenty different birds and possibly sea lion or dolphins.

We have the usual round of meetings this week and in addition the Honourable Michael Poole and I meet with the board of the Chamber of Commerce, there is also presentation of the draft tourism development strategy. When we meet the Chief Executive he often brings with him officers to brief us on various developments. After that meeting we have a monthly update from the Director of Public Works. This is an excellent opportunity for us to understand the volume and range of work undertaken by the Department and test the opinions expressed to us by the many amateur 'experts' by getting progress reports and advice from a professional.

This week we have had our first look at a draft infrastructure plan which puts everything we need to consider for the immediate future into a comprehensive context. When it is agreed and finalised we will be in a better position to prioritise work and justify the reasoning for placing one project ahead of another. There are many considerations to weigh up, not only cost and labour availability but also ensuring structures essential for the delivery of important services keep pace with requirements. Given the time required to take any major project from concept to completion we also have to be reasonably confident of the projections for future need to avoid having to build multiple extensions, probably at greater cost than necessary.



Junior Hockey players turn out in force to show their appreciation for generous donation from the Seafish Chandlery

## Chandlery pays for junior hockey team's new strip

A GENEROUS donation of £2,684 from Seafish Chandlery will pay for hockey strips for the junior members of the Dek Hockey Club.

Club founder Grant Budd said there would be four teams in the youth league competition which will help prepare them for their trip to Punta Arenas next year.

Funds will also be used for a national strip for the youth team.

The national strip is similar to

the adult strip with, "a really nasty looking penguin on the front of it," Grant Budd told Penguin News.

Following on the success of the Falklands team in Punta Arenas earlier this year the next trip is planned for late June/early July with the aim that the juniors play at the same tournament as the adults. The transition from inline skates to ice will have to be made once in Punta Arenas.

For a little bit of luxury this Christmas,  
visit the Kelper Stores



Luxury Fudge, and Christmas Stollen  
Who could ask for more?



Visit the Kelper Stores today



## Tessa Ford on the winch Beavers earn air badge with help from Bristows SAR

OVER the last few weeks the Beaver Scouts have been working towards the Air Activities Badge which culminated in an exciting visit with the Bristow SAR team based at Stanley Airport.

They eased into the project making model aircraft and hovercrafts and learned about many different types of aircraft.

And then to complete their badge it was off to the Bristows Helicopter Hangar to find out about the SAR helicopter. They tried out the life raft, sat in the pilots seat, learned how to manoeuvre the camera and had a go on the winch.

The Beavers would like to say a big thank you to everyone at Bristows who gave up their time and for helping them gain their badge.



Kailand Ford and fellow Beavers make paper aeroplanes

## Falklands not suitable for resettlement

FOLLOWING requests from members of the public to assess the possibility of assisting with the European refugee crisis, the Falklands Government has reviewed with Her Majesty's Government (HMG) the options to take part in their resettlement scheme.

MLA Mike Summers met with members of the UK Home Office team recently, and Members have received extensive documentation on the process for selection and subsequent settlement requirements.

This is a process shared between the UNHCR who make the assessments and selections on the ground in camps in Lebanon, Jordan, Iraq and neighbouring areas, and the UK Government who set out the requirements for local authorities to provide housing and continuing support services.

A statement from Gilbert House said it was clear that the Islands did not have many of the services required to support the large majority of the vulnerable people identified during the process, and HMG had been advised of this.

The matter is to be kept under review, and further advice sought from HMG if necessary.

## Your letters

Write to  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Blessed on the road not taken

IN the late 1970s as Rector of Gatooma, a town in the middle of Zimbabwe, I was restless. My wife and I had two little boys to bring up and educate. Bob Mugabe's Zimbabwe did not seem the healthiest of places to do this. It was an excuse to get out and away.

### First choice

I wrote a letter to the Bishop of Argentina, Richard Cutts. He had been Dean of the Cathedral in Harare when I was a curate there and we had got on well. I suggested to him that the Falkland Islands was just the place for me.

Why the Falklands? Because I had spent part of a happy boyhood on Tristan da Cunha. That lonely, rugged, storm-beaten and beautiful South Atlantic Island had become my personal narrative's Garden of Eden. I longed to get back to somewhere similar. The Falkland Islands called.

The Bishop assured me that the job was mine if the current priest did not wish to renew his contract. He did. We ended up going instead to another South Atlantic island, St Helena.



L-R: Attorney General Peter Judge, Chris Locke and His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts

## New Justice of the Peace signs up

CHRIS Locke is the latest addition to the bench in the Summary Court as he took the oaths and signed up as a Justice of the Peace at Government House on Tuesday evening.

His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts welcomed Mr Locke who has recently taken up the post of Harbour Master with FIG, adding that he joined the ranks of both long serving and a more recent influx of Justices.



### The Falklands' War

Leaving Zimbabwe in 1982 with the best of our possessions and a mere \$2000 in our pockets, all that was allowed, the Falkland Islands played another little trick on us. On our way to Cape Town to catch the RMS *St Helena*, we dallied in Johannesburg for a week or two. There, on May the 19 we heard on the national news that our ship had been requisitioned by the British Government for use in the Falklands War.

We were stranded for three months. With few resources we threw ourselves on the mercy of the Diocese of Cape Town. In that beautiful city we were more than adequately housed and looked after until allocated berths on a small replacement freighter called the *Aragonite*. It carried twelve crew and twelve passengers. The six day journey to the

island of St Helena was a delight. All the difference

Yet to have been forced to take the second road rather than the first to realise my Garden of Eden dream was fortunate. Had I not done so my family and I would never have met and befriended my present wife Diana Houghton and her family on St Helena. Thirty years later, both of us widowed, we met again in England when I was on holiday from Australia. In seventeen days we were engaged, and in three months married.

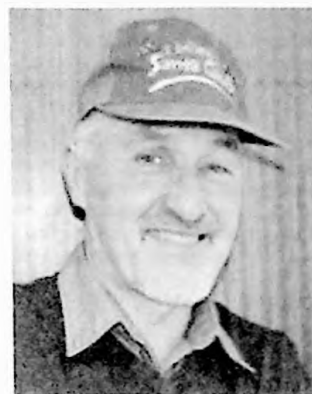
And now, Diana being as much a friend of South Atlantic islands as I am, the road not taken has been taken after all, and as well.

We are here, in the Falklands, albeit for a mere three weeks. We are staying in the comfortable and beautifully sited Deanery, honoured to have been warmly welcomed and invited to take a service or two by the Reverend Kathy Biles. So the road not taken and the road taken have come together at last, and in more ways than one. St Helenian folk known and delighted in from the road first road taken, turn out to be here on the Falklands, on the road not taken then. We are blessed.

Rev Canon Andrew Neaum

Letters may be edited  
for content, length or  
legal reasons

## Give us two minutes...



Rex Eagle

1. What is your most prized possession? A painting by Leigh-Anne Wolfaardt
2. What is the best (or worst) piece of advice you have ever been given? Good things come to those who are prepared to wait. Arr but for how long?
3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Don't drink either so would have a Crabbies with Mick Jagger
4. If you had a motto, what would it be? Run while you still can, there will come a day when you can't
5. What is your happiest moment? Holding my newly born daughter in my arms as I wandered the maternity ward. Recently...the All Blacks beating the Aussies to win the World Cup
6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? Selling Sushi, or a sportswear outlet, or perhaps something that combined the two
7. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Bananas that have been refrigerated and the state of our roads
8. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? Tom Hill. Be nice to have a governor who goes to work on a motor bike
9. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Jersey in the Channel Islands: just finished watching nine seasons of Bergerac
10. What song makes you feel happy (or sad) when you hear it? Fields of Gold by Sting
11. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I used to be taller and had hair. One is true and the other is false. Can you guess?
12. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? Couldn't live without bananas
13. What is your happiest childhood memory? Eating loads of Christmas Pudding to get the six pence pieces mum used to put in them.

A transplanted Kiwi, Rex arrived in the Falklands on a one year sabbatical on the last day of 2005. He has a son and a daughter and a granddaughter Lilly Belle. He is keen on history and loves travelling. He would like to run a half marathon on all the continents.



**FOR SALE****THE PROPERTY KNOWN AS LITTLE CHARTRES**

This Chartres Riverbank picturesque smallholding is centrally situated on West Falkland. It is beside the main road and approximately one hour travel time from the ferry at Port Howard.

Property consists of:-

**FARMHOUSE**

Large sunny lounge with log burner, Living kitchen with Rayburn, Fitted back kitchen, 4/5 bedrooms, 1 bathroom/1 shower room, Centrally heated, Mostly double glazed, Spring water supply

**LAND AND OUTSIDE BUILDINGS**

Approx 2,000 acres - fenced

River bank fishing rights on Little Chartres land. Various out buildings - presently used for hens/ducks and horses. Shearing shed, Fenced house garden, vegetable garden, three net garden vegetable/fruit tunnels. The property has wind turbine, a diesel generator, new inverter, new batteries, new combi boiler, materials for new roof.

The farmhouse is sold with most of its furniture, fixtures and fittings and could easily be ready to continue in tourism.

Further information and viewing arrangements please contact Jim Woodward 42215 jandlwoodward@horizon.co.fk

All tenders must be in writing by end November 2015

The sellers are not obliged to accept the highest or any tender.

**FALKLANDS CONSERVATION**

Registered Office: 1 Waterloo Close, Abbotsley, St Neots, Cambs. PE19 6UX Company No. 3661322 Charity No. 1073859

Members are invited to attend our

**ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING**

Thursday 3 December 2015, 6pm  
The Chamber of Commerce, Stanley

This will be a short meeting to approve the audited accounts, elect Directors of the Board, to outline our strategy and conservation priorities for 2015-2019 and to encourage feedback from members

At 6:45pm the meeting will open to the general public for the following

**PRESENTATIONS:**

- Tussac Ten Years on and Vision for the Future - by Ben Berntsen of Elephant Beach Farm
- Highlights of Lower Plants in the Falklands - by Ray Tangney of NMW (project partner)

Tea, coffee, cheese and wine will be available. We look forward to seeing you there.



Environmental Planning Department  
Falkland Islands Government

**Conservation Area Draft Planning Guidance Note Consultation**

20th November – 18th December 2015

**What?** With the 2015 re-write of the Falkland Islands Development Plan, which includes the Stanley Town Plan, a Conservation Area within Stanley was included and depicted on the Policy and Proposals Map of Stanley. Upon adoption of the plan and it being gazetted at the end of August 2015, the Conservation Area was brought into force. A Planning Guidance Note (PGN) has been drafted to guide development in this area and we would like your views on it prior to its official adoption.

**Why?** The Development Plan provides a framework for the future spatial development of the Islands. In particular, it provides the basis for the determination of planning applications and the current version now includes specific design requirements for development within the designated Conservation Area. For property owners within this area it can be difficult to know what kind of development is permitted and what has to be taken into consideration when planning development. This PGN seeks to provide this advice in an easily accessible and understandable form.

**Where?** Everyone with a post box should receive a hard copy plus a response form  
→ Complete the response form online at:  
[https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/conservation\\_area\\_pgn](https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/conservation_area_pgn)  
→ View a hard copy at Environmental Planning Department or Post Office  
Electronic copies are available upon request.

Completed response forms can be posted in the box in the Post Office marked 'Conservation Area PGN Consultation' or handed in to the Environmental Planning Department.

*The deadline for comments is Friday 18th December 2015.*

For more information please contact us:

Post:	E-mail:	Phone:
Environmental Planning	<a href="mailto:fwallace@planning.gov.fk">fwallace@planning.gov.fk</a>	00 500
Department, St. Marys Walk,		28485
Stanley		

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**Lay Member on Planning & Building Committee**

Are you interested in the future development of Stanley and the Falkland Islands and would like to have some involvement in planning for this? If so, a place exists on the Planning & Building Committee for a lay member to serve for a period of three years. Meetings are normally held on the first Wednesday of every month. If you are interested please submit an email or letter outlining your reasons for applying to the Environmental Planning Department, PO Box 611, Stanley by Friday 4th December 2015. For further information, please contact Fiona Wallace on 28480 or e-mail [fwallace@planning.gov.fk](mailto:fwallace@planning.gov.fk)

**ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION  
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS**

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 11 November 2015 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website: <http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly> or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers.

Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Title	Paper Number
Energy Strategy	198/15
Proposed Schedule of Meetings January – December 2016	202/15
Review of Energy Grant Scheme administered by FIDC	203/15
Illex Fishery 2016	206/15

## Texas Hold'em Poker Game Series

Friday 27th November  
starting at 7pm, Chamber of Commerce

Bring your own drinks, snacks and soft drinks will be available to purchase £20 stake, unlimited buy-ins @ £10 for 2 hours

This is round 3 of a 4 Game Series.

The final game will be by invite only and you will need to attend 2 of the 3 pre-games to be invited. The final game is scheduled just before Christmas and the Gun Club will only take £200 as profit for the night, leaving a potentially much larger pot.

For the first three games FGC will cap their take of the pot at £500, all other money will be in the prize fund. If we do not get enough players on the night we will of course adjust the FGC take.



Christ Church Cathedral  
**Advent Market**  
Saturday, November 21st  
2 – 4.30 p.m.  
in the Parish Hall


# Employment law - terminating employment

IT is open to both an employee or an employer to bring a contract of employment to an end by serving notice on the other party. However, in some situations it may be appropriate to terminate employment early without prior notice.

## Fair Reason to Terminate Employment

An employee has the right not to be unfairly dismissed by their employer. There are five potentially fair reasons to terminate a contract of employment.

- **Capability:** A dismissal could be considered if the employee does not have the skills, aptitude or qualifications to do the job standard. This could also be extended to a person who is unable to carry out their work due to ill-health.
- **Conduct:** This will cover misconduct dismissals such as deliberate wrongdoing on the part of the employee, eg. theft. In certain situations it can also extend to conduct outside of work and in some jurisdictions in recent years this has been extended to misuse of social media.
- **Redundancy:** This could be as a result of a business closure, workplace closure or a reduction in the number of employees required by the business.
- **Illegality:** An example is where an integral part of an employee's job is to drive a vehicle. If the employee loses their driving licence, they would be unable to continue in employment because to do so without a licence would contravene the Road Traffic Ordinance.
- **Some Other Substantial Reason:** Most employers would be unlikely to rely on this reason as the sole reason for dismissal. It is likely to be relevant when there

  
 Pinsent Masons  
**56 John Street, Stanley**  
 Telephone 22690 or Email pinsent-masons@horizon.co.fk  
**Resident lawyer Alison Inglis**  
 Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property, Criminal Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing, Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic, Shipping

is a clash of personalities so that there is a breakdown in the working relationship that is not necessarily connected to conduct or performance.

Remember these are only potentially fair reasons and the individual circumstances of the situation including the size and administrative resources of the employer need to be taken into account before any decision is made. Consider whether a reasonable employer would make a similar decision.

## Unfair Dismissal

In certain circumstances dismissal is automatically unfair. Examples include dismissing an employee because of their sex or race, because they are a member of a trade union, or because of pregnancy or maternity.

## Breach of Contract by an Employer

In certain circumstances an employee may feel that an employer's behaviour has been such that they cannot continue to work for the employer and therefore may feel they have no choice but to resign from their position. This is known as constructive dismissal.

## Fair Process

If an employer has an existing disciplinary policy then this should be followed but, as a minimum, when considering dismissing an employee an employer should:

- Investigate (if appropriate).
- Write to the employee to invite them to attend a disciplinary meeting. If dismissal is a potential outcome then this should be stated in the letter of invitation.
- At the meeting, discuss the allegations with the employee and allow the employee to offer up their version of events and any explanation which may mitigate their conduct.
- Inform the employee in writing of the decision and who to contact should the employee wish to appeal against the decision and timescales involved.

Possible outcomes for misconduct could be a verbal warning, a first written warning or a final written warning depending on the severity of the misconduct. Usually the warning would stay on the employee's personnel record for up to one year, after which time it would be disregarded.

In case of gross misconduct, dismissal may be an appropriate sanction with or without notice.

If an employer is considering a dismissal on the basis of poor performance or poor attendance at work, it is good practice to have a series of meetings and give the employee an opportunity to improve within set timescales.

## Payment in Lieu of Notice

Some contracts of employment will have a provision that allows a payment to be made in a lump sum when a contract comes to an end rather than having the em-

ployee work during a period of notice.

## Garden Leave

If an employee hands in their notice it may be appropriate (where permitted under the contract of employment) to put the employee on "garden leave" essentially asking the employee to stay at home during the notice period. This is likely to be appropriate where the employee is relatively senior and has access to key client contacts. The company does not want the employee to have the opportunity to poach contacts during the notice period.

## Exit Interview

Finally, it is good practice for employers to hold exit interviews with employees, particularly those whose employment has come to an end as a result of either party giving notice. Exit interviews, if used properly in an atmosphere of mutual trust and respect, are a significant management tool. They help the employer identify issues which may affect future staff recruitment and retention. Issues raised by employees can range from suggestions which would improve staff morale (eg. new cloakroom facilities or the introduction of flexitime) to serious problems the employer was unaware of (eg. bullying or personality clashes).

An exit interview is an opportunity for the company to recognise the employee's contribution, and to encourage them to return in future if the right vacancy arises. Staff are often the most valuable asset in a business, and should be treated as such.

Alison Inglis

Copyright Pinsent Masons LLP, November 2015

# Budding parliamentarians represent Falklands in Australia

VICKY Collier and Ulia Sytchova recently attended the Commonwealth Youth Parliament in Darwin Australia on behalf of the Falklands Islands. Vicky takes up the story:

In the weeks before we arrived, we were provided with information regarding the activities that would take place throughout the week and the Bill that we would be debating, the Charter of Human Rights and Responsibilities Bill. This bill would be debated in the context of our fictitious jurisdiction, the characteristics of which had a striking resemblance to the Northern Territory. Before we arrived, we were asked to choose between a Progressive or Conservative party based on the manifestos, or to be an independent.

As the flights west only leave the Falklands once a week on the Saturday, we were lucky enough to have a few days to explore Darwin and take part in activities organised by the Public Relations

& Media office before the other delegates started to arrive.

The week began with a tour of Darwin's spectacular Parliament House, followed by a meet and greet with the Speaker, delegates and mentors from throughout the commonwealth.

The second day began with the opening address, followed by lectures about what it means to be a member of parliament by several of the mentors. We then had a first party room meeting, where myself and Ulia found ourselves in the opposition party, the progressives. During this meeting we were asked to put together a motion that would be debated the following day. The afternoon included a lesson in the conduct of proceedings.

After two lively debates, the Opposition motion had been agreed, and the Government motion had been denied. We were lucky enough to gain support from independent parties to ask that a motion of no confidence



Vicky and Ulia in Darwin

in the government be put to the chamber. Although great for our party, this meant we had to quickly support a Bill that we had been planning to oppose since the parliament began.

Following a lesson in Committees, a Bill Scrutiny committee meeting, and an education in Legislative process it was time to debate the Human Rights bill. The debate took a little over three hours, but fortunately the Bill was passed.

The final day began with our

last Party Room meeting, where we prepared for the notoriously difficult 'Question Time'. Although great for everyone else, I did feel for our Party Leader, who had to think on his toes in order to reply to awkward questions about the issues, fictitious Jurisdiction, now known as 'Commonland', and how the Government was planning to tackle them.

Overall, it was a thoroughly enjoyable a week and I am extremely grateful to the Falkland Islands Government for allowing me to attend.

I learned so much more than I imagined, and made some great friends from around the Commonwealth including the UK, the Isle of Man, Jersey, St Helena, Australia, the Turks and Caicos Islands, Samoa, the Cook Islands, New Zealand, Wales, Canada and so many others.

I would strongly recommend any young Islander who may be interested in learning more about worldwide politics to apply.



\*\*\*NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS\*\*\*

**\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\***

**\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\***

**\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\***

**Tel:+500 21464**

**Email:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk**



Are you are interested in working for a national TV station with the opportunity to cover stories ranging from live military exercises to wildlife, historical and political features? Falkland Islands Television (FITV) is offering adventurous candidates the unique chance to work for this small but fast developing TV station in the South Atlantic.

The Falkland Islands are a British Overseas Territory, 300 miles off the coast of South America. The population of the Islands is around 3000 people and the climate is similar to the coast of Northern Scotland.

FITV is a community station which runs a weekly news magazine programme Falklands In Focus, and is the sole local television station on the Islands. FITV also broadcasts a 60 second news update online at fitv.co.fk, which attracts a wider international audience.

There are three internships available. Successful candidates will have the opportunity to be involved in all aspects of producing a TV programme twice a week. Ideally, interested candidates will want to improve their skills and obtain experience in news and features reporting, editing, directing, presenting, producing, and script writing. The positions are for either 6, 9 or 12 months with a start date of between March and June 2016.

#### The Candidate:

##### Essential:

A degree or equivalent level of training in Broadcast Journalism or TV production

Excellent communication skills, computer literate and fluent in English

A knowledge of camera work and previous experience with editing software, particularly Final Cut Pro or Adobe Premiere Pro is essential

Hold a full UK driving licence or equivalent

**Desirable:** Ideal candidates should be outgoing and armed with curiosity to seek out interesting stories, keeping a small community audience in mind. Be proactive and use their initiative to work on their own and as part of a dynamic team

Be adaptable to a new environment and be enthusiastic to embrace the opportunity to explore the islands history, culture and community.

**Remuneration:** The package consists of a salary of £500 per month as well as a return flight to the UK. For those interns who choose to take up a 12 month internship an additional mid-term flight will be offered. Accommodation and utilities are provided free of charge.

Candidates will be able to use the return portion of their flight to travel back to the United Kingdom via South America, if they so wish.

In the first instance please email your CV and a covering letter to Stephen Fowmes: sfowmes@stanley-services.co.fk by Monday 30th November 2015.



Environmental Planning Department  
Falkland Islands Government

## Extension of time to: Building Regulations Statutory Consultation The Building Regulations 1999, (S.R & O. No. 26 of 1999); as amended 2003.

**17TH July – 18th December 2015**

**Purpose of consultation:** We are reviewing the Falkland Islands Building Regulations which came into force in Feb 2000, and has stayed in its original format until the present. Inevitably opinions, ideas, materials and construction methods evolve and will change over time. To reflect this, it is good practice to review Building Regulations on a regular basis and make changes where deemed necessary.

The purpose of this consultation is to receive feedback from the Building Industry and the public in general. The areas for discussion included in this consultation are the main areas of revision proposed for the forthcoming revision of the Building Regulations 1999. There are other revision proposals but they are of a more minor nature and do not represent a significant shift in emphasis from the original Regulations. It is anticipated that it should take no more than half an hour to read and comment on the proposals. These revisions have been approved by the Executive Council for Public consultation. At this stage they represent draft proposals and are not a statement of FIG policy.

**How to View Documents:** The main consultation documents (including a response form) can be viewed in hard copy during normal opening hours at the Environmental Planning office (St Mary's Walk Stanley), Post Office, Public Library and the FIGAS terminal. They can also be viewed on-line at [www.fig.gov.fk/epd](http://www.fig.gov.fk/epd)

The supporting evidence base documents can be viewed in the Environmental Planning Office (EPD) and on the above website.

**How to comment:** Comments must be made in writing and received by the 18th December 2015 (a response form is available from the EPD office or on-line). They can be submitted by the means set out below:

- **Post:** Environmental Planning department, St Mary's Walk, Stanley
- **E-Mail:** [buildingadviser@planning.gov.fk](mailto:buildingadviser@planning.gov.fk)

**Public meetings:** Although comments must be made in writing, we will be holding a series of meeting to set out the proposals and to answer any points of clarification regarding the content or process. Details of these will be advertised in due course.

Thank you in anticipation  
Andrew Broughton  
FIG Building Advisor

The Falkland Islands Company

#### Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Company invites applications for the position of Plant Operator Foreman

We require a highly motivated individual to join our growing business, to manage and utilise the companies' plant and equipment. This is a challenging role which will require leadership, effective organisation and communication skills.

Applicants must be able to demonstrate the followings

- Full Clean Driving Licence.
- HGV Licence
- A strong command of spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- Experience in operation of excavation plant and necessary licence would be advantageous.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information or to submit an application please contact Roy Smith on 27605 or by email at [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk)

Falklands Building Services has vacancies for experienced first and second fix joiners, painter/decorators, plumbers, labourers, plant operators to work on internal and external projects including:-

- Plant Operations
- House Building
- Infrastructure Works
- Warehousing
- Renovation Projects

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills.

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at [construction.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction.manager@fic.co.fk) or phone 27605.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service has a vacancy for a full-time Foreman/Assistant Manager to fulfil a new role within the business.

The applicant must be highly motivated with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role will require providing leadership to the construction team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe works.

The applicant must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required; and be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at [construction.manager@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction.manager@fic.co.fk) or phone 27605.





## Horse owners kick up their heels with a country hoedown

THE recently formed Horse Owners Club took up a western theme for their first social fun raising event on the weekend and provided a supper and dance for more than 150 people at the FIDE Hall.

The event for the club raised more than £500 which will be used for setting up the club and future events.

Bucking brones and whirling cowboy silhouettes cleverly created by Sarah Crofts and her helpers welcomed the crowd who had donned their hats, dancing boots and best bib and tucker in anticipation of a good night out.

The chuck wagons arrived on time with great vats of spicy chili and rice, bangers and mash and baked potatoes and a hearty supper was enjoyed by all before taking to the dance floor to burn off the calories. Some mighty fancy two stepping and line dancing from all ages to Mel Lloyd's lively country music continued into the night in what was commented on by many as being an atmosphere akin to a social club

night from years ago. Even a visiting sheriff was whisked on to the floor for a quickstep before he continued with his posse to ensure that law and order was maintained down town.

The Horse Owners Club aims to encourage riding as a recreation and to maintain the cultural heritage, traditions and the importance of the horse in the settlement of the Islands. In the longer term they hope to assist with facilities that will allow more children to get on a horse so that the next generation can learn to ride, many of whom no longer have the opportunities that existed in the past through family or camp.

Club secretary Grant Munro said he was very pleased with the amount of funds raised and added, "But most importantly it was a great night."

"The hall looked fab, the food was 'moresome' and plentiful and the folk that came along made the night."

Grant thanked everyone who helped, especially the other halves

who had cooked, hung decorations, guarded doors and, "probably wished their partners never had horses, but know it's always best to stay on the right side of a chestnut (alazan) mare."

He said the committee was surprised at the generosity of local businesses who rallied with donations of vegetables and other food items to ensure a hearty supper was served.

"Thanks to Stanley Growers, Morrison (Falklands) Ltd, Sealish Chandlery, Deanos Bar for the monster pots, Malvina House Hotel for coming up trumps with warming trays and FIMCO for the discount on the meat. So many helped so thanks to all and any I may have forgotten"

The Horse Owners Club members are now looking forward to the arrival of summer and have some rides arranged to explore different parts of the Falklands.

Check out the Facebook page for more information on how to join and to keep up to date with future events.



Pictures clockwise from top: Heather and Robin Smith with daughter Trish Jamieson; Hall decorators Doreen Davis, Claudia Glatzmeier, Tina Hirtle, Sarah Crofts, Campbell Kirkham, Natasha Elbakidze and Grant Munro; Pretty in pink Alison McSpurren and Jackie Thomas; MPA posties Glyn Evans and Kyle Davies.

## Ice Project team to follow in Shackleton's epic steps

IN Stanley this week was a group preparing to retrace Shackleton's famous footsteps across South Georgia and attempt to make the first ascent of Mount Grant and another unnamed peak.

Mike O Shea and Clair O Leary are accomplished adventurers and run The Ice Project which aims to use adventure to inspire, educate and encourage others to both participate and educate themselves about the opportunities that are there for all and also to cross as many of the worlds icecaps as is possible.

Mr O Shea told Penguin News this week that this expedition had been just seven weeks from concept to start date. The yacht *Spirit of Sydney* had become available and they had quickly pulled a team together.

In the centenary of Shackleton, Crean and Worsley's epic crossing, Mr O Shea who is from Anascaul (County Kerry), the same village as Tom Crean came from, said it seemed fitting that a group from Ireland should make the journey and eventually drink a toast to their country men at Shackleton's grave.

They left Stanley on Tuesday and will now be preparing for their three day trek across South Georgia.

"Being afforded the opportunity to follow in the footsteps of these legends is the stuff that dreams are made of, and to then visit the great Shackleton's final resting place before attempting several climbed and unclimbed peaks is something the team have all aspired to for decades," said Mr O Shea.

Check out the group's progress on [www.theiceproject.org](http://www.theiceproject.org) with their blog and a satellite tracking map



L-R: Tom Ruan, Seanie Murphy, Aidan Forde and Mike O Shea (Clair O Leary and Keith McDonald complete the team)



L-R: Llara Marengo, Esther Bertram (1st Ladies team - Sarah Croft not pictured); Regan Newman (2nd Junior) Alex Blake, Denise Herrera, Brendan Lee (1st Mens team); Hamish McKee (1st Junior); Matt Aston (1st man) Leslie Stewart, Morgan Harris, Darby Newman (1st Junior Team) Nicola McNamee (2nd Lady) and Penny Grayson (1st Lady). Below: Tom Busbridge (3rd Mens Team) and Allan Steen

# Stanley Swimming Club Triathlon 2015



Nicola McNamee gets a cycle escort from Juniors

IN far better weather conditions than last year a strong field turned out for the 2015 Stanley Swimming Club Triathlon, Matt Aston taking the top spot, completing the testing course in an excellent 01:53:26. Not too far behind Penny Grayson stormed home in 01:59:31 to take first in the womens category, second placed overall and achieving the fastest swim in the triathlon. Another impressive competitor, Nicola McNamee in her RAF colours was next (second woman and third overall) in 02:13:03. The second man was Martyn Davis in a time of 02:28:24.

The first male team comprising Denise Herrera, Alex Blake and Brendan Lee managed a speedy 01:52:12 with the first female team Sarah Croft Llara Marengo and Esther Bertram in 02:12:29.

The Junior Individual winner was keen runner Hamish McKee (01:24:28) with Regan Newman in second (01:40:48). Both youngsters are regular competitors in junior athletics in the Falklands and deserve congratulations for their dedication as well as their placings. Regan's sister Darby was a member of the first team in along with her team mates Leslie Stewart and Morgan Harris, completing the course in 01:33:11 followed by Zoe Miller, Chico Thomas Hayes and Tom Watson in a time of 01:38:31.

Seven teams and seven individuals competed in the Senior event which comprised a 1500 metre swim, cycling 20 kilometres and running 10 kilometres. In the Junior event five teams took part and two brave individual competitors. The team competitors had a 1500m swim, 10k cycle and 5k run, and the individual Juniors had the same but with a shortened swim of 750m. Pictures by Michelle King and Penguin News



L-R: Team runner Adam Reid, Individual runner Luis Chacon reminds of the tragic events of the weekend in Paris, Dave Fyfe (2nd Mens Team) Martyn Davis (2nd Man) Junior Swimmers.



**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
go with those who know...

**OFF THE BEATEN TRACK**  
18 days from £2298pp

**GRANADA-NICARAGUA-OMETEPE ISLAND**  
**RIO SAN JUAN-CORN ISLANDS-LEON**

Prices are per person, based on double occupancy, excluding flights. Subject to availability at the time of booking. For more details, contact any of our agents.  
(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

## 2015/16 CALENDARS, CHRISTMAS CARDS & CANVAS PRINTS

We are now taking orders for the above items, the closing date for all orders will be

**Friday 4th December 2015**

Merry Christmas & Happy New Year to all our Customers.

The Print Shop, Email: info@printshop.co.fk, Tel: 22061



**Book Now**

**Book in Stanley or book in Punta Arenas**

**We are going to CHILE**

**PUNTA ARENAS MV SCOUT**

Departs Stanley on the 9<sup>th</sup> December  
Loads at Punta Arenas on the 14<sup>th</sup> December  
Back in Stanley on the 17<sup>th</sup> December

**Don't Delay, get your orders in now**

SAAS  
No 5 FIPASS Road, Stanley Phone 21833  
Email sales@saas.co.fk



Marcelo Matus Cea  
Port Operations  
Delta Marine Services Ltd.  
E-mail: mmatus@dmservices.cl  
Ph: +56 61 2211927 - 2723354  
Fx: +56 61 2218282  
Mob. + 56 9 8448 7951  
Punta Arenas - Chile





**BUY NOW  
PAY IN MARCH**

Take advantage of  
our finance options!

Do your Christmas  
shopping with us,  
spread the cost of  
your purchase and  
don't pay a penny  
until March '16!

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.  
Finance available at the Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

The Falkland  
Islands Company 



**NOW OPEN!**

COME AND TRY OUR  
RANGE OF SANDWICHES,  
CAKES AND OF COURSE,  
OUR KIDS' AREA!

**Crozier Place** *café*



# Chandlery

Supermarket



**CARLING**  
76p/bottle

**...COMING NEXT WEEK!**

**NEW ZESTY BLOOD ORANGE**

**BULMERS**  
ESTD 1887  
CIDER  
ZESTY BLOOD ORANGE



**Any 2**  
**Four Cousins**  
**Sparkling**  
**£8**

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm



## Penguin News

Information Pullout  
20th - 27th November 2015



### Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

**Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services**  
Treasury, Finance - Audit - Taxation  
Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards  
Email: redwards@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54752  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

**Trade & Industry**  
Mineral Resources  
Localisation  
Major Projects Planning  
SSL  
FIDC: FIMCO, The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek  
Email: jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 21372  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

**Public Works**  
Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short  
Email: gshort@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54755  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

**Natural Resources**  
Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues  
Agriculture  
Rural Development  
FLH  
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
Email: prendell@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 51680  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

**Policy & Public Relations**  
Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
Public Relations/Public Diplomacy  
FIGO  
Tourism: The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole  
Email: mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 53352  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

**Health & Public Protection**  
Health Services: Health - Social Services  
Public Works: Housing  
Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
Email: msomers@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54211  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

**Education**  
Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training  
Youth Development  
Sport & Leisure Services  
Art & Culture  
Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsby  
Email: belsby@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 53240  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

**Central Services**  
Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Email: ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54754  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

**VHF 2 Metre Band:**  
Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falkland and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falkland. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falkland. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.  
Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falkland and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.  
Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falkland, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800..Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFI may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting** - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system: Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

### Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.

**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)**: 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and families.  
**ST. MARY'S**: Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass; Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chaplain).  
**BAHA'I FAITH**: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST**: Informal Bible Study 8pm Fridays: Sabbath School and Church Services 10.30am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road. Tel: 63592.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

**EL RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary: Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116  
**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey. website www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm. Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION** - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161  
**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com  
**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779  
**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross. Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169  
**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: falklands-4x4@yahoo.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Giesby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)  
**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.

Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders	
Tuesday 24th November	Thursday 26th November
1800hrs Bounty test Combat Fitness Test	1900hrs Bounty tests Advanced Combat Fitness & Basic Fitness Test



Friday  
20th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted, The  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Housing Enforcers, The  
11:30 Neighbourhood Blues  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Citizen Khan  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Adele at the BBC  
21:35 Have I Got News for You  
22:05 BBC News at Ten  
22:30 BBC London News  
22:40 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:25 Josh  
23:55 Josh  
00:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:30 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Badlands  
01:05 Question Time  
02:05 Class of '92: Out of Their League  
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 Pick Me!  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:30 ITV News  
23:15 Eiger Sanction, The  
01:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Remote Survival  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Pothole Britain: Drivers Beware!  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

**Cycle's and Accessories**

**Chandlery**

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"

Tubes  
Tyre's  
Brake Cable  
Brake Blocks  
Gear Cable  
Helmets  
Stabilisers  
Pumps  
Chain  
Bearings  
Lights  
Water Bottle's  
Lubricants  
Speedometers

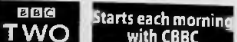
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
20:55 Hell on Wheels  
21:35 True Detective  
22:20 Silicon Valley  
23:05 New Order: Their Story  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 The People's Rainforest  
02:05 The Gadget Show  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 The People's Rainforest  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 ITV News & Weather  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 Chase, The  
14:30 X Factor, The  
16:15 Mummy, The  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:00 X Factor Results, The  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:05 ITV News & Weather  
22:20 Captain Corelli's Mandolin  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

Sunday  
22nd November



06:00 Breakfast  
07:25 Match of the Day  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Sunday Morning Live  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Sophia: Suffragette Princess  
13:45 Homes Under the Hammer  
14:30 Escape to the Country  
15:15 Eat Well for Less?  
16:15 Songs of Praise  
16:50 Hunt, The  
17:50 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:15 Countryfile  
19:15 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Hunt, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:15 Citizen Khan  
23:45 Graham Norton Show, The  
00:30 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:35 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

16:00 Flog It!  
17:00 Demolition: The Wrecking Crew  
18:00 Tennis: ATP World Tour Finals  
19:00 Robert Peston Goes Shopping  
19:10 Time Crashers

02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
03:50 Goodwood Cars of the Future  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
06:10 Seven Days with...  
07:00 Four Rooms  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
08:45 Goodwood Cars of the Future  
09:25 Scrubs

Monday  
23rd November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Fake Britain  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Taliban Hunters, The  
21:00 Tomorrow's Food  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
23:20 Doctor in the House  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Grand Tours of the Scottish Islands  
19:30 Only Connect  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Simply Nigella  
21:00 London Spy  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Ireland with Simon Reeve  
00:15 Apprentice, The  
01:15 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
02:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 The Martin Lewis Money Show  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Travel Guides  
23:45 Murder, She Wrote  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 The Petrol Age  
11:30 Doomsday Preppers  
12:20 The Real A&E

12:40 Alaska Fish Wars  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cooks to Market  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Animal Maternity  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Police Interceptors  
19:15 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
20:00 SAS: Who Dares Wins  
20:50 Banshee  
21:45 Together  
22:15 Bad Education  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:10 The Following  
00:00 Mountain Men  
00:50 The Petrol Age  
01:40 Doomsday Preppers  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Alaska Fish Wars  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Mountain Men  
05:45 The Petrol Age  
06:35 Doomsday Preppers  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Alaska Fish Wars  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

Tuesday  
24th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Holly City  
21:00 Capital  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine... The Ecstasy of Wilko Johnson  
00:10 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:15 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Great Pottery Throw Down, The  
22:00 Truth About Child Sex Abuse, The  
22:45 Newsnight  
23:30 NFL: Race to Super Bowl 50  
00:15 Railway: Keeping Britain on Track, The  
01:15 Hunt, The  
02:00 Britain's Ultimate Pilots: Inside the RAF  
03:00 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Emergency! Trains v Weather  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 On Assignment

23:25 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
00:25 Benidorm  
01:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

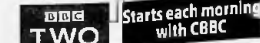


09:50 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
10:40 Building the Dream  
11:30 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Nazi Sunken Sub  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Classic Car Rescue  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Benefit House: Me and My 26 Kids  
19:15 The Supervet  
20:05 Legends  
20:50 Bad Boys II  
23:15 Spectre: Just Getting Started  
23:30 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
00:50 Building the Dream  
01:40 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Nazi Sunken Sub  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
05:45 Building the Dream  
06:35 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Nazi Sunken Sub  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

Wednesday  
25th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
20:00 Cuffs  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Live at the Apollo  
23:05 Film 2015  
23:35 Shine  
01:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:25 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
00:15 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
01:15 Patagonia: Earth's Secret Paradise  
02:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 All Star Mr & Mrs  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 UEFA Champions League Highlights  
23:00 ITV News  
23:50 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



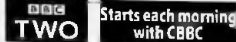
09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 The Holidaymakers  
11:30 The Hotel Inspector  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Police Interceptors  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Gadget Show  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Tim Shaw's Engineering Adventure  
19:15 Jamie's Super Food  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:10 The Good Wife  
21:00 The Blacklist  
21:45 Radges  
22:05 Top Coppers  
22:35 Uncle  
23:05 Toast of London  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 The Holidaymakers  
01:40 The Hotel Inspector  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Police Interceptors  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 The Holidaymakers  
06:35 The Hotel Inspector  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Police Interceptors  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Motor Morphers  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Jackie Chan's Who Am I?  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Hawaii Five-0  
20:50 The Strain  
21:35 Celebrity Juice  
22:15 The Only Way is Essex  
22:50 The Only Way is Essex  
23:25 The Hot Desk  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Motor Morphers  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:20 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Hoard Hunters  
06:35 Motor Morphers  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:25 The King of Queens

Thursday  
26th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Watchdog  
20:30 EastEnders  
21:00 Doctor in the House  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News



Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Last Kingdom, The  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
23:15 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
00:15 Panorama  
00:45 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
01:45 Doctor Who  
02:30 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 UEFA Europa League Highlights  
00:00 Birds of a Feather  
00:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Motor Morphers  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 All Aboard: East Coast Trains  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Jackie Chan's Who Am I?  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Hawaii Five-0  
20:50 The Strain  
21:35 Celebrity Juice  
22:15 The Only Way is Essex  
22:50 The Only Way is Essex  
23:25 The Hot Desk  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Motor Morphers  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:20 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Hoard Hunters  
06:35 Motor Morphers  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:25 The King of Queens

09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Remote Survival  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:35 Release the Hounds  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Remote Survival  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

Friday  
27th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt

## BFBS radio

**SATURDAY 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Luisse Shaw 1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1300 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Si-

mon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000** Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

## BFBS radio

## Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

## SATURDAY 21st NOVEMBER

0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BBC Radio 2 (pre-rec) BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
 0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
 0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 1100 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
 1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent: with Kate Adie  
 1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
 1245 5 LIVE Sport Live Premiership Football: Watford v Manchester United  
 1500 5 LIVE Sport Premier League Football: Chelsea v Norwich  
 1700 5 LIVE Sports Report  
 1725 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Manchester City v Liverpool  
 1930 5 LIVE 606  
 2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 2100 BBC Radio 2 QUEEN SPECIAL  
 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

## SUNDAY 22nd NOVEMBER

0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0200 BFBS NEWS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS BFBS UNWIND  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0500 BFBS NEWS  
 0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
 0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House:  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1100 BFBS NEWS NEWS  
 1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1200 5 LIVE Jonathan Overend  
 1215 5 LIVE MOTD2 Extra  
 1300 5 LIVE SPORT  
 1600 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Tottenham v West Ham  
 1806 5 LIVE 606: Kelly Cates and Ian Wright  
 1900 BFBS NEWS  
 1903 BFBS In Session: Rhodes in conversation with Hal Stewart  
 2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 2100 BFBS NEWS 2103 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

## MONDAY 23rd NOVEMBER

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS EDDIE CASTLE  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS NEWS  
 1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1630 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
 1700 BFBS Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Just a Minute  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
 2000 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premiership Football: Crystal Palace v Sunderland  
 2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social

## TUESDAY 24th NOVEMBER

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS EDDIE CASTLE  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Gloombsbury  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League: Arsenal v Dinamo Zagreb  
 2200 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social  
 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

## WEDNESDAY 25th NOVEMBER

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS EDDIE CASTLE  
 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1204 BBC Radio 4 Self Drives  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Tom Wrigglesworth's Hang Up  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League Football: Manchester United v PSV Eindhoven  
 2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social  
 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

## THURSDAY 26th NOVEMBER

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS EDDIE CASTLE  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1630 BFBS SITREP  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Alex Horne Presents: The Horne Section  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
 2100 5 LIVE Formula 1  
 2200 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time

## FRIDAY 27th NOVEMBER

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS EDDIE CASTLE  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
 2100 5 LIVE SPORT  
 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

Falkland Islands Radio Service  
Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

## FRIDAY 20th NOVEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
 7:45 Feature Presentation  
 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## SATURDAY 21st NOVEMBER

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Leona Roberts  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 News Review  
 7:00 In Concert  
 8:00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## SUNDAY 22nd NOVEMBER

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6:30 Feature Presentation  
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Mary's  
 8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## MONDAY 23rd NOVEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6:30 Monday's Theme

Fisheries Department Catch Statistics  
4th - 10th November 2015

License Type	Eligible for	Eligible During	Species	Total Catch (mt)
			Loligo	96
			Illex	80
			Hake	133
			Toothfish	4
			Skate/Ray	113
			Rock Cod	304
			Red Cod	77
			Kingclip	136
			Hoki	121
			Blue Whiting	18
			Others	36
			Total	851

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (Trawlers), L=Longliner, S=Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W=Restricted Finfish, X=Loligo

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

Sat 21	01:52 07:23 13:34 19:44	1.29 m 0.63 m 1.20 m 0.34 m	Tue 24	04:13 10:31 17:18 22:42	1.44 m 0.16 m 1.34 m 0.50 m	Fri 27	00:22 06:26 13:04 20:08	0.57 m 1.59 m -0.17 m 1.41 m
Sun 22	02:41 08:30 14:57 20:46	1.33 m 0.49 m 1.22 m 0.40 m	Wed 25	04:57 11:25 18:19 23:34	1.50 m 0.01 m 1.39 m 0.54 m			
Mon 23	03:28 09:33 16:11 21:45	1.38 m 0.33 m 1.28 m 0.45 m	Thu 26	05:41 12:16 19:15 --	1.55 m -0.11 m 1.41 m --			

Tides at Camp Bay from Stanley.  
 These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Bay Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Trial Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins

# SPRING SUMMER 2015

new lines now in store



BHS

the weststore  
quality, choice and value.

NEW



Sofas now available in store!

20% OFF  
all our wines

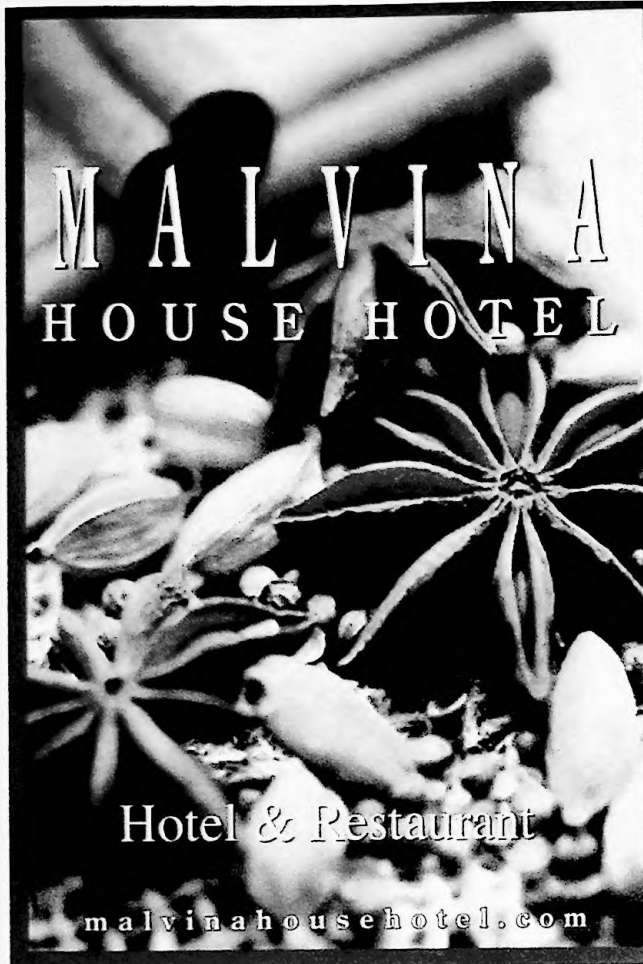


for this  
weekend  
only

the weststore  
quality, choice and value.

Crozier Place  
HOME LIVING

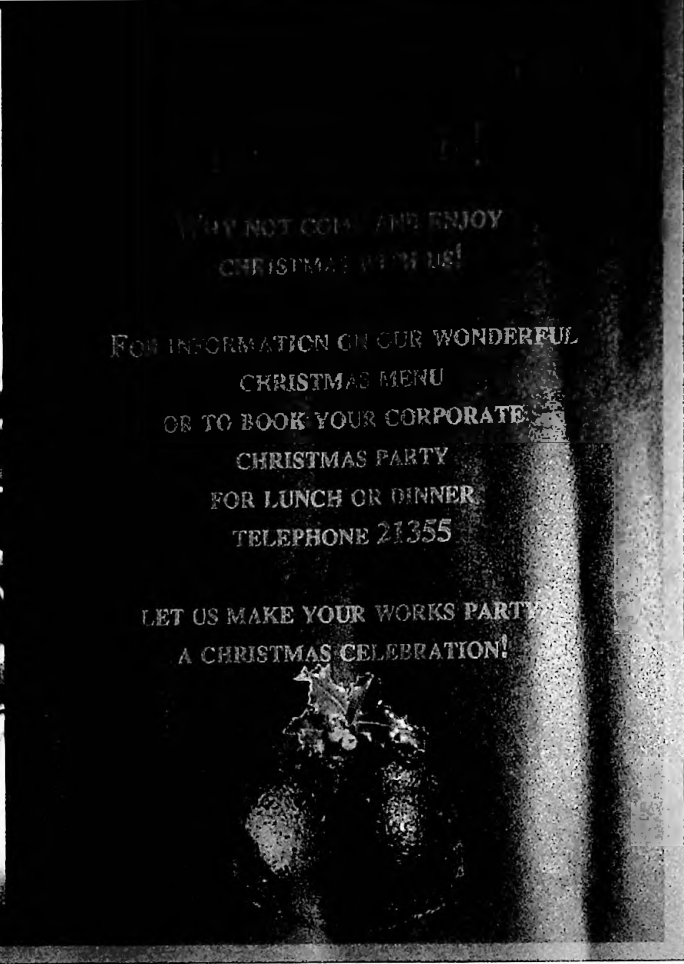




MALVINA  
HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

malvinahousehotel.com



WHY NOT COME AND ENJOY  
CHRISTMAS WITH US!

FOR INFORMATION ON OUR WONDERFUL  
CHRISTMAS MENU  
OR TO BOOK YOUR CORPORATE  
CHRISTMAS PARTY  
FOR LUNCH OR DINNER  
TELEPHONE 21355

LET US MAKE YOUR WORKS PARTY  
A CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION!



For one week only...

Recieve 10% off all Telephones



Each week we will have a new special offer in the run up to Christmas.  
Join our Facebook page: Sure, Falkland Islands to keep up to date with our  
latest news and offers.





**STANLEY SERVICES LTD.**

**7-A-SIDE**

# **FOOTBALL LEAGUE**

**STARTING 27TH NOVEMBER.**

**GAMES TO BE PLAYED ON FRIDAYS 5:30PM ONWARDS**

**£25 PER PLAYER FOR THE SEASON.**

**TO ENTER YOURSELF OR YOUR TEAM, TEXT  
YOUR NAME/TEAM DETAILS TO 54900.**

**TROPHIES AWARDED FOR  
LEAGUE WINNERS  
BEST GOAL KEEPER  
TOP GOAL SCORER  
BEST YOUNG PLAYER**



# Sir Michael Beetham

## 1923 - 2015

THE head of the RAF, Air Chief Marshal Sir Michael Beetham, who conceived the plan for the astonishing Vulcan bomber raids on the Falklands in 1982, died last month in the United Kingdom, aged 92.

In this tribute, Harold Briley who reported the raids, recalls one of the most complicated missions of the war, and the man who conceived it.

Like so many of the top commanders he was the right man in the right job with the right qualifications. He was a wartime bomber pilot decorated for bravery flying 30 operations over Germany. He later commanded the V-bomber force and tested its long-flight and air-to-air refuelling capabilities flying a Vulcan from the UK to South Africa.

It was this experience which enabled him to argue that Vulcan bomber raids from Ascension to the Falklands were feasible, believed by others to be impossible.

He told the War Cabinet that the Vulcans' bombs could crater and disable Stanley Airport. In fact, damage was minimal and the runway continued in use for the whole of the conflict. But the operational and psychological impact was enormous, demonstrating the RAF's long reach.

The explosions woke the startled Islanders from their sleep but boosted their morale. Islander Tony Chater recalled: "The whole house shook, as though there had been an earthquake. There was terrific jubilation. From then on, we felt confident the British forces would come to our rescue."

In Buenos Aires, incredulous members of the public, their fears heightened, asked me whether they were now a target for RAF bombs as well as nuclear weapons. The Argentine Air Force had suffered a set-back in the crucial air war.

They re-deployed their only dedicated Mirage fighter interceptor squadron from Rio Gallegos and Falklands operations, further north to Comodoro Rivadavia for mainland defence. Harriers could now intercept aircraft attacking the Task Force without interference from enemy fighters.

The Vulcans, designed for Cold War operations against the Soviet Union, had performed their first and last war mission and were soon afterwards retired from service. A surviving Vulcan stands silent sentinel outside its former base, RAF Waddington, a relic of the longest air raid in history.

The most spectacular and complicated exploit of the war were the Vulcan bomber raids on Stanley airport beginning on May 1, which signalled the start of the shooting war. These were the only



combat missions in the long history of the delta-winged bomber, brought into service twenty years earlier as Britain's nuclear deterrent to Soviet nuclear attack. But the Vulcan, nick-named "the Tin Triangle" by the crews, could also carry conventional bombs.

Code-named Black Buck, the five Vulcan raids were the longest bombing missions ever made, a 6,760 miles (nearly 11,000 kilometres) round-trip. Three missions were flown targeting the airfield and two to attack radar installations.

No fewer than 13 Victor aircraft were deployed for air-to-air refuelling to get just one Vulcan to its target.

Each Vulcan raid dropped 21 bombs, 63 in total. Only one hit the runway. All the other bombs fell harmlessly in the camp.

Only one radar-controlled gun was hit.

**Harold Briley**

SIR Michael Beetham joined the RAF as an 18-year-old volunteer in the Second World War and rose to become chief of the air staff, the RAF's highest rank, during his distinguished 40-year career.

After the Falklands War he was made marshal of the Royal Air Force and became president of the Bomber Command Association and was instrumental in campaigning for a fitting memorial to the 55,573 bomber crew who lost their lives in World War II.

He was delighted when the Bomber Command Memorial in London's Green Park was officially opened by the Queen in 2012.

More recently he had dedicated himself to raising funds for the new International Bomber Command Centre in Lincoln which eventually will comprise an educational centre and peace garden.

Born in London and educated at St Marylebone Grammar School, Sir Michael knew as a teenager that he wanted to join the air force after watching Hurricanes and Spitfires attack Luftwaffe bombers over Portsmouth Harbour during the early days of the war.

Sir Michael, who had prostate cancer, is survived by his second wife Patricia and their two children Alexander and Lucinda.

# John D M Robertson

## 1929 - 2015

JOHN D M Robertson who was instrumental in the setting up of Stanley Services Ltd died in Inverness on November 2, aged 86.

Retirement was not a word in his vocabulary and his zest to remain active meant that he never retired and was involved in the family business until the very end. Over many years he also gave much time to an array of public organisations, and his belief in maintaining good personal relationships guided his deliberations in the institutions he served.

But first and foremost he was a devoted husband to Norette and proud father of Susan, John, Fiona and Sinclair. He recognised that ultimately the most important thing in life is family, and always maintained that any success he achieved stemmed from Norette's selfless, unflinching support and resilience.

Born in Golspie in 1929, John moved to Orkney in 1943 with his Orcadian parents, two sisters and brother. The family can trace its roots to Rousay records going as far back as 1650.

After graduating in 1953 he secured one of two Scottish places with the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company (later to become BP) and spent time at various locations in the UK, Llandarcy, Wales being a personal highlight, before a secondment to Aden, Yemen where he managed several hundred employees. In April 1958 his uncle Sidney Robertson invited him to join the growing family company and together they built up the business. By the mid-80s the S & J D Robertson Group held BP oil distributorships in Orkney, Shetland, the Western Isles and all of the North and West of mainland Scotland.

In 1985, John responded to an enquiry from a London plc to join it in tendering for the supply of fuel in and around the Falkland Islands, then beginning to recover from the 1982 war. That the Company established then has expanded significantly and continues to thrive today, is partly due to the expertise and enthusiasm of John and his staff in those early years but, even more so, to his consistent determination to take the long term view; profits made were never simply to be maximised this year but also reinvested for next. The growth and longevity of the pioneering company he helped found so far away from his Orkney home, is a testament to the soundness of this trademark attitude to business.

The Stanley Services Scholarship was another of his initiatives and prior to that being established he arranged for a Penguin News employee to gain work experience at his newspaper Orkney Today.

He made the 15,000 mile round



trip to the Falklands more than 50 times.

The demands of running a business and raising a family did not deter John from accepting various public roles. These put him at the forefront of public life in Scotland. He became Chairman of Orkney and Highland Health Boards, Chairman of the Scottish Health Management Efficiency Group, Chairman of the North of Scotland Water Authority and Chairman of the Lloyds TSB Foundation for Scotland. He was a member of the National Health Service Tribunal for many years, an Honorary Sheriff for the Grampian Highland and Islands area and a Deputy Lord Lieutenant for the County of Sutherland. He was awarded a CBE in 1993.

His love of history and sport amalgamated in 1967 with his first book *Uppies & Doonies, the story of the Kirkwall Ba'*. A lifelong enthusiast of *The Ba'*, he won the coveted trophy on New Years Day 1966, and was Chairman of the *Ba'* Committee for many years.

He went on to write *The Press Gang in Orkney and Shetland, The Island of South Fara 1739-2008*, and edited two volumes of *An Orkney Anthology, The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick*.

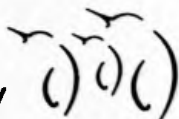
Never was John more at one with the world than when walking the Orkney hill land. He walked over the hills into his late 70s, always sported a buttonhole, preferably white heather, and particularly enjoyed the annual visits to the island of Fara for a day at the grouse and snipe. He was a highly skilled and accurate shot.

Also a skilled fisherman, he spent much time on his favourite loch Swannay. Brown trout fishing in Orkney was his first choice with sea trout fishing in the Falklands coming a close second. He caught several sea trout weighing over 10 lbs.

John Robertson was an example of how to live life to the full. He believed unswervingly in integrity, loyalty and courtesy; he was an astute businessman, a keen sportsman and historian, but most of all he was a loving, kind and generous husband, father, grandfather and friend. He was also the epitome of his family motto *Nil Sine Labore Viret, Nothing Succeeds Without Hard Work*.



# The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihpic.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 18 November	Thursday 19 November	Friday 20 November	Saturday 21 November
Sunday 22 November	Monday 23 November	Tuesday 24 November	Wednesday 25 November
Wednesday 25 November	Thursday 26 November	Friday 27 November	Saturday 28 November
Sunday 29 November	Monday 30 November	Tuesday 1 December	Wednesday 2 December
Wednesday 2 December	Thursday 3 December	Friday 4 December	Saturday 5 December
Sunday 6 December	Monday 7 December	Tuesday 8 December	Wednesday 9 December
Wednesday 9 December	Thursday 10 December	Friday 11 December	Saturday 12 December
Sunday 13 December	Monday 14 December	Tuesday 15 December	Wednesday 16 December
Wednesday 16 December	Thursday 17 December	Friday 18 December	Saturday 19 December
Sunday 20 December	Monday 21 December	Tuesday 22 December	Wednesday 23 December
Sunday 27 December	Monday 28 December	Tuesday 29 December	Wednesday 30 December

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

## Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.

For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benef@horizon.co.fk

## ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...

One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm.  
Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry  
(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information.

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

did@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours:



Tuesday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Wednesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Thursday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 5pm  
Sunday & Monday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle S  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing

THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM

SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM

CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

## Penguin News sport - send Penguin News your reports and results

Comp No	Name	Event	Start	Finish	Event Time	Total Time	
26 G26 BL26	Kirsty Lewis Theo Duncan Danny Ross	Swim Cycle Run			00:00:00 00:00:00 00:20:00	00:00:00	
R1	Hamish McKee	Swim Cycle Run	09:02:00 09:24:36 10:02:51	09:22:00 10:02:51 10:26:28	00:20:00 00:38:15 00:23:37	01:24:28	1st Junior Individual
27 G27 BL27	Craig Lewis Connor McLeod Jordan Francis	Swim Cycle Run	09:02:00 09:32:46 10:15:48	09:32:18 10:15:18 10:42:21	00:30:18 00:42:32 00:26:33	01:40:21	3rd Junior Team
28 G28 BL28	Loe Miller Chico Thomas Hayes Tom Watson	Swim Cycle Run	09:02:00 09:32:47 10:13:35	09:32:16 10:13:35 10:40:31	00:30:16 00:40:48 00:26:58	01:38:31	2nd Junior Team
R2	Ragan Newman	Swim Cycle Run	09:02:00 09:22:15 10:02:48	09:20:21 10:02:58 10:42:48	00:18:21 00:40:43 00:39:50	01:40:49	2nd Junior Individual
R1	Dean Ellis	Swim Cycle Run			00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00	00:00:00	
29 G29 BL29	Ella Clement Jake Summers Flora McKee	Swim Cycle Run	09:02:00 09:36:52 10:19:42	09:36:30 10:19:42 10:44:30	00:34:30 00:42:50 00:24:48	01:42:30	1st Junior Team
30 G30 BL30	Darby Newman Leslie Stewart Morgan Harris	Swim Cycle Run	09:02:00 09:31:24 10:08:48	09:30:48 10:08:48 10:35:11	00:28:48 00:37:24 00:26:23	01:33:11	

Fastest Junior Swimmer Darby

Comp No	Name	Category	Event	Start	Finish	Event Time	Total Time	
B1	Nicola McNamee	LI	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:39:49 11:25:55	10:37:38 11:24:19 12:14:03	00:36:38 00:44:30 00:48:08	02:13:03	2nd Ladies
18 G18 BL18	Dennis Henner Alex Blake Brendan Lee	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:29:53 11:12:59	10:29:31 11:12:59 11:53:12	00:28:31 00:43:06 00:40:13	01:52:12	1st Mens
B2	Penny Grayson	LI	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:27:57 11:13:30	10:26:00 11:13:06 12:00:31	00:28:00 00:45:09 00:47:01	01:59:31	1st Ladies
20 G20 BL20	Emily Barker David Fyfe Zoran Zivc	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:30:53 11:13:49	10:30:19 11:13:00 11:56:06	00:29:19 00:42:07 00:42:17	01:55:06	2nd Mens
B3	Matt Aston	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:33:55 11:13:15	10:32:11 11:12:28 11:54:26	00:31:11 00:38:33 00:41:11	01:53:26	1st Mens
21 G21 BL21	Sarah Croft Iana Marengo Evelyn Bertram	LT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:29:59 11:24:26	10:29:18 11:24:26 12:13:29	00:28:18 00:54:27 00:49:03	02:12:29	1st Ladies
B4	Daniel Mitchell	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 10:42:01 12:05:02	10:39:16 12:04:28 13:12:35	00:34:16 01:22:27 01:07:33	03:11:35	
22 G22 BL22	Toby Poole Alan Steen Adam Reid	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:29:10 12:18:01	10:35:36 12:18:01 13:25:33	00:32:54 00:46:51 01:07:32	02:29:57	
B4	Luis Chacon	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:41:33 12:35:40	10:35:36 12:34:05 13:28:46	00:43:43 00:52:32 00:53:06	02:29:21	3rd Mens
23 G23 BL23	Mark Lewis Robert Howard Rex Eagle	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:28:06 12:42:59	10:35:36 12:42:59 13:26:21	00:32:08 01:14:52 00:43:23	02:30:21	
B5	Karl Hinde	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:40:55 12:44:02	10:35:36 12:43:45 13:34:47	00:37:00 01:02:50 00:50:45	02:37:17	
24 G24 BL24	Sue Cordeiro Linda Barker Emily Garner	LT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:33:11 12:30:03	10:35:36 12:30:03 13:42:37	00:37:00 00:56:52 01:12:34	02:46:26	2nd Ladies
25 G25 BL25	Carina Ashbridge Tom Butbridge Ron Cheek	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:30:55 12:19:30	10:35:36 12:19:30 13:11:36	00:34:26 00:48:35 00:52:06	02:15:07	3rd Mens
B6	Martyn Davis	MT	Swim Cycle Run	10:01:00 11:39:52 12:36:12	10:35:36 12:34:26 13:32:39	00:37:23 00:54:34 00:56:27	02:28:24	2nd Mens

Fastest Ladies Swimmer Penny Grayson  
Fastest Mens Swimmer Matt Aston

SAAS

## Win for Ian in SAAS golf event

A GOOD field of players turned out on Saturday for the SAAS event which has now become part of the annual two day events.

This is a nett competition meaning you take your stroke score then take off your handicap so some good scores came in on day one, even though the wind played a big part in the competition. Some players are able to keep the ball below the wind and others suffer because they hit a high ball.

After the first days play Martyn Gilson-Clarke with a handicap of 17 came home with a score of 66, a couple of shots behind was Richard Bonner, and on 69 was Ian Stewart and Troyd Bowles. The rest of the field was in the low 70s with only a couple of players a long way off the field.

Day two involves the best players from day one starting last. A two-ball of James Tyrrell and Gordon Lennie led the field away. The sun was shining and the wind was blowing but as you would expect the good players and in form players eventually came to

the front.

Roy Smith came in with a 71 after a 74 on day one and consistent Darren Wade had a 72 after a 71 on day one. Also consistent was Ian Stewart who returned another 69 giving him a total of 138. (For a full list of the scores please see Stanley Golf Club on FB.)

Final results: First Ian Stewart, second Troyd Bowles, third Darren Wade. Best net on Saturday Martyn Gilson-Clarke, Best net on Sunday Gary Clement. Nearest the pin and the longest drive was won by Wayne Clement and the best gross score was taken by Adam Glanville. Martyn takes a handicap cut to 16 after his first days score.

Saturday will be the first round of the Club Matchplay competition played, and on Sunday it will be the Morrison Stableford competition; check in as usual. New Players are welcome to come to the club on Sunday morning by 08:30 to find out more about getting a handicap and joining in the fun.

Gary Clement



## Stanley Running Club

The plan for races for the next few months is:

Sunday November 29 - 5km Race - Check in at the Beaver Hangar from 10am Sunday for a 10:30 start. Finishes at the Seamen's Mission Cafe  
December - No Race  
January - Race on 31st (distance TBC)  
February - Cape Pembroke Half Marathon on 14th  
March - No club race (Marathon is on 20th)  
April to July - Race on last Sunday of each month

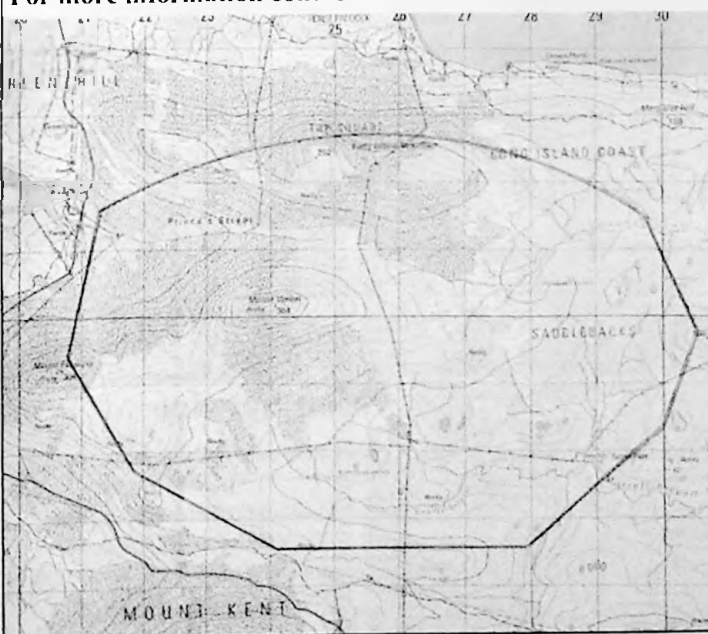
## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 20 November	1000 East—West & 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 21 November	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 22 November	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 23 November	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Thursday 26 November	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 27 November	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East
Saturday 28 Nov —Weds 3 Dec	West Islands
Thursday 3 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 4 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 5 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 6 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 7 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Thursday 10 December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 11 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 12 December	0800 West—East SE Islands & FNB

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.  
●While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
●Please check [www.workboat.co.uk](http://www.workboat.co.uk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.uk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.uk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.  
Receiving cargo for Western Islands, cargo closes 1200 on 25th November

## FIDF LIVE FIRING

Members of the public are advised that on Saturday 21 November, between 0700 and 1600 hours local time, the Falkland Islands Defence Force will be carrying out a live firing exercise in the area indicated on the attached map (Mt Estancia, Mt Vernet, Long Island Mountain and Saddlebacks area). The designated area is out-of-bounds to the public for the duration of the exercise.  
For more information contact the FIDF on 55477 or 28300.



## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: [Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk)  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
[abradshaw650@aol.com](mailto:abradshaw650@aol.com)  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600



## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

[www.jaytec.co.fk](http://www.jaytec.co.fk)

Email: [jason@jaytec.co.fk](mailto:jason@jaytec.co.fk)

Tel: 22817/55000

## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquires to Roger Spink on 27600



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
[kevinandrew337@gmail.com](mailto:kevinandrew337@gmail.com)

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322

Email: [ts.pod@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ts.pod@horizon.co.fk)  
Fax / Phone 22655

Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: [allowe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:allowe@horizon.co.fk)

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269  
OR

Call in to make your appointment  
Email: [thesalon@horizon.co.fk](mailto:thesalon@horizon.co.fk)

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4

Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : [evan22822@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:evan22822@hotmail.co.uk)  
[egrimmer@live.co.uk](mailto:egrimmer@live.co.uk)

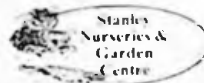
Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980

Email: [clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk](mailto:clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk)



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10am to 4pm

Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm

Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you) Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday November 20 to  
Thursday November 26, 2015

Specials are

Pork chop casserole with mash & peas £7.00  
Lamb Rogan Josh with rice or chips £6.80

Last chance for orders for Christmas  
Cakes.

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can  
send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to  
4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House,  
John Street entrance.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.

Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal

NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email [pinkshop@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinkshop@horizon.co.fk)



## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd****Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.fk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.fk)

**KAZ CARS**

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C.

Refrideration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: [alexiscarrs@hotmail.com](mailto:alexiscarrs@hotmail.com)



Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: [andineate@yahoo.com](mailto:andineate@yahoo.com)



Tel: +500 21464

### The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront.kitchen.café

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company  
Call 54777 or email [ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning:  
Stitching and repairs;

Starching:  
Collection and delivery;

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

#### Opening times:

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

We are still opening masses of new stock...watch this space or better still call in and browse.

Some things to think about...

A fantastic new selection of Scarves,  
embroidered Fleece Jackets and Hoodies, Rugby Shirts,  
Polo Shirts, T-shirts, Baseball Caps and Socks.

Loads of new Cufflinks and Jewellery.

**Falklands Yarn**

Uniquely Falklands Book

Christmas Cards, Wrap, Tissue Paper and Bows.  
Novelty Penguin and Xmas Toilet Paper & Tissues,  
Magnets, Pocket Mirrors, Bottle Openers and more.

Coming soon... beautifully designed  
Falklands themed Bridge Playing Cards

Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10 am till 5 pm

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4 pm

Congratulations Campbell and Pedro  
and the rest of Morrison's road gang  
for the great job you have made of Ross Road  
in front of the Harbour View and Waterfront!

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [bjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday

12:00- 14:30 &amp; 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm &amp; 6 to 9pm

Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)

Call Claudia &amp; Roddy on 22309

**Stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001****Terry's UPVC  
Doors & Windows**  
Beauchene Complex  
37 John Street  
Stanley  
51965 or 55967.

Opening Times:

Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
1300-1400  
1600-1700/30  
Saturday 1000-1200  
Sunday Closed**BitterSweet**

Opening hours:

Sunday &amp; Monday - Closed

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu

Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.00pm &amp; Saturdays from 7pm - 9pm

Fridays Open mic &amp; scheduled music nights

Saturdays Cocktail night

What's coming up at BitterSweet?

Thursday 26 November - Guest Chef night! Enjoy a taste of Mexico. Call 21888 to reserve your table. £25 per person.... Book now to avoid disappointment.  
Saturday 28 November.. 80s theme night! Dress up optional. Fund raising for YPU (Young persons unit), Jersey House. Stone baked Italian pizza & share platters available until 8.30pm. Bar extension until 12.30. Come along and share food with friends. Enjoy a great night of 80s music whilst raising money for a very worthy cause!! Tickets £5.00 on sale at BitterSweet

Cocoa Pod - Next to the Jetty Centre

Hand-made chocolates

Monday 2 - 5pm

Tuesday 10am - 5pm

Wednesday - closed

Thursday 10am - 5pm

Friday 10 - 4pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm

Sunday Closed

Open on most cruise ship days

Bittersweet Express located at

the Museum

Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm

Open on most cruise ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes and 3 types of fillings as well as pastries and doughnuts

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991****NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 30th October 2015.

Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [shutler@planning.gov.fk](mailto:shutler@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nannig Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
162.15	10 Jeremy Moore Avenue	Extension to dwelling	Mr. Pete King

Date: 20.11.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?

Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**

for your hire requirements

email:

[bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk)

or call 01993 867366 (UK)

**"Tracy's"**

Tracy will be available as of now for Hair cuts and colours, Ladies/Gentlemen. Operating out of the Beauchene Complex, known as Terry's Upvc Doors/windows.

Available times are after 1600 week days and after 10am on weekends.

For bookings please call Tracy Jaffray on 55574, or leave a message on Facebook, and she will get back to you.

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY  
ORDER PAPER**

Thursday 26 November 2015

09.00 hrs

(Members of the public wishing to attend should be seated no later than 08.50hrs)

1. Prayers
2. Election of Members of Executive Council
3. Confirmation of the Record of Legislative Assembly held on 29 October 2015
4. Questions for Oral Answer

**Question Number 15/15 by the Honourable Dr Barry Elshy**

"Could the Honourable Mike Summers please give this House a list of dates for visiting specialists due to visit the hospital in the next six months? Can he please give an undertaking that in future dates for future specialist visits will be made public as soon as they are confirmed?"

## 5. Motions:

**Motion Number 10 of 2015 by the Honourable Michael Poole**

In view of the recent petition calling for greater action on the MPA road, which contained 600 signatures, this House believes that significantly greater priority should be given to this project in the budget discussions that will commence in January 2016.

## 6. Portfolio Reports:

- The Honourable Michael Poole
- The Honourable Phyl Rendell MBE

## 7. Motion for Adjournment

**PUBLIC NOTICE****FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Minerals Committee - Tuesday 24 November 2015, 15.00. Minerals Department

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 25 November 2015, 15.00. Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)**DARWIN  
House**Full Board/Half Board  
Accommodation

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

We take Lunch and  
Dinner bookingsCall 31313 Now to Book  
Or e-mail us at  
[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)

Smoko &amp; Afternoon Tea

Drop in for tea, coffee and  
freshly baked cakes & biscuits

OPEN EVERY DAY

[www.facebook.com/darwin.house](http://www.facebook.com/darwin.house)**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday November 20 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins. Adventure

Saturday Matinee November 21 - 15:00 Paper Planes (U) 97 mins. Drama

Saturday November 21 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime

Sun. Matinee November 22 - 15:00 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins. Adventure

Sunday November 22 - 19:30 The Last Witch Hunter (12A) 106 mins. Action/Adv

Monday November 23 - 19:30 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action

Tuesday November 24 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime

Wednesday November 25 - 19:30 The Last Witch Hunter (12A) 106 mins. Action/Adv

Thursday Matinee November 26 - 15:00 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action

Thursday November 26 - 19:30 The Walk 3D (PG) 123 mins. Drama

**BLEAKER ISLAND**

Cobb's Cottage &amp; Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

[www.bleakerisland.com](http://www.bleakerisland.com)e: [bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk) p: 21084/32491

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Department of Health & Social Services Campaign Coordinator

The Opportunity: To lead and co-ordinate a six month public awareness campaign highlighting the issues of domestic abuse in support of the aims of the Falkland Islands Safeguarding Children Board.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term, part-time contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: E Starting Salary £23,207 pro-rated to part-time.

Closing Date: 04/12/2015

Contact Name: Nikki Murphy

Contact email address: nmurphy.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 27296

**Martech Falklands Ltd** has an immediate vacancy for a General Maintenance worker for a period of about 5 months. A full driving licence is essential, and knowledge of marine based operations is desirable but not essential. For more information or to apply, please contact Martech Falklands Ltd by email: martech@horizon.co.fk or Paul on 55339.

**The Falkland Islands Company** has a vacancy for a full time General Clerk within the Insurance & Flights Dept.

The right candidate must be presentable, with a polite and considerate manner.

They should possess excellent communication skills with a high standard of written and spoken English; together with good standard of IT.

The successful candidate must be able to work within a small team and with the minimum of supervision.

The job requires someone who is honest, reliable and of sober habits.

A competitive employment package is available to the right candidate.

For a job description, further information or application form please contact

Eva Jaffray, Insurance Manager on email Insurance.manager@fic.co.fk or telephone 27620.

### Employment Opportunity with Falklands Legal

Falklands Legal require a locum Lawyer on a part-time basis.

Hours of work would be flexible to the right candidate.

Remuneration negotiable.

Must be UK qualified and have experience in Family Law with possibly some experience in Wills and Probate.

Closing date for applicants is 27th November 2015.

For further information on this position please call 22290 or email: officemanager@fils.co.fk



### Unlicensed Mechanical Engineer – Helicopters – Falkland Islands

British International Helicopters (Offshore) is currently looking to recruit an experienced aircraft maintenance engineer, specialising in helicopters for the above role. This is an exciting opportunity to join our existing team of professionals based in the Falkland Islands.

Duties will be to perform a wide range of aircraft maintenance tasks with priority being given to mechanical tasks, however must be willing to undertake other duties as required when workload dictates.

The successful applicant will be able to demonstrate competence in fault finding, scheduled maintenance and installation of mechanical modifications, including the use of hand tools and specialised test equipment.

#### Qualifications

Formal aeronautical training in aircraft maintenance disciplines e.g. apprenticeship or C&G training.

Full UK driving licence.

#### Experience

At least 2 years experience in base and line maintenance.

A willingness to work towards obtaining an EASA BI3 licence would be advantageous.

This role is based in the Falkland Islands; the successful candidate will need to comply with Falkland Islands Immigration policy and obtain a relevant work permit if not a Falkland Islands resident.

Competitive remuneration, base salary c£19k plus allowances.

Contact: TraceyP@righbygrouppl.com

Looking for a caring, responsible and experienced child-minder to work weekends, public holidays and unsociable hours including over nights.

\*at least 4 years experience in child care required with a first aid certificate.

\*ready to undergo police check.

\*non-smoker, sober habits and clean presentation.

\*Spanish would be an advantage.

Interested candidates must be mature, reliable and trustworthy.

To apply or receive more information, please email cv and cover letter to vinkapborroyem@gmail.com

Closing date is Wednesday 25th of November, 2015.

**Wilkins Kennedy** has a vacancy for an accounts assistant to work in their Stanley office. Hours of work could be flexible ranging from school hours to full time. We are looking for someone with experience of working on accounting packages and Excel, however training could be given to the appropriate candidate. The starting date and salary are negotiable.

For further details please contact Karen Lee on 22918 or email karen@wilkinskennedy.co.fk. Applications should be received by the 11th December 2015.

Due to popular demand, **Martech Falklands Ltd.** will be providing another round of RYA power boat and theory courses run by Ocean Sports Tuition's visiting instructor in January 2016.

Last year, over 25 people participated in the various courses on offer and we are keen to continue this momentum of interest by opening up the floor to all. Do you have children aged 8 or over who want to start boating? Are you a lady who would feel more comfortable training around other women? With enough support, we would like to provide female only courses and kids' courses, as well as open to individuals and groups at large. So drum up support from your friends and colleagues and contact Dion on 54891 for more details and prices, or e-mail martech.dion@horizon.co.fk. All bookings must be made by the 1st of December. We look forward to seeing you on the water.

**Falkland Landholdings** have a vacancy for a mechanic at **Goose Green Farm** to start work at the beginning of January. Applicants are required to have experience in servicing and repairing generators, quad bikes, tractors and all other farm machinery; able to weld, order spares and keep servicing records. A full driving licence is essential.

The successful applicant would also need to be willing to work extra hours and undertake any other farm duties when required and operate efficiently within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. This is not a work permit renewal.

For more information on the post please contact Keith on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the Goose Green Farm Manager by 27th November 2015 by post or email goose.green@horizon.co.fk

**Falkland Landholdings** have a vacancy for a handyman at **Goose Green** to start work in January, 2016. Applicants are required to have experience in carpentry and plumbing and be able to work unsupervised. A full driving licence is essential.

The successful applicant would also need to be willing to work extra hours and undertake any other farm duties when required and operate efficiently within a small team. Goose Green has a full time school. This is not a work permit renewal.

For more information on the post please contact Keith on 32270/55270 and written applications should reach the Goose Green Farm Manager by 27th November 2015 by post or email goose.green@horizon.co.fk



Atlink Limited, the FIPASS management contractor, is seeking applicants for the following position:

• Dock Worker/Maintenance personnel

Job description and further information can be obtained from Gerard Ford, Atlink Ltd, tel: 22637, e-mail: gerard@atlink.co.fk

Closing date for applications is 4th December 2015.



### Morrison (Falklands) Limited

has immediate and ongoing vacancies for the following roles:

- 1 x Project Manager
- 1 x Quantity Surveyor
- 1 x Site Engineer
- 1 x Civil's Foreman
- 4 x General Operative
- 3 x Plant Operative
- 2 x Concrete Finishers
- 3 x Joiners
- 2 x Scaffolders
- 2 x Brick/Block Layers
- 2 x HGV Class 1 & 2 Drivers

The positions are based on a basic 39 hour week with overtime at weekends and evenings as required by project deadlines.

Interested applicants should contact Lisa Jaffray with a recent CV and references on 22253 or at 3 Lookout House, Stanley, no later than 27th November 2015.

**McKay Shearing** is seeking to employ 2 experienced shearers as soon as possible for the remaining season.

For more information please contact John McKay on 52106 or by email jdtmckay@outlook.com



**Seafish Chandlery Ltd** has the following job opportunities:

**A Fresh Produce Assistant.** The duties of this post include the daily receiving of fresh produce, stock rotation, packing & pricing of all fresh produce and monitoring the display of all these products to the required standard. The successful applicant will be required to work weekends per rota.

**A Warehouse Supervisor.** Applicants must have at least 3 years supervisory experience in a similar role and have experience working in a busy retail environment. The duties of this post include supervising a small warehouse team and maintaining procedures that are already in place. Monitor and implement strict stock rotation procedures, picking, packing and delivery of customer orders, oversee and plan the storage of all incoming deliveries. Must be well organised, reliable and consistent. Forklift experience and a full driver's licence is essential.

**A Warehouseman Person.** Applicants must have a full clean driving licence and have some experience with the operation of forklifts. Preference will be given to applicants with previous warehouse experience. This post is worked on a shift rota basis and will include weekends and bank holidays.

**A Store Supervisor.** Applicants must have at least 3 years supervisory experience in a similar role and have experience working in a busy retail environment. The duties of this post include supervising shop floor staff and maintaining procedures that are already in place. Monitoring and implementing strict stock rotation procedures, schedule staff rotas and holidays. Have clear communication skills and must be well organised, reliable and consistent. The post is worked on a shift rota basis and will include weekends and bank holidays.

For further details on all of the above positions, job descriptions and application forms, please contact Chandlery Manager, Neville Hayward on 22755 or email neville@chandlery.co.fk

Closing date for these vacancies is on Friday 27th November 2015.

**Tasty Treat** is looking to employ a part time general assistant.

A driving licence is essential and applicants must be willing to work public holidays and Saturdays.

For rates of pay and hours please contact Arlene on 53006 or e-mail manager@tastytreat.co.fk



#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

For Sale: **Suzuki Jimny**. Colour silver, 61,000 miles. Electric windows, power steering, good tyres, slightly battered, but ultra reliable. Offers around £1,000 to John Fowler on 51434.

**Large chest freezer**, good working order, too big now. £50.  
**LENOVO** wifi laptop, 3 months old. £190.  
Apply Ellis 21750.

**PK MUSIC has for sale:**  
Electronic drum sets -  
Yamaha DTXplorer kit @ £279  
Carlsbro CSD130 kits @ £189 each  
and  
1 x Premier 5-piece kit - £456  
Set Paiste cymbals - £120  
Also drum sticks, drum heads,  
metronomes, practice pads and  
stands Call Pete on 51451!



**A presentation hosted by Falklands Conservation:**  
'Ecosystem Services - Nature's benefits for the People of the Falkland Islands'  
An illustrated talk by Professor Ed Maltby and Dr. Shaun Russell  
Wednesday 25th November, 6.30pm  
Chamber of Commerce  
Ed Maltby, Professor Emeritus of Wetland Science, Water and Ecosystem Management at Liverpool University and Dr. Shaun Russell, former Director of the Welsh Environment Research Hub at Bangor University and present Director of Treborrh Botanic Garden.  
All welcome



**'PAINT YOUR OWN CHRISTMAS PRESENTS'**  
Sun 29th Nov. - The Hub - FICS

10.30 - 12am - Mothers and toddlers (babies)  
1 - 2.30pm - Junior School and parents  
3 - 5.30pm - FICS Pupils and adults

Children 12 years and under must be accompanied by an adult  
Fun for all the family, easy to use paints, full instruction given  
For more info or to book a place contact Andi  
Tel - 32044  
[andineate@yahoo.com](mailto:andineate@yahoo.com)

#### Biodiversity Framework Consultation

The Environmental Planning Department is drafting a revised Biodiversity Framework for the coordination and prioritisation of environmental management in the Falkland Islands.  
A public consultation is underway from 6th November to 4th December 2015. Any comments or feedback on the draft document are welcome.  
The consultation document is available in hard copy from the Environmental Planning Department or electronically at [www.surveymonkey.com/r/FIBioFrameConsultation](http://www.surveymonkey.com/r/FIBioFrameConsultation)  
For more information contact Nick Rendell on 28483 or email [nrendell@planning.gov.fk](mailto:nrendell@planning.gov.fk)

**Don't forget to book your advertising space in our Christmas colour supplement which will be included in the December 11 edition.**  
Bookings by 1st December and receipt of advert before Friday 4th.  
Promote your Christmas gift ideas, food and wine offers, Christmas cards and decorations, Christmas lunch/dinner menus or opening hours over the festive period.  
Our last issue of the year is on 24th December.  
Call 22709 or email [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) to book and for more information.

#### NOTICES

The next session of the Legislative Assembly will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 26 November 2015 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** will hold their AGM on Thursday 10 December at 6.00pm in The Narrows. Could all parents make an effort to attend please.

The Falkland Islands Girl Guide Association will be delivering Christmas cards around Stanley again this year on Sunday 13 December. If you would like us to deliver your cards, please pop them along to our Rainbow Leader Terri Biggs at Saddle Direct between 09.00-17.00 Monday - Saturday up to Friday 11 December. Each card will cost 25p towards our fundraising activities.

2/3 bedroom house urgently wanted to rent. Please call Rishon on 55639/54051.

#### ELIZA COVE ROAD CLOSURE For Demolition of Mines

As part of the ongoing Falkland Islands de-mining project the access road to Eliza Cove will be closed for next week for a 2 day period from early hours Tuesday through to 7pm on Wednesday.  
The dates are: Tuesday 24 November and Wednesday 25 November.  
BACTEC apologises for any inconvenience caused, but public safety is of paramount importance, and thanks you for your continued support and understanding.  
Please also be aware that over the course of the two days there will be around 60 controlled explosions.

#### NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 23 November 2015, 5pm Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. This will be an open meeting.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 26 November 2015 with The Honourable Ian Hansen M.L.A. at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

#### Falkland Islands Journal 2015

Just arrived and available for purchase from the Capstan Gift Shop and the Dockyard Museum for £13. Includes articles on Captain John McBride and the early settlement on Saunders Island; the European Space Research Station in the Falklands; Alistair Cameron History Prizes for 2014 and Jacob Napoleon Goss to name a few. Postal subscribers will receive their copies as per usual within the next 2 weeks.

Back copies also available, please contact Alison Barton in Stanley on 54775, [ajbarton@horizon.co.fk](mailto:ajbarton@horizon.co.fk) or the Editor Dr Jim McAdam on [jim.mcadam@afbi.gov.uk](mailto:jim.mcadam@afbi.gov.uk) if you require more information or visit the website - [www.falklandislandsjournal.org](http://www.falklandislandsjournal.org)

The next flea market will be held on Sunday 29th November at 2pm in the Town Hall, Stanley.  
For further details and tables contact John on 21443 or 52834.

#### Tasty Treat



Snack Bar & Bakery

#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030



The Galley Cafe  
Goose Green

Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly  
This weeks special:  
BBQ Chicken wings chips & veg  
Macaroni cheese & chips

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 21 November, 2015  
LA991 arrives MPA 1350  
LA992 departs MPA 1450  
Check-in: 1015  
ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GUARANTEE EMBARKATION

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Mum & Dad, Congratulations on your special Anniversary on 19th, and Happy Birthday Mum for 21st, with all our love, Lynn & Andrew xxx



To our wonderful Nan & Grandad, looking good! Have a fantastic anniversary and birthdays, love you lots, Samantha & Mickey, Michael & Ariane xxx

The family of the Late Christopher McCallum would like to thank everyone for their kind words, cards of sympathy, floral tributes, and support during this very difficult time. Special thanks to the staff of KEMH for caring for Chris/Dad in his last days and their continued support afterwards, to Rev. Kathy Biles for the service, and all who helped in anyway with the funeral arrangements.

#### Pro-Install

#### Home

#### Interiors

#### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm  
Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm  
Sundays Closed  
Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More  
Tel: 21270 / 52727  
Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU 55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 21 Price £1.50

Friday November 27, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

Page 2: Falklands hope for saner approach from Argentina  
 Page 3: Exercise in oil exploration for students (left)  
 Page 7: Advent market and gifts for seafarers  
 Centre: Tame critters and back at sea with Ken and Sally (right)



## Government rejects call for action on MPA Road



**MLA Michael Poole argues the case for increasing expenditure on surfacing the MPA Road**



A MOTION calling for greater action on resurfacing the MPA Road was thrown out of Legislative Assembly yesterday.

Assembly Members voted four against and three in favour of the motion put to the house by MLA Michael Poole.

MLA Phyl Rendell seconded the motion and MLA Ian Hansen added his support.

MLAs Mike Summers, Jan Cheek, Gavin Short and Barry Elsbey did not support the motion.

The debate was as a result of the petition organised by local businessman Dave Eynon which contained some 600 signatures from people predominantly on the electoral role, asking that significantly greater priority be given to this project in the budget discussions that will commence in the new year.

With the views of the other six MLAs aired (MLA Roger Edwards was not present) MLA Michael Poole said that the inevitable and expected scare-mongering had been voiced which if believed, would result in the "lights going off and the ferry sinking tomorrow."

That other priority projects should be dropped in favour of the road had not been suggested and it was purely a matter of prioritisation and compromise on budget principles as he and MLA Rendell had outlined, he said.

"I think it is genuinely possible

for us to still achieve our key priorities of which the MPA road is clearly one, whilst not vastly changing public services or forgoing other key capital projects."

MLA Poole said he would be more than happy to present his proposal on how that could be achieved in the capital budget within the next week or two, "so members could see his personal thinking on the issue."

The role of MLAs was to set a vision he said, adding that he saw the concerns expressed for the safety of road users as a "bit of an avoidance of the issue."

If it was such a concern he was keen for those members to bring forward proposals on greater safety and possibly a bill looking at limiting speed and other contributing factors to road accidents.

"I suggest it is not such a big issue as it has been made out to be this morning," he said.

None of the MLAs disputed the fact that everyone would like to see the MPA road properly surfaced, however they had concerns about affordability and there was not a will to use reserve funds on a capital project.

MLA Poole said the findings of an economic analysis for surfacing the road, prepared by the Policy Unit for the last budget, was that even without oil development occurring there

would be a net economic benefit to performing the work.

He said he had studied the capital budget in recent days and thought it was affordable to surface 5 km per annum rather than the current 2km budgeted at £1.5 million per annum.

"We would have the road capped within a decade," he said adding that it was a reasonable compromise, "and would not put undue financial pressure on the government."

MLA Summers said he was not prepared to borrow or use reserves. He said he agreed with MLA Poole that it was about quality of life, "but what might need to be sacrificed to achieve that quality of life might be beyond that anticipated by those who signed the petition."

He added: "I for one won't be sacrificing either the SAAS freight service or the ferry, nor accepting a change between the ratio of operating expenditure and reserves for what is in effect a quality of life project."

MLA Ian Hansen supported the motion saying that he had interpreted it as not committing to anything other than more discussion, but stressed the "horrendous wear and tear" on vehicles. He said this was particular to businesses such as hauliers and tourism and that the costs were then passed on to the user.

## Farewell to *Le Boreal* friends

PASSENGERS and crew evacuated from stricken cruise ship *Le Boreal*, bade farewell to the Falklands on Saturday after three nights in Stanley.

The 347 strong group was transported by Lan and Hi-Fly aircraft out of the Islands, having been accommodated in a variety of places including Stanley homes.

Passengers and the majority of crew were forced to leave the vessel owned by Compagnie du Ponant after a fire broke out in the engine room on November 18, five miles from Cape Dolphin. Most passengers were eventually moved to sister ship *L'Austral* while others were transported by MoD helicopter to Cape Dolphin and then moved by coach to Mount Pleasant and then on to Stanley. No passenger suffered any injury.

*Le Boreal* was eventually towed to Mare Harbour and her next destination will be a Punta Arenas shipyard where repairs will be undertaken.

*L'Austral* continued on to South Georgia with her passengers and will return to the Islands in one month.

On behalf of local agents Sullivan Shipping, Tourism Co-ordinator Samantha Marsh would like to thank the entire Falklands community for their support, assistance and generous hospitality in the recent difficult circumstances. She said: "We have a very special community, who thought nothing of opening their homes and offering help wherever it was needed. Thank you all once again."

Passengers and crew enthusiastically expressed their happiness at the kindness with which they were treated during their time in the Falkland Islands. An insert in this week's PN expresses the company's thanks.

# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

A FEW months ago a British newspaper reported that Cristina Kirchner was Argentina's most popular outgoing president ever; which was something of a surprise. It's true she did manage to pull back some support mid 2015 despite unchecked inflation and the shadowy death of a 'trouble-making' lawyer, but statistics apart, she didn't really seem to be everyone's Queen of Hearts and Minds if the voice of the average Argentine was anything to go by.

Whereas a few years back almost every click on my Twitter page revealed accusations from Kirchnerites, of piratical, prostitute types of behaviour on my part and that of other Islanders, in the past year or so the ranting lessened; out-grouched by others condemning questionable governance, and the embarrassingly unpredictable behaviour of their principle politician. A definite air of tired disillusion in the rank and file.

Of course it's easy to throw around the old saying 'Every country has the government it deserves', but to be fair to the Argentine populace a number of generations have known nothing but Peronist domination and after the horrors of dictatorship, it was they who developed democracy in Argentina. So it must have been quite difficult for many people to acknowledge that a long standing 'about the people' party might not have all the answers. Somewhere along the way though, it obviously become clear that while social justice and economic independence sounds like a great ideology, it only is if that's what you're getting in practice.

So acknowledge they did, and it seems a logical decision, even while the world wonders if the more moderate and globally minded Mr Macri will have the resources to effectively take on a government still packed to the gunwales with opposition members all allegedly planning to thwart his every move.

Why do I care you might wonder? Well quite apart from not wishing an economic mess on any country (it's to nobody's advantage) even one that regularly annoys the hell out of me, a less combustible relationship would be of some benefit to us in terms of fisheries conservation, oil industry development and tourism, including smooth movement between the Islands and South America. And while Mr Macri will be as dangerous as any other Argentine leader on the issue of the Falklands (a less hysterical approach might even be considered more dangerous) a quieter period, brief as it might turn out to be, can't be sniffed at if it can be used in the interests of our economy.

Of course the value to Argentina of not being controlled by someone viewed by large parts of the international community as cross between Cruella de Vil, and Glenn Close in Fatal Attraction, is inestimable.

## Falklands MLA hopes for 'saner' approach from new Argentine President

MAURICIO Macri, ex Buenos Aires mayor from the centre-right opposition party, won the final round of the Argentine presidential election last Sunday.

Mr Macri will succeed Cristina Kirchner Justicialist Party/FPV ending many years of Peronist domination of the government.

In the Falkland Islands Government Legislative Assembly yesterday a number of Members commented on his election.

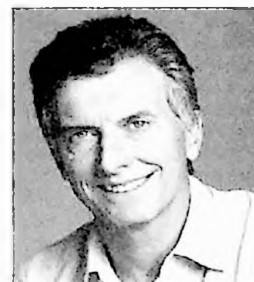
MLA Gavin Short said: "I think we all hope that under his leadership we may see a saner approach to life in the southern cone in general and relations between our two countries in particular."

He cautioned however, "unless and until whatever Argentine government admit to their people that they have been lying to them for many, many years regarding their supposed claim over the Falkland Islands, even if an Argentine government was the most reasonable in the world... their intentions remain the same, and that is to take our country away from us. So let's not get too starry eyed."

MLA Jan Cheek said: "It will be interesting to see what developments in the coming months after the change in government in Argentina. As always I think we stand ready to conduct a good neighbourly relationship with all our South American neighbours if they reciprocate that sentiment."

The President Elect pledged his main objectives were to reach zero poverty, combat the narcotics trade and insecurity and give Argentines, a land of entrepreneurs, a chance to build.

He also said: "To our brothers from the region and the world: we want to have good relations with all countries, we want to work



President Elect  
Mauricio Macri

with all countries on a cooperation agenda."

Mid week he announced the country's foreign minister will be Susana Malcorra currently Head of the Cabinet of UN Secretary General Ban Ki-Moon. She will replace Hector Timmerman, notorious in the Falklands for stating there was "no such thing as a Falkland Islander."

Mr Macri has made it clear he is committed to the principle of Argentine sovereignty over the Falkland Islands but while Mrs Kirchner accused Britain of "militarising" the South Atlantic, and called David Cameron "ill-mannered", Mr Macri's team has spoken of "broadening" the "important" relationship with Britain.

Mr Macri said little to nothing about the Falkland Islands during the election campaign, but at the time his opponents seized on comments he made in 1997: "I never quite understood the sovereignty claims of such a big country as ours. We don't have a space problem. Malvinas will become an additional deficit for the country's accounts."

Unlike Mrs Kirchner he has declared no intention of having a Minister dedicated to the issue of the Falkland Islands.

## Crew welfare conditions to be included in licences

THE welfare of crew on fishing vessels that fish in Falklands waters has been the subject of talks between the Falkland Islands Government and foreign fishing companies.

Member of Legislative Assembly Phyl Rendell said this week: "As preparations for the Illex season are underway there has been lengthy engagement with fishing companies and their representative associations in Taiwan and Korea on improving standards."

She said it had included vessel standards and equipment and crew welfare and care.

At Executive Council this week it was agreed that a number of provisions relating to those issues would be, "incorporated into licence conditions making them

more robust and more straightforward to enforce," assured MLA Rendell.

She said Port Welfare Committee was "now firmly in place," and would be publishing its work in the media in the near future.

Some crew members from illegal fishing vessels have jumped overboard on arrival in Stanley Harbour and Port William; some of them have survived the severe sea conditions and reached shore but others have drowned. It has become an annual occurrence.

A code of practice on the subject of standards on vessels came into being in early 2015 and the Director of Fisheries was asked to take the work further in order to "nail down," what standards should be expected on the vessels.



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Quenes: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

opening soon





All this and a lot more opening this weekend...  
Come along and check out our fantastic selection  
of wooden toys and other gift ideas for Christmas






# Deferred sentence and probation for K3 burglars

STANLEY man Dominic Robert Watson (22) was given a deferred sentence on Monday for a burglary at the K3 shop, but was warned by Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds that he was by no means "off the hook."

Mr Watson who had not completed a previous sentence for burglary of the Seamens Mission in March, had been held in custody since the offence on October 31, and will reappear in court on April 29, to be sentenced.

His partner in crime Warren Alan Jennings (18) who was on police bail at the time of the burglary was given an 18 month probation order and ordered to pay £324.93 as half of the compensation for the goods stolen as well as £150 prosecution costs.

Mr Jennings was also given an 18 month probation order to run concurrently for a drunk and disorderly offence which he had committed on September 18. Mr Jennings had been verbally abusive to police officers on John Street, and in the police vehicle when arrested, despite friends and the police trying to help him. Mrs Faulds said it was a case of "not knowing when it was a good time to shut up and behave yourself."

The court heard that the K3 burglary had been committed in the early hours after the men had been out drinking and then to an 'after pub' party. Making their way to a friend's house they had

decided they needed more alcohol and chose the K3 shop. Mr Watson had a previous conviction for burglary at the shop.

A window was broken and ply covering removed to gain access to the building. CCTV footage from the shop clearly showed Mr Watson in the shop gathering cigarettes and alcohol from the storeroom and taking them to Mr Jennings who had opened a door which consequently triggered the alarm.

Mr Watson was immediately recognised and arrested.

Mr Jennings was arrested after police visited his home at the YMCA and found alcohol and tobacco products in line with what had been stolen.

Items of alcohol and tobacco products with a retail value of £706.90 had been stolen with only £57.04 worth retrieved.

Although Mr Watson initially denied the offence to the police, both he and Mr Jennings gave full accounts of the incident once they were aware there was CCTV evidence.

Defence lawyer Damian Sabino representing both men, had what the Senior Magistrate described as "an uphill battle," on his hands.

However he soldiered on saying the incident would have been more like a "jape" at the time to the young men who wanted "the party to continue," adding that the entry and exit to the building had

been unsophisticated, there had been no gratuitous damage and no greed in what had been taken. He added that Mr Watson, who has a list of previous convictions dating back to 2006, was also aware that if a burglary takes place in the Islands, he was "the first port of call for the police."

Mr Sabino said Mr Watson recognised he had a serious problem with alcohol and was now engaged with the Mental Health Services.

He argued that custody would "provide respite for the community," but would not help Mr Watson rehabilitate or "face his demons."

An alternative was to accept his father's offer to take him to his 25,000 acre farm of Rincon Grande where he would not have access to alcohol or transport to Stanley and there would be long days of hard work throughout the season. "He genuinely wants to help," said Mr Sabino.

Mrs Faulds told Mr Watson it was now up to him "to show us what you are made of." She said hopefully by the end of April she too would see something of the "affable and generally liked chap," others had described.

Mr Watson also asked for the theft of a hard drive which he had borrowed from a friend and then sold on to fund his drinking be taken into consideration when sentenced on April 29.

## Courts bid Simon farewell

COMPLETING a two year contract Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe was thanked by the Senior Magistrate on his final day in court on Monday, for his clear prosecutions and delivery of facts, "even when they have been quite colourful."

Mrs Faulds said she had always felt confident that Mr Rowe had thoroughly researched sentencing guidelines and that she was sorry not to be working with him any longer.

Chief of Police Superintendent Len McGill said he was also sorry to see Mr Rowe leave.

He said: "In his role over the past two years, Mr Rowe has worked tirelessly with the Royal Falkland Islands Police, providing legal advice to officers and investigating teams."

Superintendent McGill said that through early engagement in serious investigations, Mr Rowe had become part of the investigation/prosecution team enabling them all to work together to achieve a high prosecution success rate.

"All ranks and support staff of the Royal Falkland Islands Police wish him and Sarah, all the very best for the future and safe and enjoyable travels."

## Rockhopper/FOGL merger

ROCKHOPPER Exploration and Falklands Oil and Gas (FOGL) have agreed a recommended all-share merger resulting in Rockhopper holding 65 per cent of the enlarged group and FOGL owning the rest.

The companies said the deal would create the largest North Falkland Islands licence and discovered resource holder with a material working interest in all key licences. It would also give them better prospects of moving their flagship Sea Lion project to a final investment decision.

On Tuesday it was announced that operator Premier Oil had spudded the Isobel 2 well on licence PL004a.

## Traditional tea dance

IF you fancy a little old fashioned fun get along to the Team Tranquil traditional family tea dance on Saturday December 5. It runs from 2pm until 6pm in the Town hall and is only £3 per ticket available from the Pod or £4 on the door.

There will be a raffle on the day and if you are under eight years old the dance is free.

Funds will be used for to buy 'all ability play equipment, ziplines and outdoor gym equipment.



## Exercise in oil exploration for students

VISITING oil industry experts from Rockhopper Exploration spent a day this week introducing Year 10 and 11 students to the various scientific disciplines underpinning oil exploration and production, as well as how to get it out of the ground.

Geoscience Manager Lucy Williams and Petroleum Engineering Manager Alun Griffiths who were in the Islands for five days first explained a little about the history of oil exploration in the north

Falkland basin to the geology and chemistry students.

Ms Williams told Penguin News: "I'm talking about exploring the subsurface with geophysical techniques and drilling wells and the ingredients needed to have an oil or gas accumulation in the sub surface."

She spoke to them about reservoir rocks and the structures required while Mr Griffiths spoke about drilling and production.

She said: "We are trying to do

that in a context of what is happening within the Falkland Islands," and explained they were mindful to link the information to the students' curriculum, "but overall just trying to give them an insight into what is going on, a high level understanding of the activities; and if it just gives them a little bit of interest in our disciplines, geology, geophysics and engineering, then it hopefully will have been a successful day for them."



**MLA Jan Cheek  
shares a glimpse into  
her working week**

ONCE again last week the diary was overtaken by events. I'm still working my way through the laundry mountain created by six unexpected house guests following the fire damage to *Le Boreal*. Two of them are back in China by now while the other brave four are on their way to embark on another cruise as part of a trip of a lifetime which involves travel until early January. Although only two of the six had a little English they were very polite and helpful guests and remarkably cheery following their seven hour lifeboat ordeal.

The Falkland Islands community turned out in hundreds all eager to help in any way and officials and agents and others worked tirelessly. This is not intended to be a criticism but I am sure there will be many lessons learned from the whole incident, from the most basic updating of the emergency host list which seems to have been out of date and incomplete and having a team ready to reinforce numbers on the agency side to process people. I waited over three hours for my guests and some of the hosts who were there when I arrived were still waiting when I left. There were also problems with communications, once again highlighting the fact that not everyone uses Facebook and, as I've frequently pointed out, there are some who do not even access the internet. A public address system in the hall would have saved a lot of shouting and milling around. Any future emergency is likely to throw up new challenges we've yet to think of.

This week is another full one and in addition to normal meetings we looked at work that has been done to codify the way Executive Council operates. Later in the week I chair a meeting of the Stanley Services Ltd board and finally attend a morning of training for SSL employees and board members. I am a little sceptical about the usefulness of the training to board members who are not involved in the daily practicalities of the business but I am willing to be convinced.

## Wandering pests foiled by security

A BRAZILIAN Wandering Spider found its way to the Falklands last week after hitching a ride from Uruguay among a bunch of bananas.

These spiders are known to be aggressive and highly venomous, in fact in the 2010 Guinness World Records they were described as the most venomous spider in the world. The bananas were also the chosen method of transport for a Cuban cockroach, who not to be outdone by the exciting venomous spider, was a stunning bright green.

Imported fruit and vegetables often carry unwanted pests or diseases, and in the same week a number of quarantine pests were intercepted on produce such as leeks, beetroot and bananas. Although it is very rare to find something as exciting and potentially dangerous as the spider, Biosecurity regularly intercept quarantine pests before they can cause harm to the Falklands' environment, economy or inhabitants.

It is not just fruit and vegetables that can carry hitchhikers to the Falklands. Recently several imported vehicles failed their



### Brazilian Wandering Spider

biosecurity inspections. The vehicles had invasive weed seeds, excessive mud under their wheel arches (which could harbour insects, seeds or pathogens), living insects and one car was even fumigated for a flea infestation.

The biosecurity of the Falklands is vitally important and something that effects everyone. As earwigs have shown, once new bugs become established they can cause many problems and can be difficult and expensive to eradicate.

**Visit the Kelper Stores  
for a great selection  
of sweets, chocolates & biscuits  
perfect for children**

**KELPER  
STORES**

**Our personal favourite -  
A Disney Frozen Cookie Tin for £1.75**



**Visit the Kelper Stores today**

## Your questions answered

At Monday's Public Meeting MLA Ian Hansen provided the following answers to a series of questions sent in by a member of the public.

**Q** What is the total budget for the Camp FM radio system and how much has been spent so far?

**A** The original budget for the installation of Camp FM radio system was £243,000, which has been fully spent. A further £8,660 has been spent on the public consultation and consultancy relevant to the project, which has been funded from the recurrent telecommunications capital budget.

**Q** Is there provision for withholding payment until the system is performing satisfactorily which is clearly not the case at the moment?

**A** There was no provision in the contract for withholding payment, however final payment was withheld for a period of time earlier this year until plans for the infill transmitters were finalised. Once the equipment was ordered by KTV, this final payment was made.

An additional £15,000 per annum has been allocated to the capital budget for other equipment and works, which may arise going forward. None of this additional funding has been spent or committed in the current financial year. Therefore despite there being no funding remaining specifically allocated to this particular project there is potentially further funding up to £15,000 available in the budget for any additional work required later in the year."

**Q** What action do MLAs propose if the system is not proved within a reasonable time?

**A** I have asked the Director of Central Services to provide ExCo with a review of the radio project for the ExCo meeting in January.

## MLAs attend fourth JMC

REPRESENTATIVES from the Falkland Islands will be attending the Overseas Territories Joint Ministerial Council (JMC), in London next week.

The fourth meeting of the Overseas Territories Joint Ministerial Council (JMC) will be held at Lancaster House and will be hosted by FCO Minister for the Overseas Territories James Dudridge MP.

The Falklands delegation includes MLA Roger Edwards, Sukey Cameron MBE, head of the Falklands Islands Government Office, in London and Vicky Jackson, Senior public policy advisor from FIG's Policy Unit.

# Your rights as a consumer

WHEN you purchase goods, you enter into a contract with the seller of those goods. There are strict rules that retailers and sellers must follow when selling goods. These rules are set out in the Sale of Goods Act 1979 which applies in the Falkland Islands by virtue of the Law of Contract Ordinance 1988.

There are three important requirements under the Act: the goods must be fit for purpose, of satisfactory quality, and as described.

## Fit for purpose

The goods must be fit for their everyday purpose and also for any specific purpose you agree with the seller (for example, if you specifically ask for a printer that will be compatible with your computer).

## Of satisfactory quality

The test for satisfactory quality is whether a reasonable person would regard the goods as being of satisfactory quality taking into account the description of the goods, the price (if relevant), and all other relevant circumstances.

The following factors are taken into account when determining whether goods are of satisfactory quality:

1. Fitness for all the purposes for which goods of that kind are commonly supplied;
2. Appearance and finish;
3. Freedom from minor defects;
4. Safety; and
5. Durability

These factors are applied with reference to what is reasonable. For example, if a person is buying second hand goods, it would usually not be reasonable to expect them to be of the same appearance and finish as new goods.

This will not apply if the flaw

is drawn to the buyer's attention before the contract is made, or the buyer examines the goods before the contract is made and that examination ought to have revealed the matter.

## As described

Where there is a contract for the sale of goods by description, there is an implied condition that the goods shall correspond with the description. All descriptions—whether verbal, written, photographic or implied—must be accurate and not misleading.

## Returning faulty goods

If you purchase a product and it turns out to be faulty, you have the right to reject it which means you can return it and get a refund. You have a "reasonable period of time" to do this. What is reasonable will vary depending on the circumstances (for example, what the product is and how obvious the fault is). However, even with major purchases or complex items, you should work on the basis that you have no more than 3-4 weeks from when you receive the product to reject it.

## Repair or Replacement

You have the right to have faulty goods replaced or repaired within six months—providing you have not caused the fault. The retailer must repair or replace faulty

goods within a reasonable time but without causing significant inconvenience. The retailer must also pay the costs of the repair including any postage charges.

If the seller refuses to repair or replace the goods, you are entitled to a reduction of the purchase price. Alternatively, you may have the right to arrange for someone else to repair your item and then claim compensation from the seller for the cost of this.

## Conclusion

Consumers have a variety of rights that they should be aware of when purchasing goods, whether the goods are purchased from a private seller or a business.

Further protections are also provided to consumers by virtue of the Consumer Contracts (Unfair Terms) Ordinance 1996, which in certain circumstances allows the consumer to challenge terms of contracts that are imbalanced in favour of the retailer.

All businesses involved in the sale of goods should be familiar with the law, and have procedures in place to deal with any complaints received from customers regarding the quality of goods sold or their fitness for purpose.

Alison Inglis

Copyright Pinsent Masons

## Give us two minutes...



### Simon Rowe

**1 What is your most prized possession?** My walking boots; they give me freedom and I would be trapped without them

**2 If you had a motto, what would it be?** *Carpe diem quam minimum credula postero* - Seize the day, trusting as little as possible in the future

**3 What is your happiest and saddest moment in the Falkland Islands?** Landing at MPA and the saddest will be taking off at the beginning of December

**4 What in your everyday life drives you crazy?** Hearing those who have come to the Falkland Islands moan and complain about them when they have not even bothered to get out and really find out what the Islands are about and have to offer

**5 Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?** Derek Clarke - it is about time he had the top job with the feathery hat

**6 If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?**

We are just about to travel to most of our wish list, Singapore, New Zealand, Japan, USA and Canada. We are easing ourselves in gradually by having Christmas and New Year in the Canary Islands

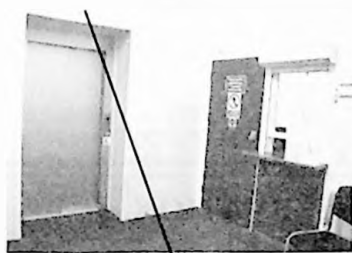
**7 What would people be surprised to learn about you?** I was the first from my family to go to university and enter a profession

**8 What is your happiest childhood memory?** Leaving school. I might have gone on to university but I really could not wait to get out of school

**9 Who would play you in a film about your life?** Rowan Atkinson - it is a bit worrying how several people have remarked about my similarity to Mr Bean

**10 If you could change something about yourself what would it be?** I would not be leaving the Falklands next week

Simon and Sarah, arrived in the Falklands in November 2013 and are grateful to have been given the opportunity to live in the Islands. Simon has thoroughly enjoyed his time here and is proud of the fact that he has made the most of it. He has driven every road and been everywhere on the East and most of the West as well.



## Lidda's Lift

THE long awaited Town Hall lift has been operational for several weeks, but this week it was 'officially' named in honour of the lady who campaigned long and hard to ensure it was installed in a timely fashion.

Lidda Luxton left the Islands earlier this year before work commenced on the installation, but not before she had harassed Assembly Members at every available opportunity on the importance of all ages and abilities being able to access the Town Hall.

## Pinsent Masons

56 John Street, Stanley

Telephone 22690 or Email [pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk)

Resident lawyer Alison Inglis

Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property, Criminal Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing, Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic, Shipping

## Your letters

Write to  
[editor@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:editor@penguinnews.co.fk)

## Thanks for a great two years

WE would like to thank all the people who have made our two years in the Falkland Islands such a wonderful experience. You have made the Falkland Islands our home and we are so very grateful.

We will miss you all and look forward to meeting up with you again soon, whether here, in the UK or anywhere else in the world we find ourselves.

Sarah and Simon Rowe

Letters may be edited  
for content, length or  
legal reasons

## Good luck to the Horse Club

I WAS very interested to read that one of the aims of the Horse Owners Club is to give the next generation the opportunity to learn to ride a horse. I wish them every success with this.

As the mother of a child who loves horses and is keen to learn to ride, I find it very frustrating that there seems to be no way at present to fulfil this wish in the Falklands unless you have family or close friends within the horsey community.

In the absence of commercial riding stables, it would be great to see a group that could open up horse-riding to all the children in our community, akin to the youth engagement programmes run so successfully by several of our sports clubs.

Alison Inglis  
Stanley



### HELP OUR ENVIRONMENT

For some years Stanley Growers & Stanley Garden Centre have been accepting your used:  
Polythene Shopping Bags- Plastic Fresh Produce Containers- Polystyrene Fruit and Vegetable Trays  
Empty Egg Cartons and small-medium size Jam Jars- (not Pickle Jars as these can still "flavour" homemade jam).

We cannot re-use padded polystyrene trays as if they have been used for meat they are not safe to recycle. Please keep your recycling coming and save the amount of plastic that goes to the Tip and into our Environment.

### BUT

Please ensure all returned packaging is washed and clean! We do not have the labour time & cost to do so. If you return it unwashed - we send it to the tip!

Due to popular demand, Martech Falklands Ltd will be providing another round of RYA power boat and theory courses run by Ocean Sports Tuition's visiting instructor in January 2016.

Last year, over 25 people participated in the various courses on offer and we are keen to continue this momentum of interest by opening up the floor to all.

Do you have children aged 8 or over who want to start boating?

Are you a lady who would feel more comfortable training around other women?

With enough support, we would like to provide female only courses and kids' courses, as well as open to individuals and groups at large. So drum up support from your friends and colleagues and contact Dion on 54891 for more details and prices, or e-mail martech.dion@horizon.co.fk

All bookings must be made by the 1st of December. We look forward to seeing you on the water.

### 1st Falkland Islands Admiral Sturdee's Own

Beavers, Cubs, Scouts and Explorers

### Annual Christmas Coffee Evening

### At The Scout Hut ★

(off Brandon Road)

**Tuesday 1st December**

**6.00—7.30pm**



### Lots of Fun Competitions



**Cakes, Raffle, Tombola, Toys**

**Bric a brac, Produce & much more.**



### Refreshments



*Please come along and support us*

*Any donations would be much appreciated*

Please contact : Jan Miller, Jill Harris,

Karen Lee or Cynthia Williams

### PUBLIC NOTICE

#### Anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands

The following programme has been arranged for Tuesday 8th December 2015 to commemorate the Naval engagements of 8th December 1914, on which day 6 British sailors lost their lives and a number of others died later from injuries received during the battle. 2,260 German sailors also lost their lives.

At 9.00 am the Parade Detachments will enter Christ Church Cathedral, where at 9.25am the customary Memorial Service will begin, led by the clergy from Stanley and the Force Chaplain. His Excellency the Governor together with the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands and Members of Legislative Assembly will attend. Members of the Public are very welcome to attend this service and are asked please to be seated by 9.15am.

At 10.25 the Parade will march to the Battle Memorial for the Act of Remembrance.

At 10.45 am the parade will arrive at the Battle Memorial. Members of the various youth organisations will be present. At 10.58 His Excellency the Governor will arrive at the Battle Memorial and will inspect the Parade. After prayers His Excellency the Governor will lay a wreath, followed by MLA Gavin Short, the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands, and representatives of the Royal British Legion and Associations.

After the ceremony at the Centenary Memorial there will be a march past. His Excellency the Governor, MLA Gavin Short and the CBFSAI will take the Salute from a dais at the entrance gates to Government House lawns.

Members of the public wishing to attend the ceremony are asked to arrive no later than 10.40am.

It is appropriate for decorations and medals to be worn on this occasion

**Gilbert House  
Stanley**

#### APPLICATION FOR FALKLAND ISLANDS STATUS

Notice is hereby given that:

**Matthew James CLARKE**  
**Shaun Michael Ashley CLINGHAM**  
**Nigel Eric COLEMAN**  
**Stuart Eric CRUICKSHANK**  
**Monica Del Rosario LEHYT BRAVO**  
**Stephen Thomas Turnbull MCLEAN**

have applied through the Principal Immigration Officer for Falkland Islands Status to be granted by His Excellency the Governor. Any person who knows of any reason why such status should not be granted, should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley by 21st December 2015.

### FALKLANDS CONSERVATION

Registered Office: 1 Waterloo Close, Abbotsley, St Neots, Cambs, PE19 6UX Company No. 3661322 Charity No. 1073859

Members are invited to attend our

#### ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Thursday 3 December 2015, 6pm  
The Chamber of Commerce, Stanley



This will be a short meeting to approve the audited accounts, elect Directors of the Board, to outline our strategy and conservation priorities for 2015-2019 and to encourage feedback from members.

At 6.45pm the meeting will open to the general public for the following

#### PRESENTATIONS:

- Tussac Ten Years on and Vision for the Future - by Ben Bernitsen of Elephant Beach Farm
- Highlights of Lower Plants in the Falklands - by Ray Tangney of NMW (project partner)

Tea, coffee, cheese and wine will be available. We look forward to seeing you there.

# Profitable Advent Market



Picture C Locke

CLOSE to £2,000 was raised at a very busy Christchurch Cathedral Advent Market. The Reverend Kathy Biles said: "Lots of people came along to the Advent Market. We raised £1,894 during the afternoon. The cake stall contributed a stunning £694. I'm told the cakes and puddings sold out within the first 15 minutes."

She said the market was part of the church's normal annual fund raising efforts, "and the money raised will

be used for general purposes; to pay fuel, electricity and day to day maintenance bills for the Cathedral, Parish Hall and Deanery, to cover office expenses and to contribute towards the Rector's stipend."

She added: "We shall be running other events and projects in 2016 with the specific aim of raising funds for the '125 Appeal' for the re-roofing of the Cathedral and other large renovation needs"



Above: Kate Clement, Jayne Miller, Damian Sabino and Nancy Jennings enjoy tea and cakes. Above right: Shirley Hirtle and Rosamund Joshua do the hard sell Advent style. Below left: A busy and sociable market. Below: Ali Dodd, Norma Thom behind the cake and jam stall



Picture C Locke



## Gifts for seafarers



Seafarers delighted with their gifts last Christmas. You can help generate some smiles this Christmas

WHATEVER a person's age it is still fun to open a gift on Christmas Day, but seafarers far from home may not be so lucky. Falklands residents now have the opportunity to change that.

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre Port Chaplain Betty Turner told Penguin News: "It is only a month until Christmas and we will be all looking forward with anticipation to fine food and time spent with family and friends, not forgetting the real meaning of the Season: the celebration of the birth of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Saviour, who is held at the centre of our work at the Mission. For this reason we will be looking to make sure that those who are far from

home, our visiting seamen and women, find a place at the inn that is the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre. Last year FICS donated gifts for visiting seafarers and I would like to do something similar this year. If you would like to give a small gift, such as chocolate, socks, toiletries, playing cards or a small game we will make sure they get distributed to any fishermen or seafarers who visit the Centre during the Christmas period."

Contribution can be taken to the Seaman's Centre open Monday - Friday 10am - 4pm; or can be collected. Contact Betty on 51779 or alternatively you can drop gifts at Penguin News for collection.

### Stanley Garden Centre

Westland Composts are back! Same low prices:

35ltr Seed & potting with added John Innes - 60ltr Multipurpose with John Innes  
60ltr "Jacks Magic" - 100ltr Multipurpose compressed bale.  
Growbags £4.95  
Deep planter-bags £6.75.

BBQs are in stock- half drum type, also smokers. Charcoal 5kg ONLY £5.75  
Disposable BBQs ONLY £2.95

Wooden picnic benches 6 seaters from £101.85 - 8 Seater giant round table only £329.75  
2 Seater HD wooden bench £189.95- 3 Seater £209.95  
Wooden chairs and other seating also in stock

New machinery- New range Alko electric mains and cordless rechargeable trimmers & hedgecutters,  
16.5inch Self propelled petrol lawn mower with ELECTRIC start £495.95 and 12 month warranty.  
Mitox petrol trimmers and hedge cutters back in stock.

Our new rebuilt plant area is now filling up with shrubs-perennials-fruit bushes- annuals-brassica plants.  
Tomato plants and others on sale in the greenhouse area.

#### Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

WEREN'T there some beautiful days last week? Not only was gardening a joy during the warm and not too windy days but, it rained most nights as well. Bliss.

Everything under cover has had to be watered very well though, a really good soaking, every morning and, sometimes, evenings as well. All plants need lots of water at this time, especially vegetables which have such a short time in which to produce the goods. A good soaking, rather than just damping the surface does no harm, after all, hot countries manage to grow and water their plants in much higher temperatures than ours. Early morning or evening is best as the water does not evaporate so quickly, but quenching a plant's thirst at any time is very important.

I try to keep the watering cans under cover full of water at all times. This means that the more tender plants such as tomatoes, peppers and the like don't get the shock of cold water straight from the tap. Ventilation is also very important and stops the plants and seeds 'cooking'.

The lovely large brassicas, totally hardened-off and coping well with whatever the weather threw at them were showing six healthy, large leaves and could not be left

in their modules any longer. So, armed with suitable lengths of canes to mark two feet between the rows and (about) fifteen inches between the plants, I started putting them in the ground. The plot had lovely rich firm soil and so apart from a snack of growmore as I went along, all was ready for them. I like to put all plants in the cabbage family in pretty deeply and so having made the holes and filled them with water, the plants were well and truly 'puddled' in right up to their seed leaves and, if any were a little leggy, the seed leaves went in too. Another good soaking once all the plants were in was given by one of the kiddies. We will just have to hope they grow well and don't get their necks wrung during high winds.

In another plot I was able to start harvesting cauliflowers. These were from seeds given to me many years ago. Every year, I let one of the plants go to seed and save some. They are called 'Evita' and will normally produce their curds in October. They failed me last year, I probably put them in the wrong place, but this year although a month late, they are once again producing yummy caulies.

I've never been fussy about the size of our seed potatoes, you've

only got to see the crop a small 'self-seed' potato produces to realise size is really not that important! Have you noticed though, how you can remove bits off a self-set (in an effort to get rid of it) without it affecting the plant in the least, whereas if you damage so much as a stem on one you have planted yourself, chances are it will curl up and die?

Anyway, an egg sized, or smaller seed potato is my favoured size. Last year's crop might not have been one of our better ones but the potatoes produced were a pretty good size. No way would I want to put such large ones back into the ground! And so I'm having to carry a small knife with me and cut each potato before planting them. By cutting between the 'eyes' each potato is giving me two, or sometimes, three seeds, each with good growths. This year all the rows have been hoed-up as I go. I'm hoping this might save them from getting frosted this time. This is bound to mean the first frost will be had just as their first shoots show?

The swedes are doing well and it will soon be safe enough to remove the various chicken nets and other covers I've put over them to keep birds and cats at bay; some thinning needs to be

done anyway. Likewise the carrots and parsnips in the raised beds would benefit from a spot of 'thinning' just half an inch between the seedlings would help to keep them growing strongly and will ensure the next thinnings produce edible baby carrots. Those growing in the tunnels in styrofoam boxes are already quite presentable although those which were planted in there as a trial at the beginning of August, look as though they might like to go to seed, we will soon see whether it is worth planting them so early or not. Also under cover, the French beans are starting to climb up their wigwams, though I'm still covering them at night time, and the dwarf ones are planted at the edge of the path in the borders, they are also covered at night. All sorts of powders and potions have had to be put around them as first the slugs, then the odd earwig and now the numerous woodlice try to feed themselves on them.

I bought a packet of white strawberry seeds last time I went to the Garden Centre - just can't resist something new to try. Bill has taken them over and I see he has a fine crop of seedlings in the tray, he's going to love 'pricking' that little lot out... maybe I will give him a helping hand?



Are you are interested in working for a national TV station with the opportunity to cover stories ranging from live military exercises to wildlife, historical and political features? Falkland Islands Television (FITV) is offering adventurous candidates the unique chance to work for this small but fast developing TV station in the South Atlantic.

The Falkland Islands are a British Overseas Territory, 300 miles off the coast of South America. The population of the Islands is around 3000 people and the climate is similar to the coast of Northern Scotland.

FITV is a community station which runs a weekly news magazine programme Falklands In Focus, and is the sole local television station on the Islands. FITV also broadcasts a 60 second news update online at fitv.co.fk, which attracts a wider international audience.

There are three internships available. Successful candidates will have the opportunity to be involved in all aspects of producing a TV programme twice a week. Ideally, interested candidates will want to improve their skills and obtain experience in news and features reporting, editing, directing, presenting, producing, and script writing. The positions are for either 6, 9 or 12 months with a start date of between March and June 2016.

## The Candidate:

### Essential:

A degree or equivalent level of training in Broadcast Journalism or TV production

Excellent communication skills, computer literate and fluent in English

A knowledge of camera work and previous experience with editing software, particularly Final Cut Pro or Adobe Premiere Pro is essential

Hold a full UK driving licence or equivalent

**Desirable:** Ideal candidates should be outgoing and armed with curiosity to seek out interesting stories, keeping a small community audience in mind. Be proactive and use their initiative to work on their own and as part of a dynamic team.

Be adaptable to a new environment and be enthusiastic to embrace the opportunity to explore the islands history, culture and community.

**Remuneration:** The package consists of a salary of £500 per month as well as a return flight to the UK. For those interns who choose to take up a 12 month internship an additional mid-term flight will be offered. Accommodation and utilities are provided free of charge.

Candidates will be able to use the return portion of their flight to travel back to the United Kingdom via South America, if they so wish.

In the first instance please email your CV and a covering letter to Stephen Fowmes: sfowmes@stanley-services.co.fk by Monday 30th November 2015.

## The Falkland Islands Company

## Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Company invites applications for the position of **Plant Operator Foreman**

We require a highly motivated individual to join our growing business, to manage and utilise the company's plant and equipment. This is a challenging role which will require leadership, effective organisation and communication skills.

Applicants must be able to demonstrate the followings:

- Full Clean Driving Licence
- HGV Licence
- A strong command of spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- Experience in operation of excavation plant and necessary licence would be advantageous

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information or to submit an application please contact Roy Smith on 27605 or by email at construction@fic.co.fk

Falklands Building Services has vacancies for experienced **first and second fix joiners, painter/decorators, plumbers, labourers, plant operators** to work on internal and external projects including:-

- Plant Operations
- House Building
- Infrastructure Works
- Warehousing
- Renovation Projects

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic.co.fk or phone 27605.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service has a vacancy for a full-time **Foreman/Assistant Manager** to fulfil a new role within the business.

The applicant must be highly motivated with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role will require providing leadership to the construction team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe works.

The applicant must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required; and be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay; together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at construction@fic.co.fk or phone 27605.





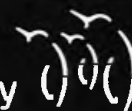
## BUY NOW PAY IN MARCH

Do your Christmas shopping with us, spread the cost of your purchase for up to 2 years and don't start paying until March 2016.\*

Finance subject to availability and status  
Terms and conditions apply.  
Offer available at The Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.  
Finance available at the Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

The Falkland Islands Company



**FIODA Presents**

# Jack & the Beanstalk

**"a GIANT load of fun!"**

**Town Hall - Stanley**

	Showtime	Doors
Friday 11th December	7pm	6:30pm
Saturday 12th December	2.30pm	2pm
Saturday 12th December	7:30pm	7pm

**Tickets £5 (Concessions £3)**  
"that's cheaper than some magic beans!"

Available from The Pod Gift Shop or on the door



**FOR SALE**

**THE PROPERTY KNOWN AS LITTLE CHARTRES**

This Chartres Riverbank picturesque smallholding is centrally situated on West Falkland. It is beside the main road and approximately one hour travel time from the ferry at Port Howard.

Property consists of:-

**FARMHOUSE**  
Large lounge with log burner, living kitchen with Rayburn, fitted back kitchen, 4/5 bedrooms, 1 bathroom/1 shower room, centrally heated, mostly double glazed, spring water supply

**LAND AND OUTSIDE BUILDINGS**  
Approx. 2,000 acres - fenced

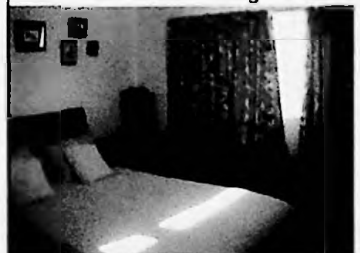
River bank fishing rights on Little Chartres land. Various out buildings - presently used for hen/ducks and horses. Shearing shed, fenced house garden, vegetable garden, three net garden vegetable/fruit tunnels. The property has wind turbine, a diesel generator, new inverter, new batteries, new combi boiler, materials for new roof.

The farmhouse is sold with most of its furniture, fixtures and fittings and could easily be ready to continue in tourism. The Farmhouse with house paddock could be sold as a separate entity.

Further information and viewing arrangements please contact Jim Woodward 42215 jandlwoodward@horizon.co.fk

All tenders must be in writing by end of January 2016.

The sellers are not obliged to accept the highest or any tender.





Cute and cuddly wildlife



FALKLANDS residents Ken Passfield and Sally Poncet were last seen in the pages of Penguin News describing their arrival on yacht *Porvenir* in Coffs Harbour, on the New South Wales coast, having just arrived from New Zealand. Ken takes up the story:

We had met up with former Falklands resident Helen Otley just before we left NZ, and she'd given us a little something for our arrival. As we sat in the cockpit, enjoying a glass of her excellent home brew, and savouring the satisfaction that comes from making landfall in a new country, little did we know what trials and tribulations the future had in store for us once we'd cleared Customs and gone ashore. Yes, we were about to discover the terrifying cost of alcohol in Australia. Twelve quid for a beer and a glass of wine in the pub and ten quid for a six pack from the bottle shop. It's enough to turn a crew teetotal. Had we only known we would have left New Zealand loaded to the gunwales with Steinlager and with the water tanks full of rum.

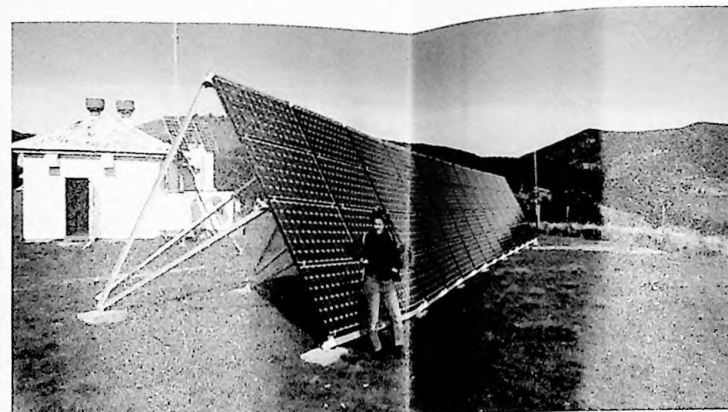
But I digress, apart from that little setback, Coffs Harbour was a great spot to start our time in Australia. The town is scientifically proven to have the most equable climate in the country, famous for its bananas, and has a local fishing fleet, beautiful beaches, a comfortable level of tourism and great wildlife. On the walk into town there were so many bright coloured little birds flitting around, the sort you're used to seeing in aviaries, not out there in the real world.

One of the best places was Muttonbird Island; a small island connected to the mainland by the harbour causeway. It was covered in thousands of nesting wedge-tailed shearwater burrows; think Kidney Island being just off the end of FIPASS. You could go up there at

# Tricky bays, snakes and muttonbirds - sailing the east coast of Australia



Vansittart Island settlement and Deal Island power supply



night and be in the middle of a seabird colony yet only a few hundred metres from lights and people.

After 10 days there it was time to tear ourselves away and start heading south. As anyone who has seen the movie *Finding Nemo* will tell you, the East Australian Current runs from the Great Barrier Reef all the way down to Tasmania and this gives a 2-3 knot boost to south-bound passages. We had some of the nicest sailing ever down this coast enjoying warm, clear starlit nights with the boat sailing along gently in light winds yet still making good speed thanks to the current. There was an endless stream of ships passing up the coast, trucking Australia's minerals and coal off to China.

Our first stop was Broughton Island, a real gem of a spot off Port Stephens, it's a National Park with a few privately owned shacks there too. Walking along an overgrown track with bare feet did make me wonder about snakes. Sally didn't seem to want to go first, so we went back to one of the shacks and asked some friendly looking dudes who were supping a refreshing cold beer at 10am (they must have been rich) if there were any snakes on the island. "Yep, but don't worry too much, you've got more chance of being bitten by an Aussie than a snake," came the reply.

Another stop was Broken Bay, where we sailed into Gosford and encountered a bar harbour for the first time. This involved navigating through a narrow shallow channel with rocks close to starboard and shallow breaking seas to port; and required high tide to get enough water depth, plus it included strong cross tides sweeping us sideways. All very interesting if you're not used to it; the locals take it in their stride and do it routinely. We are learning that everywhere you take

the boat you need to learn a new set of skills, be it navigating through coral in Polynesia, tying up to trees in the Chilean channels or not cocking up a bar entrance and being pounded to pieces on the New South Wales coast. All of the entrances are well marked and even have webcams, so being in the land of mobile internet you can check things out from the boat while at sea before coming in.

We sailed into Sydney Harbour for the obligatory sail past the Opera House and under the Harbour Bridge. It was a Saturday afternoon and most of Sydney's four million residents seemed to be out for a sail on the harbour. I have never seen so many boats in one place. It was all very seamanlike and good humoured and one of the few advantages of sailing a slow steel bathtub like *Porvenir* is that as everyone else is generally overtaking you it's up to them to keep clear.

After a few days in the historic old whaling port of Eden, we sailed down into Bass Strait. Well known

for bad weather and nasty seas, it showed us its gentle side as we chugged along in an oily flat calm. Our first stop was the Kent Group, set in the middle of the Strait. The first impression on going ashore was the number of wallabies; there were hundreds of them and they were all really tame. There were also Cape Barren Geese, about the same size as our Upland Geese and looking equally tasty, but are strictly protected so we left them well alone.

The main island was inhabited by lighthouse keepers from early colonial days right up to 1992. It is now a National Park and there is a very interesting small museum in the old keeper's house. Volunteer caretakers spend three months at a time there, as happens at several other Tasmanian Islands, carrying out maintenance of the buildings, mowing the tracks, meeting visitors and generally keeping an eye on the place. Not a bad place for a getaway. I believe there is something of a waiting list for these positions; they get thousands of applicants.

The way these offshore islands are run would make a good model for the Keppel Island National Park, when Government get around to buying the place - just a hint there Assembly Members.

Next stop was Flinders Island, and what a great place that was. For starters people were very friendly and they had heard of the Falklands (not very common in the rest of the country). Flinders is home to former Falklands vet Vic Epstein, however he wasn't there at the time. We really did feel at home, it felt like the Falklands with the heating turned up and a lot more trees, and snakes and mosquitoes. The offshore islands in particular are well known for having a high density of tiger snakes (deadly venomous of course). Some of the islands have muttonbirds nesting (shearwaters, similar to the ones we get on Kidney) and the young chicks are harvested for food. This means putting your hand down the burrow, which might have a snake in it. These guys need certifying; I don't care how good boiled

muttonbird tastes, I wouldn't do that for a million dollars. We spoke to one guy who said he had only put his hand down a burrow and found a snake twice. Twice! You'd think the first time would put you off for life.

About 800 people live on Flinders and Cape Barren, some of the offshore islands are not lived on permanently any more, but have old settlements and are still grazed by sheep and that involves some very familiar scenes of going off to your island for a few days shearing, rolling wool bales down the beach, scows and barges. And some not so familiar scenes; apparently you can just charter a plane and fly in to your island airstrip whenever you feel like it, there's no need for anyone to be there to work the plane.

Although there's half a million people in Tasmania, it does seem at times that they all know each other. This was borne out by the fact that 30 seconds after our first landing on mainland Tasmania we bumped into someone Sally knew. This pattern was repeated several times in Hobart when people asked where you were from, the next question on at least three occasions was 'Do you know Leiv Poncet?'

Hobart is a fantastic city to visit by yacht, you can tie up in Constitution Dock and be in the heart of town. The CCAMLR (Antarctic Fisheries Commission) meetings were on at the time so we saw plenty of familiar faces, including Stanley's Paul Brewin. It was a very sociable end to the trip, catching up with Sally's family and friends.

The last sail of the season was down to nearby Margate where we hauled the boat out of the water. She is now sitting high and dry in the boat yard under the gum trees, waiting for me to go back and sail her home which is next winter's project.



Sydney Bridge and Opera House and below: Deal Island



**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
go with those who know...

BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE UNTIL JANUARY 2016\*

Wednesday fortnightly arriving Falklands on Wednesday  
Falklands on Wednesday fortnightly arriving LGW on Thursday

Falklands-London Economy Adult £792 / Child £446  
London-Falklands Economy Adult £882 / Child £536

Terms & conditions apply. Please contact us for more information, non resident rates and a copy of the passenger disclaimer.  
(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.uk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

**Johnsons Harbour Self Catering**

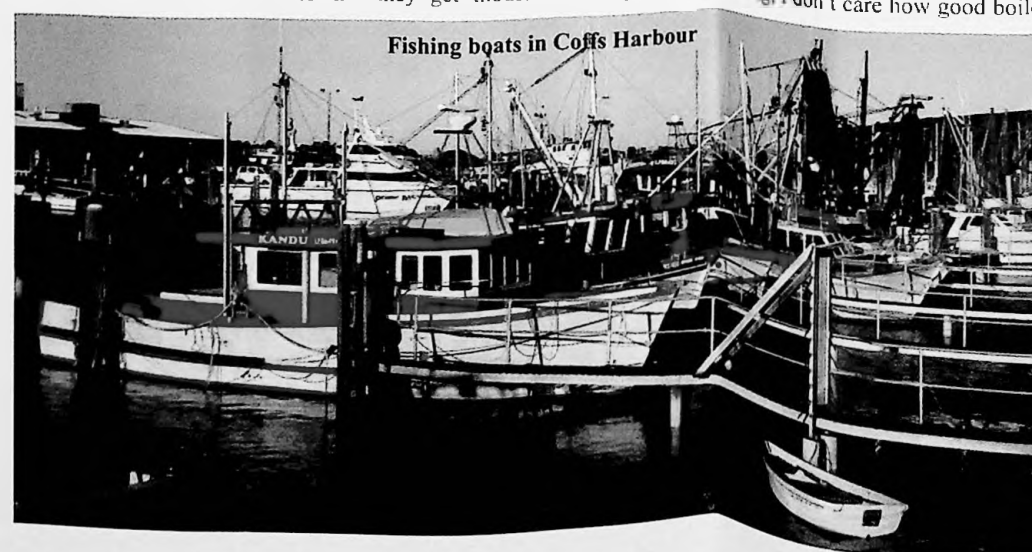
Now open for bookings!

Recently refurbished & modernised with all new amenities this centrally heated, double glazed house sleeps up to 8 people. With a king, 2 singles, 1 bunk bed & sofa bed you can certainly sleep comfortably.

All bedding & towels are provided including travel cot & bottle sterilizer. Magellan beach is a 30 minute walk from the house. Confident drivers can drive around the beautiful north coast where they will see King penguins, Gentoo penguins & Sea lions.

To make a booking or for more information please contact Lee & Martha Molkenbuhr on Tel: (+500) 31398 or email mlf\_farming@hotmail.com

Follow us on Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/johnsonsharboursc>







New furniture now available in store!

  
**Crozier Place**  
HOME LIVING

Contact Marika on 27623 or email  
manager-homeliving@fic.co.fk



**the west store**  
*quality, choice and value.*



# 'Appy Christmas with Apple

## For one week only

iPad Air WiFi 4G 16GB was £489.99  
now £439.99

iPad Air WiFi 4G 32GB was £519.99  
now £469.99



sure.

# MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

MERRY CHRISTMAS  
EVERYONE!

WHY NOT COME AND ENJOY  
CHRISTMAS WITH US!

FOR INFORMATION ON OUR WONDERFUL  
CHRISTMAS MENU  
OR TO BOOK YOUR CORPORATE  
CHRISTMAS PARTY  
FOR LUNCH OR DINNER  
TELEPHONE 21355

LET US MAKE YOUR WORKS PARTY  
A CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION!

Hotel & Restaurant

malvinahousehotel.com



# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
27th November - 4th December 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

**Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services**  
Treasury; Finance - Audit - Taxation  
Attorney General; Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards  
Email: redwards@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54752  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

**Trade & Industry**  
Mineral Resources  
Localisation  
Major Projects Planning  
SSL  
FIDC: FIMCO, The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek  
Email: jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 541372  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

**Public Works**  
Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short  
Email: gshort@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54755  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

**Natural Resources**  
Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues  
Agriculture  
Rural Development  
FLH  
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
Email: prendell@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 51680  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

**Policy & Public Relations**  
Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
Legislature  
Public Relations/Public Diplomacy  
FIGO  
Tourism: The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole  
Email: mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 53352  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

**Health & Public Protection**  
Health Services: Health - Social Services  
Public Works: Housing  
Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
Email: msunners@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54211  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsy

**Education**  
Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training  
Youth Development  
Sport & Leisure Services  
Art & Culture  
Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsy  
Email: belsy@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 53240  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

**Central Services**  
Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Email: ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54754  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

## Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

## VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz IFF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
Tel/Fax 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street

**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA)** : 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
St. MARY'S: Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass; Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chairman)

**BAHA'I FAITH** : For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST** : Informal Bible Study 8pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 10.30am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road. Tel: 63592

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey. website www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FIODA** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-in 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMIA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am-12 noon

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke. Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross. Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Gishby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE**

**Routine Orders**

Thursday 3rd December

All ranks

1900hrs Bounty tests

Advanced Combat Fitness Test and Basic Fitness Test

## Friday 27th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Coroner, The  
15:00 Escape to the Country  
15:45 Len and Ainsley's Big Food Adventure  
16:30 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:20 Josh  
23:50 Few Best Men, A  
01:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News



12:15 Tennis: Davis Cup Final - Belgium v Great Britain  
18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Moon  
01:05 Question Time  
02:05 Imagine... My Curious Documentary  
03:25 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:30 ITV News  
23:15 Raw Deal  
01:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Remote Survival  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath! School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

### Luxury chocolates now in stock

Visit the Kelper Stores Today



For great service, price and quality

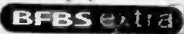
Visit the Kelper Stores

Adventure  
18:25 Survive the Tribe  
19:10 Time Crashers  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
20:55 Hell on Wheels  
21:35 True Detective  
22:40 Silicon Valley  
23:10 TFI Friday  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 Brighton Beach Patrol  
02:05 The Gadget Show  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Wild Hawaii  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 Brighton Beach Patrol  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Wild Hawaii  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

2015  
19:00 Robert Peston Goes Shopping  
20:00 Ireland with Simon Reeve  
21:00 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
22:00 Cider House Rules, The  
00:00 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:50 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:50 Countryfile



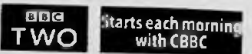
09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:25 ITV News & Weather  
12:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:35 Chase, The  
14:35 X Factor, The  
16:20 Mummy Returns, The  
18:35 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:00 X Factor Results, The  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:30 ITV News & Weather  
22:45 Off Their Rockers  
23:15 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The Extra



### Sunday 29th November



06:00 Breakfast  
07:35 Match of the Day  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Shane Lynch  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:10 Formula 1: The Abu Dhabi Grand Prix  
15:15 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Songs of Praise  
16:50 Hunt, The  
17:50 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:20 Countryfile  
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Hunt, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:50 Citizen Khan  
00:20 Graham Norton Show, The  
01:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:10 BBC News



11:50 Tennis: Davis Cup Final - Belgium v Great Britain  
15:15 Women's Football: England v Bosnia and Herzegovina  
17:25 Snooker: UK Championship

23:10 The Knick  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
01:15 Seven Days with...  
02:05 Four Rooms  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till  
03:45 The 90s Greatest...  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year 2015  
06:10 Seven Days with...  
07:00 Four Rooms  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till  
08:40 The 90s Greatest...  
09:25 Scrubs

### Monday 30th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Fake Britain  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 British Bribery Exposed  
21:00 Tomorrow's Food  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
23:25 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
23:20 Doctor in the House  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Grand Tours of the Scottish Islands  
19:30 Only Connect  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Simply Nigella  
21:00 London Spy  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:05 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:05 Apprentice, The



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Grand Tours of the Scottish Islands  
19:30 Only Connect  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Simply Nigella  
21:00 London Spy  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:05 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:05 Apprentice, The



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 The Martin Lewis Money Show  
20:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Travel Guides  
23:45 Murder, She Wrote  
20:55 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

20:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Travel Guides  
23:45 Murder, She Wrote  
20:55 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 The Petrol Age  
11:30 Ice Road Truckers  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Alaska Fish Wars  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cooks to Market  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Animal Maternity  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Cats Make You Laugh Out Loud  
19:15 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
20:00 SAS: Who Dares Wins  
20:50 Banshee  
21:45 Together  
22:15 Bad Education  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 The Following  
00:00 Mountain Men  
00:50 The Petrol Age  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Alaska Fish Wars  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Mountain Men  
05:45 The Petrol Age  
06:35 Ice Road Truckers  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Alaska Fish Wars  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

### Tuesday 1st December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Capital  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine... David Chipperfield: A Place to Be?  
23:50 Possession  
01:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Race to Super Bowl 50  
00:00 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:50 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:50 Hunt, The



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London

18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Countrywise  
20:00 You've Been Framed!  
20:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:50 Benidorm  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
10:40 Building the Dream  
11:30 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Building Penguin Paradise  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Classic Car Rescue  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 World's Scariest Drivers  
19:15 The Superver  
20:05 Legends  
20:50 Just Married  
22:15 Sunny D  
22:35 First Dates  
23:25 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver  
00:00 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
00:50 Building the Dream  
01:40 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Building Penguin Paradise  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
05:45 Building the Dream  
06:35 Networks of Power with Sir Christopher Meyer  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Building Penguin Paradise  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

### Wednesday 2nd December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
20:00 Cuffs  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Live at the Apollo  
23:05 Film 2015  
23:35 Road, The  
01:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 This Is Tottenham  
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:05 Snooker: UK Championship

Extra  
02:05 See Hear  
02:35 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Jermain Defoe: Sports Life Stories  
23:40 River Monsters  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 The Holidaymakers  
11:30 The Hotel Inspector  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Animal Fight Club  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Gadget Show  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Human Swarm  
19:15 Jamie's Super Food  
19:40 Unreported World  
20:10 The Good Wife  
20:55 The Blacklist  
21:45 The Little Film Show  
22:05 How to...  
22:35 Unleash  
23:05 Toast of London  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 The Holidaymakers  
01:40 The Hotel Inspector  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Animal Fight Club  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 The Holidaymakers  
06:35 The Hotel Inspector  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Animal Fight Club  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

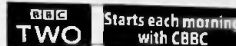
### Thursday 3rd December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
20:00 Cuffs  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week By-Election Special  
02:00 Weather for the Week Ahead

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
20:00 Watchdog  
21:00 Doctor in the House  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
23:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week By-Election Special  
02:00 Weather for the Week Ahead

02:05 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2015  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Last Kingdom, The  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:05 Snooker: UK Championship Extra  
02:05 British Bribery Exposed  
02:35 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 How Safe Is Meat?: Tonight  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Travel Guides  
23:40 Chase, The  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 How Safe Is Meat?: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Motor Morphers  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Ghostbusters  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Hawaii Five-0  
20:50 The Strain  
21:35 Celebrity Juice  
22:10 The Only Way is Essex  
22:45 Rude Tube  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Motor Morphers  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Hoard Hunters  
06:35 Motor Morphers  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Release the Hounds  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Release the Hounds  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Release the Hounds  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

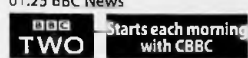
09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Release the Hounds  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

### Friday 4th November



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer

11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Would I Lie to You?  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:20 Josh  
23:50 Old School  
01:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:25 BBC News



18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Mastermind  
19:30 MOTD Live: Salford City v Hartlepool United  
22:00 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:25 Salton Sea, The  
02:00 Question Time



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Mercury Rising  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Release the Hounds  
23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take It Away!  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens



To our friends in the Falklands,

I am writing to you personally on behalf of the company PONANT, Captain Garcia and all the passengers and crew on *Le Boréal*.

Following the difficulties that PONANT has just experienced off the Falkland Islands, we would like to sincerely thank everyone for the welcome and assistance you all provided.

We thank the British forces: coastguards, lifeguards and the authorities for their intervention along with our crew.

The spontaneous acts of amazing solidarity shown by the Falkland Islanders are testimony to the generosity of an entire people.

With their warm welcome, the residents of Port Stanley made all the difference, lightening up what was a trying situation for our passengers and crew. They hosted, fed and even gave them extra clothing if they needed it, which they will never forget.

You will be reassured to know that everyone has arrived home safely, having been repatriated via Paris or Santiago in Chile. PONANT remains in contact with all of them after their voyage.

PONANT puts the safety of passengers and crew, as well as preservation of the environment, at the top of its priorities. Your assistance helped us to respect these commitments that we hold so dear.

With all my gratitude,

Jean Emmanuel Sauvée  
CEO



## BFBS radio

**SATURDAY 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Louise Shaw 1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Si-

mon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**THURSDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**FRIDAY 0000** Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

## BFBS radio 2

## Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 28th NOVEMBER**  
 0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
 0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
 0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 BFBS NEWS  
 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
 1100 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
 1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
 1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
 1500 5 LIVE Sport Premier League Football  
 1700 5 LIVE Sports Report  
 1725 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Leicester v Man United  
 1930 5 LIVE 606: Darren Fletcher and Robbie Savage  
 2000 BFBS NEWS  
 2003 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan  
 2130 5 LIVE BOXING Boxing: Wladimir Klitschko v Tyson Fury

**SUNDAY 29th NOVEMBER**  
 0100 BFBS NEWS  
 0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0200 BFBS NEWS  
 0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS UNWIND  
 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
 0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1100 BFBS NEWS  
 1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
 1200 talkSPORT Live Premiership Football: Tottenham Hotspur v Chelsea  
 1400 5 LIVE SPORT Jonathan Overend  
 1815 5 LIVE 606: Kelly Cates and Ian Wright  
 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 2100 BFBS NEWS 2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
 2100 5 LIVE 5 live's Hit List: Emma Barnett  
 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 30th NOVEMBER**  
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0430 5 LIVE FORMULA 1  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS EDDIE CASTLE  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS NEWS  
 1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1630 BFBS SPORTSPLUS  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman

2100 5 LIVE SPORT European Football  
 2200 5 LIVE SPORT  
 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams  
**TUESDAY 1st DECEMBER**  
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Goomsburry  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Sports News  
 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Capital One Cup Quarter Finals  
 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 2nd DECEMBER**  
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Tom Wrigglesworth's Hang Ups  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live League Cup Football: Southampton v Liverpool  
 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 3rd DECEMBER**  
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1630 BFBS SITREP  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 Tina C  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
 2200 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time

**FRIDAY 4th DECEMBER**  
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
 0300 BFBS NEWS  
 0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
 0400 BFBS NEWS  
 0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
 0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
 1000 BFBS NEWS  
 1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
 1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
 1600 BFBS NEWS  
 1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
 1830 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
 1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
 2100 5 LIVE SPORT  
 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

Falkland Islands Radio Service  
Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

## FRIDAY 27th NOVEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters  
 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
 7.45 Feature Presentation  
 8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8.30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## SATURDAY 28th NOVEMBER

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
 5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn  
 6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6.30 News Review  
 7.00 In Concert  
 8.00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8.30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 Sunday 29th November  
 5:00 News and Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
 6.15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
 6.30 Feature Presentation  
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Seaman's Mission  
 8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8.30  
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## MONDAY 30th NOVEMBER

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen  
 09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
 12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
 12:30 Spotlight  
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
 6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

Fisheries Department Catch Statistics  
11th -17th November 2015

License Type	Boat No	Species	Total Catch (mt)
		Loligo	6
		Illex	10
		Habes	17
		Toothfish	5
		Skate/Ray	49
		Rock Cod	295
		Red Cod	79
		Kingclip	67
		Hoki	76
		Blue Whiting	14
		Others	40
		Total	647

A=All Finfish, B=Illex, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (Trawlers), L=Longliner, S=Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W=Restricted Finfish, X=Loligo

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour			
Sat 28	Sun 29	Mon 30	Tue 01
01:09 07:12 13:52 20:59	01:55 07:58 14:39 21:47	02:42 08:46 15:26 22:33	03:31 09:35 16:13 23:19
0.60 m 1.59 m -0.18 m 1.39 m	0.62 m 1.56 m -0.12 m 1.36 m	0.65 m 1.50 m -0.03 m 1.32 m	0.68 m 1.42 m 0.09 m 1.29 m
			04:26 10:27 17:00
			0.70 m 1.32 m 0.21 m
			00:04 05:26 11:23 17:49
			1.28 m 0.70 m 1.22 m 0.34 m

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley.  
 These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins

INTEREST FREE  
FINANCE  
STARTS ON TUESDAY!

Spread the cost of your purchase for up to 2 years when you spend over £100 in store and don't worry about paying until March 2016.\*

ELECTRICAL  
STORE

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply. Interest free finance only available at the Electrical Store.

**NEW PERFUMES IN STORE**

Gucci Bamboo, Dior Diorissimo, Britney Spears Fantasy Rocker Femme, Givenchy Gentlemen Only, Diesel Only The Brave Tattoo and more!

**CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP**

Contact Jane on 27654 or email capstan.manager@fic.co.fk

## Tony Chater Calendar 2016

It's time you made sure you had all your Tony Chater Calendars in the post or ready for presents. It is on sale at The Pink Shop, The Chandlery, Harbour View Gift Shop, The Pod, Capstan Gift Shop and FIC, Jetty Centre, Stanley Museum and Post Office for £7. In its 33rd year of production, this is still the best photographed and best produced Falkland Islands Calendar.



## Apprentice Electrician

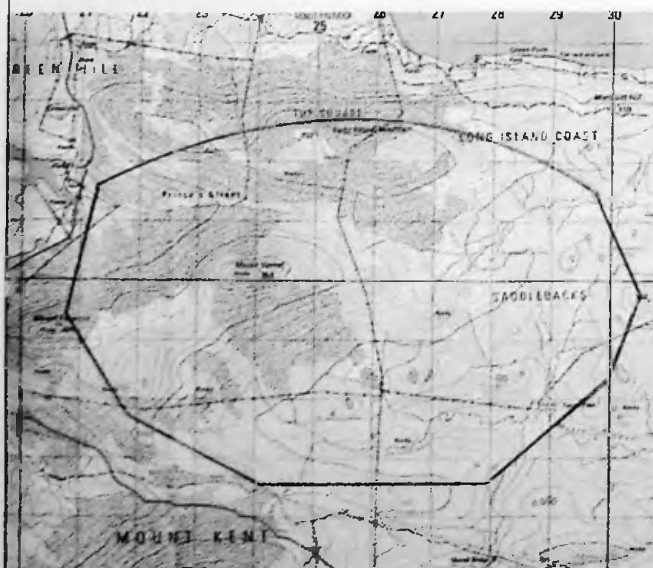
The Falkland Islands Government Power and Electrician Section are looking to recruit an apprentice mechanic.

For further information or an application form contact Apprenticeship Scheme Coordinator, Martyn Barlow, Training Centre on 27133 e-mail: [mbarlow.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:mbarlow.training@sec.gov.fk) or Glenn Ross, Manager, Power and Electrical Section, on 27149.

Closing date for all applications is Friday 11th December 2015.

*"Be one of the many to change your life through the challenges of an apprenticeship".*

Members of the public are advised that on Saturday 28 November, between 0700 and 1600hours local time, the Falkland Islands Defence Force will be carrying out a live firing exercise in the area indicated on the attached map (Mt Estancia, Mt Vernet, Long Island Mountain and Saddlebacks area). The designated area is out-of-bounds to the public for the duration of the exercise. For more information contact the FIDF on 55477 or 28300.



## Joined FIDC & FIG Camp Workshops

There will be Camp Workshops run jointly by FIDC's Rural Energy Advisor, FIG's Waste Management Co-ordinator and Building Advisor. The Workshops will have a number of themes;

- Rural Energy Safety and Electrical Management
- Camp Waste Management
- Building Regulation Changes

The Workshops are open to all and will take place at:

03<sup>rd</sup> December Fox Bay Social Club, 7pm

04<sup>th</sup> December Hill Cove Social Club, 5pm

04<sup>th</sup> December Port Howard Social Club, 8pm

All times are in Stanley time. For more information please contact, Andrew Crighton Rural Energy Advisor, Tel: 27211, Email: [ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk](mailto:ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk)

Light refreshments will be available. We look forward to seeing you there.



\*\*\*NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS\*\*\*

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm – Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Tel: +500 21464

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)



## Expressions of Interest for Saint Representatives on Ascension and Falkland Islands.

Enterprise St Helena is looking to appoint two individuals, one on Ascension and one in the Falkland Islands, who would be keen to act as a representative for the Saint population on each Island and would be pleased to receive nominations from St Helenians who wish to be considered for taking the role.

The representatives will be the point of contact for the dissemination of information by SHG/ESH and liaison officer for Saints on both islands between the St Helenian community and SHG/ESH. In addition to a retainer fee per annum, travel and printing costs will be reimbursed upon receipt of a claim.

If you are interested please forward your details with the names of at least 10 Saints who support your interest in the role.

Applications should be submitted by no later than 11th December 2015.



THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GROUP



For further information and/or to submit your interest, please contact Grace Richards at ESH office, Ladder Hill Business Park, or via telephone number 00290 22920 or email [grace.richards@esh.co.sh](mailto:grace.richards@esh.co.sh)

The Economic Development Group | Head Office | ESH Business Park | Ladder Hill  
Tel: +290 22920 | Fax: +290 22166 | Email: [info@esh.co.sh](mailto:info@esh.co.sh)

**Book  
Now**

**Book in  
Stanley or  
book in  
Punta  
Arenas**

**We are going to  
CHILE**

# PUNTA ARENAS MV SCOUT

**Departs Stanley on the 9<sup>th</sup> December**

**Loads at Punta Arenas on the 14<sup>th</sup> December**

**Back In Stanley on the 17<sup>th</sup> December**

**Don't  
Delay, get  
your  
orders in  
now**

**SAAS**

**No 5 FIPASS Road, Stanley Phone  
21833**

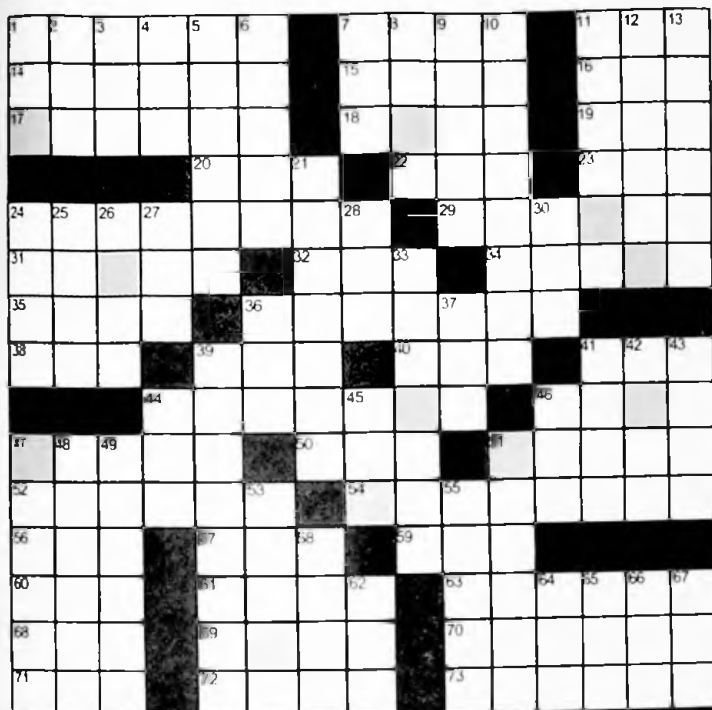
**Email [sales@saas.co.fk](mailto:sales@saas.co.fk)**



**Marcelo Matus Cea**  
**Port Operations**  
**Delta Marine Services Ltd.**  
**E-mail: [mmatus@dmservices.cl](mailto:mmatus@dmservices.cl)**  
**Ph: +56 61 2211927 - 2723354**  
**Fx: +56 61 2210202**  
**Mob. + 56 9 8448 7951**  
**Punta Arenas - Chile**



# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out an assembly which took place yesterday (11)

## ACROSS

- 1 Per \_\_\_\_\_ (for each person)
- 7 Wood cutting tools
- 11 Lysergic acid diethylamide (abbr)
- 14 Female mystery writer Christie
- 15 Triad
- 16 Compass point
- 17 Diminish
- 18 Food listing
- 19 Male cat
- 20 Disks
- 22 Air Cushion Vehicle (abbr)
- 23 \_\_\_\_\_ Lanka
- 24 Spider activity (4,1,3)
- 29 Fences of bushes
- 31 List of highly desired guests
- 32 Gun the engine
- 34 Hangman's rope
- 35 Shout
- 36 Mocking
- 38 South southeast

- 39 Sheep bath
- 40 Possessive pronoun
- 41 Professional (abbr)
- 44 Soldier's shelter in the ground
- 46 Phobia
- 47 Transparent gem
- 50 South by east
- 51 Pavement edge
- 52 Rubber
- 54 Notorious
- 56 Bad (prefix)
- 57 Deer
- 59 Facial twitch
- 60 School parents group
- 61 Chances of winning
- 63 \_\_\_\_\_ Flatts, country band
- 68 Rent
- 69 Fines
- 70 Two pronged nail
- 71 Compass point
- 72 Typeset
- 73 Stiffened up

## DOWN

- 1 Little calorie
- 2 Mature
- 3 Old-fashioned fathers
- 4 Possessive pronoun
- 5 Felix \_\_\_\_\_ (3,3)
- 6 Root beer brand (1,3,1)
- 7 Short-term memory (abbr)
- 8 Region
- 9 Pulley for debogging
- 10 Travel memento
- 11 Drops (4,2)
- 12 What people do in their sleep
- 13 Downfall
- 21 Angelic beings
- 24 Chocolate planet
- 25 Alack's partner
- 26 Cows collectively
- 27 Eastern Time
- 28 Wager
- 30 Doctor
- 33 Aggressive behaviour
- 36 Half a dozen
- 37 Regret
- 39 Had a snooze (5,3)
- 41 Spanish 'but'
- 42 Italian meat based sauce
- 43 Mined metals
- 44 Foreign Agricultural Service (abbr)
- 45 Kimono sash
- 46 Female (abbr)
- 47 Place of worship
- 48 Makes speeches
- 49 Roof of mouth
- 51 Evacuate
- 53 Cowboy sports
- 55 Initial
- 58 Eve's garden
- 62 Concorde-like form of transport
- 64 \_\_\_\_\_ Francisco
- 65 Child protection service
- 66 Beer
- 67 Light-emitting diode

## Last week's solution



## 5 minute Sudoku

	9	1		4	7
		7		2	
3	8		4		
1	7	4		8	2
	6	3		8	1
			4		6
	8		3		
7	2			5	4

## Famous quotes

We can't help everyone, but everyone can help someone

Ronald Reagan



## Fun facts about... Cruise ships

The largest cruise ship in the world in Royal Caribbean's *Allure of the Seas*. It is 1,187.05 feet long, carries 6,296 passengers and is 225,000 gross tons... Sailing in (excuse the pun) at number two is the *Oasis of the Seas*

Over 19 million people worldwide took a cruise in 2011 accounting for \$29.4 billion in US dollars.

The first woman to be named captain of a major cruise ship was Karin Stahre Janson. She is captain of Royal Caribbean's *Monarch of the Seas*

10 of the 14 largest cruise ships in the world are owned by Royal Caribbean Cruise Line.

A majority of the cruise ships in service by the major cruise lines are at least twice the size of the *Titanic* (46,000 gross tons)

The most popular cruise port is St Thomas, US Virgin Islands. There can be up to 10 ships visiting in a single day during the high season

There are more than 2,000 ports of call around our planet that cruise ships can visit

## Recipes for the Falklands - Chili for sharing

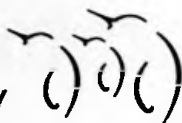
Fancy having some friends around for a slap up meal without having to slave over a hot cooker at the last minute? This recipe serves up to 20 and improves from being prepared in advance and reheated when needed

### Ingredients

- 4 onions
- 2 cloves garlic
- 4 tablespoons olive oil
- 2 teaspoons dried chillies (or to taste)
- 2 teaspoons ground coriander
- 2 teaspoons ground cumin
- 5 cardamom pods (bruised)
- 2 red peppers
- 1.5 kilograms minced beef
- 4 x 400g tins chopped tomatoes
- 8 tablespoons tomato ketchup
- 8 tablespoons tomato puree
- 250 ml water (optional)
- 2 tablespoons cocoa powder
- 2 x 400 grams kidney beans

Peel and finely chop the onions; you might want to use the processor here, and if so, add the peeled garlic or mince it by hand. Heat the oil in a very large pan - it has to take everything later - and fry the onion and garlic until they begin to soften. Add the chilli, coriander, cumin and crushed cardamom pods and stir well. Deseed and finely dice the red peppers, and tip into the spicy onion. Break up the minced beef into the pan and, using a fork, keep turning it to separate it as the meat browns. It's hard to brown quite so much meat, so just do the best you can. Add the chopped tomatoes, kidney beans, ketchup, puree and water (if the mixture seems too thick), stirring to make a rich red sauce. When the chilli starts to boil, sprinkle over the cocoa and stir it in. Simmer partially covered for 1½ hours. At this point you can cool and freeze the chilli, or just keep it in the fridge - or a cool place - overnight. Serve with rice and sour cream, some garlic bread, lots of wine and good company.

## The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HN  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihpic.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626



DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 25 November	Thursday 26 November	Friday 27 November	Saturday 28 November
Sunday 29 November	Monday 30 November	Tuesday 1 December	Wednesday 2 December
Wednesday 2 December	Thursday 3 December	Friday 4 December	Saturday 5 December
Sunday 6 December	Monday 7 December	Tuesday 8 December	Wednesday 9 December
Wednesday 9 December	Thursday 10 December	Friday 11 December	Saturday 12 December
Sunday 13 December	Monday 14 December	Tuesday 15 December	Wednesday 16 December
Wednesday 16 December	Thursday 17 December	Friday 18 December	Saturday 19 December
Sunday 20 December	Monday 21 December	Tuesday 22 December	Wednesday 23 December
Sunday 27 December	Monday 28 December	Tuesday 29 December	Wednesday 30 December
Saturday 2 January	Sunday 3 January	Monday 4 January	Tuesday 5 January
Wednesday 6 January	Thursday 7 January	Friday 8 January	Saturday 9 January

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.

For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...

One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
Wednesday - Friday full cafe menu  
with hot food served  
from 11.30am - 1.30pm.  
Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry  
(Evenings are for Seafarers and  
Fishermen only)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
For further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dlid@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours



Tuesday	9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm
Wednesday	9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Thursday	9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm
Friday	9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm
Saturday	10am - 5pm
Sunday & Monday	Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

# Stanley wins rare MPC netball match

ANYONE who is a regular at netball will know that it is very rare we are able to play 7-a-side on a Tuesday evening in our hall (without the help of the football team), and that most of the time we end up wearing our bibs inside out and playing to adapted rules based around who can enter the shooting circle. With two of our leading players, Daphne and Anna, out of the Islands we have sometimes had to play with just 4-a-side.

However, on Monday night we were able to take our squad of 10 players to MPC and play against their netball team for the first time this year.

Considering MPC's new gym is a full sized hall, the Stanley team did very well to adjust to having a lot more space to cover and thanks to Jenny's planning prior to the game, we played in our strongest positions.

Four ten minute games allowed everyone to play, as well as have a rest when needed, and also to stand back and watch the game and provide some advice.

The first quarter was a bit of a shock to the system for the Stanley team as it had been a long time since we had played on a full court, and as the centre third lines were not where we expected them to be, the whistle was blown a few times for players being offside.

We didn't know what to expect in terms of the pace of play so



Stanley and MPC netball teams

were sometimes too fast, however with a slower pace of play, great defence from Julie and Claire, and our shooters Talia and Rachel hardly missing any shots, Stanley started to lead 5-3.

The second quarter saw our team's shortest and tallest players - Izzy and Rachel - take control of shooting with assistance from Karen and Meghan as centre and wing attack respectively, with Sabrina, Julie and Kate defending.

MPC also put their tallest and shortest players in defence, with Izzy having a tall defender and Rachel having a short defender. However, these height differentials didn't affect our game and the quarter ended with Stanley still leading the score 8-4.

The third quarter began with a few dodgy passes from the Stanley team and MPC caught up slightly; Izzy remained as a shooter and had been joined by

Claire, however Claire injured her leg half way through the game and was replaced by Rachel. With good play and positioning by Jenny and Sabrina on the wings, Stanley managed to keep the lead, ending the game 11-8.

The fourth and final quarter was an unexpected game as we had only planned team line ups for three games; however, the standard of the game was no less than the previous quarters, with some excellent defence from Julie and Kate in the circle. This brilliant defence meant it was very difficult for the MPC shooters to get the ball where they needed to in order to get a good chance of scoring a goal, and required their centre to pass the ball back and forth among her team until she could pass to a shooter who was free.

Stanley's team had Talia as shooter alongside Rachel, and although it sometimes took more

than one shot to get a goal, it did not stop Talia from executing her 'splits' move to Stanley's advantage.

This joint effort led to Stanley winning the match 16-11.

It goes without saying that the buzz between the team at the end was very well deserved; the effort from Stanley was creditable, no one gave up, advice was listened to, and we absolutely gave it our all and we already can't wait until the next game. We're grateful to MPC for hosting the game and for putting up a great fight on the court.

New players of all abilities are always welcome to join the Netball Club. We meet every Tuesday evening at Stanley Leisure Centre from 6-7pm and would love to see you there. **K Minto**

## Stanley Services 7 a side Football League fixtures

### November 27

1730 Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels vs Fire FC (Ref Clos De Pirque) Round 1

1830 Clos De Pirque vs C & R Construction (Ref TMNS) Round 1

### Dec 4

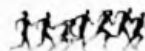
1730 C & R Construction vs Fire FC (Ref Clos De Pirque) Round 1

1830 Clos De Pirque vs Great Island Falcons (Ref C & R Construction) Round 1

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 27 November	0800 West—East & 1000 East—1200 West—East
Saturday 28 Nov—Weds 3 Dec	West Islands
Thursday 3 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—1800 East—West
Friday 4 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—1200 West—East & 1800 East—
Saturday 5 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—
Sunday 6 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—1600 West—East
Monday 7 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—
Thursday 10 December	0800 East—West 1000 West—E 1800 East—West
Friday 11 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—1200 West—East & 1800 East—
Saturday 12 December	0800 West—East SE Islands & FNB
Sun 13—Thurs 17 December	SE Islands & FNB
Thursday 17 December	1800 East—West
Friday 18 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—1200 West—East & 1800 East—
Saturday 19 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—
Sunday 20 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—1600 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.  
 ● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
 ● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.  
 Receiving cargo for Western Islands, cargo closes 1200 on 25th November



## Stanley Running Club

The plan for races for the next few months is:

Sunday November 29 - 5km Race - Check in at the Beaver Hangar from 10am Sunday for a 10:30 start. Finishes at the Seamen's Mission Cafe

December - No Race

January - Race on 31st (distance TBC)

February - Cape Pembroke Half Marathon on 14th

March - No club race (Marathon is on 20th)

April to July - Race on last Sunday of each month

## Kevin's winner of Morrison Cup

### Morrison Construction

THE Morrison Cup was the golf event played on Sunday November 22. Considering there were a few players away it was a good turnout and included a couple of new faces from MPA who we were pleased to see on the course.

Weather conditions were good with a southerly wind blowing on the course and it was overcast but we only had one very short shower not even enough time to don the waterproofs.

The course was difficult to play on the day with scores not as high as we would normally predict in those conditions.

It was a stableford competition so points are key; Gordon Lennie

had a brilliant back nine with 22 points but his front nine let him down.

Kevin Clapp won the day with a score of 37 points. Second on a count back with 34 points was Tony McMullen over Martyn Gilson-Clarke whose handicap will go to 16. Kevin also took a handicap cut to 5 so well done to all of those players. James Tyrrell won the best front nine, Tim Bonner took nearest the pin, and Tony Sandle from MPA the long-est drive.

The Ian Stewart Matchplay is now out of the first round so everyone in the second round should be looking to get their matches organised. This week we have the FIC Competition so it will be the usual time of 08:45 for a 09:00 tee off; see you all there.

**Gary Clement**



## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269  
OR  
Call in to make your appointment  
Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717  
✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

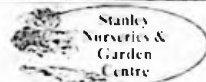
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980

Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10am to 4pm

Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm

Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday November 27 to  
Thursday December 3, 2015

Specials are  
Sand Bay pork sausages, mash or chips, peas  
and gravy £7

Scampi, chips and peas £5.80  
Last chance for orders for Christmas  
Cakes.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.  
Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal  
NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED  
Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.  
OPENING HOURS- Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;  
Shut Tuesday & Sunday.  
Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.fk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.fk)

## KAZ CARS

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C.

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: [alexiscarrs@hotmail.com](mailto:alexiscarrs@hotmail.com)



Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: [andineate@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:andineate@yahoo.co.uk)



Tel: +500 21464

## The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront.kitchen.cafe

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or 'Take Away any time of the day'

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
- o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
- o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
- o A professional window cleaning service
- o A professional grass cutting service
- o A garden and property maintenance service
- o A car valeting service
- o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
- o Any job/project considered

All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company.  
Call 54777 or email [ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning:  
Stitching and repairs;

Starching:  
Collection and delivery;

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

NEW...

Falklands themed Playing Cards



Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10 am till 5 pm

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4 pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001**

**Terry's UPVC**  
Doors & Windows  
Beauchene Complex  
37 John Street  
Stanley  
51965 or 55967.

**Opening Times:**  
Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
1300-1400  
1600-1700/30  
Saturday 1000-1200  
Sunday Closed

**BitterSweet**

**Opening hours:**  
Sunday & Monday - Closed  
Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm  
Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm  
Saturday - 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm  
Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu  
Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.00pm & Saturdays from 7pm - 9pm  
Fridays Open mic & scheduled music nights  
Saturdays Cocktail night

What's coming up at BitterSweet?

**Saturday 28 November.. 80s theme night! Dress up optional. Fund raising for YPU (Young persons unit), Jersey House. Stone baked Italian pizza & share platters available until 8.30pm. Bar extension until 12.30. Come along and share food with friends. Enjoy a great night of 80s music whilst raising money for a very worthy cause!! Tickets £5.00 on sale at BitterSweet**

**Cocoa Pod** - Next to the Jetty Centre  
**Hand-made chocolates**  
Monday 2 - 5pm  
Tuesday 10am - 5pm  
Wednesday - closed  
Thursday 10am - 5pm  
Friday 10 - 4pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express** located at the Museum  
Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm  
Open on most cruise ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes and 3 types of fillings as well as pastries and doughnuts

**DARWIN****House**

**Full Board/Half Board Accommodation**

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar



**We take Lunch and Dinner bookings**

Call 31313 Now to Book  
Or e-mail us at [info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)



**Smoke & Afternoon Tea**  
Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits  
**OPEN EVERY DAY**



[www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1](http://www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1)

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5  
Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4  
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday November 27 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins. Adventure  
Saturday Matinee November 28 - 15:00 Hotel Transylvania 2 (U) 89 mins. Animation  
Saturday November 28 - 19:30 Last Witch Hunter (12A) 106 mins. Action/Adv  
Sun. Matinee November 29 - 15:00 The Walk 3D (PG) 123 mins. Drama  
Sunday November 29 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins. Adventure  
Monday November 30 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime  
Tuesday December 1 - 19:30 Last Witch Hunter (12A) 106 mins. Action/Adv  
Wednesday December 2 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins. Adventure  
Thursday December 3 - 1930 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991****NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley). Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 30th October 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler@planning.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace-Nannig Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
163.15	8 H Jones Road	Erect 2 houses with off street parking	Mr. Richard Short
164.15	50 Rex Hunt Road	Erect a dwelling	Miss. Tara Hewitt
165.15	61 Sandy Woodward Road	Erect a dwelling	Miss. Vanessa Rameriz
166.15	41 Sandy Woodward Road	Erect a dwelling	Mr. Simon Reid

Date: 27.11.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**PUBLIC NOTICE****FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

*Planning and Building Committee, Wednesday 2 December, 08.30 Liberation Room*

*Lands Committee, Wednesday 2 December, 13.30 Liberation Room*

*Fisheries Committee, Thursday 3 December, 09.00, Fisheries Conference Room*

*Agricultural Advisory Committee, Thursday 3 December, 13.30 Fisheries Conference Room*

*Falkland Islands Development Board, Thursday 3 December, 14.00, Chamber of Commerce*

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)

**Invitation for expressions of interest**

Falklands Conservation are looking to gauge interest in the following works: chimney and firebreak rebuild at 40/39 Jubilee Villas.

For further information please telephone Farrah Peck on 22247 or e-mail [adminofficer@conservation.org.fk](mailto:adminofficer@conservation.org.fk)

Interested parties are invited to submit quotes in writing no later than noon on Monday 11th December to Office Manager, Falklands Conservation, PO Box 26, Stanley.

The Department of Agriculture is able to offer earwig spraying to pensioners.

The offer is on a first come first served basis so please get in contact as soon as possible if you would like to take up this offer. There is only the capability to fund one spraying per household. If you are interested in having your property sprayed and paid for by the Department of Agriculture please contact Katrina Stephenson on telephone 27355 or email [kstephenson@doa.gov.fk](mailto:kstephenson@doa.gov.fk) You don't have to pay anything for this service.

**INVITATION TO QUOTE****Supply, Installation and Commissioning of a New Uninterruptible Power Supply for KEMH**

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking quotations for the supply, installation and commissioning of a new Uninterruptible Power Supply for KEMH.

Further details can be obtained from Lynn Brownlee, Secretariat, e-mail: [lbrownlee@sec.gov.fk](mailto:lbrownlee@sec.gov.fk) or tel: 28430.

Quotations should be submitted in a sealed envelope marked "KEMH Uninterruptible Power Supply" to the Chairman of the Tender Board, Secretariat, to reach him no later than 4.30pm Falkland Islands local time on Wednesday 6th January 2016.

**P.T. Tyres**

**Quick turnaround tyre repair**  
**Call 22179/54179**

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.





## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Department of Natural Resources Agricultural Assistant

The Opportunity: To provide technical assistance to a number of key projects within the Department of Agriculture.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Ian Campbell (Senior Agricultural Adviser)

Contact email address: icampbell@doa.gov.fk Phone Number: 27355

### Public Works Department - Roads Engineer - Highways

The Opportunity: Qualified to degree level with at least 10 years' experience in Highways, with at least 5 years at a similar level, prospective candidate will have proven sound experience in the design, build and maintenance of surfaced and unsurfaced roads. Strong management experience is essential.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: B Starting Salary £38,645

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Simon Catton

Contact email address: roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk Phone Number: 27387

### Foreman - Highways

The Opportunity: An experienced candidate with a HGV licence and experience in the construction of highways is required to lead a team of people. Able to plan, delegate and problem solve daily work. The successful candidate will have proven experience in the management of construction gangs.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £23,207

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Simon Catton

Contact email address: roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk Phone Number: 27387

### Health & Social Services Department - Enablers - Social Services

The Opportunity: To promote the physical and emotional health and the well-being of our tenants in Sheltered Accommodation, by promoting independence and provision of care when necessary. The post requires you to work flexibly including weekdays and weekends, also providing a paid on-call service.

Contract Type: These are temporary contracts of up to 12 months.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Rose Toolan

Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

### Carer - Social Services

The Opportunity: A carer is required to provide support to meet the needs of the individual to ensure they can achieve their optimal independence in their home within the community. The carer will be part of the Social Services Team and will be required to work unsociable hours and be on call as required.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Rose Toolan

Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

### Treasury Department Internal Auditor

The Opportunity: The successful candidate will be required to assist in the delivery of the agreed audit plan and to ensure protection of all FIG assets and interests. Candidates should be AAT qualified or equivalent, have 3 years relevant work experience, be computer literate and have good communication skills.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: D Starting Salary £28,741

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Ian Rushworth

Contact email address: irushworth@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 28400

### Assistant Taxation Officer

The Opportunity: The successful applicant will be required to assist in the administration of the Falkland Islands Taxation system. Candidates should have relevant experience and a good standard of literacy and numeracy. A good knowledge of Microsoft Office and ability to maintain confidentiality are essential.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Leon Wong

Contact email address: lwong@taxation.gov.fk Phone Number: 28470

### Pensions Assistant

The Opportunity: Candidates will need GCSE Grade C or above, or equivalent, in both Maths and English and evidence of basic computer skills. Candidates will be required to communicate effectively to other FIG departments and members of the public. This position is a part-time role (20 hours per week).

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 prorated to part-time.

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Jody Aldridge

Contact email address: jaldridge@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 28416

### Trainee Accountant

The Opportunity: This post is intended to offer a range of experience relevant to further career development in Finance with the chance to progress with experience. This is a training post and the postholder will also undertake formal qualifications. Good numeracy, literacy and computer skills are essential.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Daniel Heath

Contact email address: dheath@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 28400

### Facility Manager.

Lookout Lodge is looking for a facility manager to take up the position early in the New Year.

The Lodge is a provider of clean and comfortable, but basic accommodation targeting short term business/work related guests including fishermen and the growing land based tourism sector.

The full extent of the role, responsibilities and remuneration package will be dependent on the abilities of the successful applicant. However, as an absolute minimum the successful applicant will be responsible for check in/check out of guests, task allocation and coordination with subcontractor responsible for providing cleaning, room make up and food service staff for breakfasts and packed lunches. Facility maintenance reporting and health and safety.

For further details and a job application form please contact Hamish Wylie on 22341 or e mail hamish@seafish.co.fk

Applications should be submitted by close of business, Wednesday 9th December 2015.



### Seafish Chandlery Ltd has the following job opportunities:

**A Fresh Produce Assistant.** The duties of this post include the daily receiving of fresh produce, stock rotation, packing & pricing of all fresh produce and monitoring the display of all these products to the required standard. The successful applicant will be required to work weekends per rota.

**A Warehouse Supervisor.** Applicants must have at least 3 years supervisory experience in a similar role and have experience working in a busy retail environment. The duties of this post include supervising a small warehouse team and maintaining procedures that are already in place. Monitor and implement strict stock rotation procedures, picking, packing and delivery of customer orders, oversee and plan the storage of all incoming deliveries. Must be well organised, reliable and consistent. Forklift experience and a full driver's licence is essential.

**A Warehouseman Person.** Applicants must have a full clean driving licence and have some experience with the operation of forklifts. Preference will be given to applicants with previous warehouse experience. This post is worked on a shift rota basis and will include weekends and bank holidays.

**A Store Supervisor.** Applicants must have at least 3 years supervisory experience in a similar role and have experience working in a busy retail environment. The duties of this post include supervising shop floor staff and maintaining procedures that are already in place. Monitoring and implementing strict stock rotation procedures, schedule staff rotas and holidays. Have clear communication skills and must be well organised, reliable and consistent. The post is worked on a shift rota basis and will include weekends and bank holidays.

For further details on all of the above positions, job descriptions and application forms, please contact Chandlery Manager, Neville Hayward on 22755 or email neville@chandlery.co.fk

Closing date for these vacancies is on Friday 27th November 2015.

**Energise Group** is looking to employ a Full Time Refrigeration Technician. The applicant will be familiar with and have a high level of experience.

It would be advantageous to this position if the applicant held City & Guilds/B-Tech/INACAP Diploma in all aspects of refrigeration maintenance, servicing and installations from Domestic to Commercial equipment, the major part of our works being in the service and maintenance areas.

An understanding of electrical installation and control is paramount to the works involved.

A Company vehicle and mobile phone will be provided to the application in accordance with our terms and conditions, who must have a minimum of five years on-site experience, be of sober habits, self motivated, possess a clean driving licence and able to work alone on most occasions. Interested person(s) must apply in writing and forward a CV to the Director by the 4th December 2015.

**Martech Falklands Ltd** has an immediate vacancy for a General Maintenance worker for a period of about 5 months. A full driving licence is essential, and knowledge of marine based operations is desirable but not essential. For more information or to apply, please contact Martech Falklands Ltd by email- martech@horizon.co.fk or Paul on 55339.

**The Falkland Islands Company** has a vacancy for a full time Admin. Officer within the Insurance & Flights Dept.

The right candidate must be presentable, with a polite and considerate manner. They should possess excellent communication skills with a high standard of written and spoken English; together with good standard of IT.

The successful candidate must be able to work within a small team and with the minimum of supervision.

The job requires someone who is honest, reliable and of sober habits.

A competitive employment package is available to the right candidate.

For a job description, further information or application form please contact Eva Jaffray, Insurance Manager on email Insurance.manager@fic.co.fk or telephone 27620.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

For Sale - Two, a two seater settees and 2 matching armchairs, colour green. Price £450. Apply Tim Blake 21271

For Sale by Tender - Land known as lot 11 & 12 Murray Heights, Stanley. Consists of approximately 7 acres. Tenders to be submitted in writing to Mrs K McCallum, 14 Drury Street, Stanley, no later than Monday 30th November 2015.

**Team Tranquil** fund raising event to raise money for All Ability play equipment, ziplines and outdoor gym equipment.

Supported by the Girl Guides.  
**Traditional Family Tea Dance**  
Saturday 5th December  
2pm till 6pm  
Town Hall

£3.00 per ticket from the Pod  
Or, £4.00 on the door  
Raffle on the day  
Under 8 years free

The next flea market will be held on Sunday 29th November at 2pm in the Town Hall, Stanley.  
For further details and tables contact John on 21443 or 52834.

#### WANTED

Falklands Legal require a secure lockable space for storage. Something the size of a garage would suffice.  
Please contact: Jan Parke on T:22290 or email: officemanager@fils.co.fk

#### NOTICES

##### "Tracy's"

Tracy will be available as of now for Hair cuts and colours, Ladies/Gentlemen.  
Operating out of the Beauchene Complex, known as Terry's Upvc Doors/windows.  
Available times are after 1600 week days and after 10am on weekends.  
For bookings please call Tracy Jaffray on 55574, or leave a message on Facebook, and she will get back to you.  
Closed 28th November to 6th December due to going overseas

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** will hold their AGM on Thursday 10 December at 6.00pm in The Narrows. Could all parents make an effort to attend please.



#### ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 28th November - Karaoke - come along for a fun evening  
Wednesday 2nd December - quiz night - teams of 4 @ £10 per team - curry and rice also served at £7.50 per head. Please book your team and meal requirements with Kevin by noon on Tuesday 1st December by calling 52587 or 21790

#### NOTICES

##### From the Falkland Club.

This year, the Annual Club Party to mark Battle Day will be held in the Club Rooms on Saturday 5 December, commencing at 8 pm.  
Members are reminded that they may each invite three guests to this function, and that a contribution towards the buffet table would be appreciated

##### Centre Reviewing Argentine Political Progress Farewell

Cristina, Cristina the belle of BA  
The Casa Rosada you no longer stay  
A naughty old bird whose fingers got trapped  
And the people now see that the bell's a bit cracked  
Retire In Peace  
J W

2/3 bedroom house urgently wanted to rent. Please call Rishon on 55639/54051.

The Falkland Islands Girl Guide Association will be delivering Christmas cards around Stanley again this year on Sunday 13 December. If you would like us to deliver your cards, please pop them along to our Rainbow Leader Terri Biggs at Saddle Direct between 09.00-17.00 Monday - Saturday up to Friday 11 December. Each card will cost 25p towards our fundraising activities.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 03 December 2015 with The Honourable Michael Poole MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

*Tasty Treat*



Snack Bar & Bakery

**Tasty Treat**

Opening Hours

Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030



The Galley Cafe

Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc

made to order weekly

**This weeks special:**

Chicken Milanese, chips & veg

Omelette & chips

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**

Saturday 28 November, 2015

LA991 arrives MPA 1400

LA990 departs MPA 1510

Check-in: 1130

ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GUARANTEE EMBARKATION



Tel: 22041  
www.falklandislands.travel

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Ella, Happy Birthday.  
Hope you enjoy your day.  
Love Mum, Dad & all the family x

**WARMEST THANKS** to Aleks, Elena, Allan and Lorraine at Darwin House, who came to our rescue last Saturday night when we got lost in the fog descending Mount Osborne, then provided us with a lovely late-night 3-course dinner.  
Don't know what we'd have done without you all, thanks so much!  
From Hugh, Molly, Laura, Keegan and Emily.

It is with deep regret that we report the death on November 22nd at Meadowside & St Francis Care Centre, Plympton, Devon of Edna Rosina May Carleton (Hirtle) at the age of 98.  
Edna was the daughter of Rose and Robert Hirtle of Stanley.

J&S Services would like to remind its customers (you know who you are) there are clearly defined terms of payment. Please adhere to these to avoid future disappointment.

#### Pro-Install

##### Home

##### Interiors

##### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
www.citizensadvice.org.fk

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.



#### 'PAINT YOUR OWN CHRISTMAS PRESENTS'

Sun 29th Nov. - The Hub -FICS

10.30 - 12am - Mothers and toddlers (babies)

1 - 2.30pm - Junior School and parents

3 - 5.30pm - FICS Pupils and adults

Children 12 years and under must be accompanied by an adult

Fun for all the family, easy to use paints, full instruction given

For more info or to book a place contact Andi

Tel - 32044

andineate@yahoo.com

We are including Christmas messages in our paper on 11th, 18th & 24th December. Please send messages to adverts@penguinnews.co.fk as soon as possible, stating which edition you want your advert included.  
Don't forget to book your advertising space in our Christmas colour supplement which will be included in the December 11 edition.  
Bookings by 30th November and receipt of advert before Thursday 3rd.  
Promote your Christmas gift ideas, food and wine offers, Christmas cards and decorations, Christmas lunch/dinner menus or opening hours over the festive period.

Our last issue of the year is on 24th December.

Call 22709 or email adverts@penguinnews.co.fk to book and for more information.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 22 Price £1.50

Friday December 4, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Port Welfare Committee work for seafarers
- Page 4: Immigration changes
- Page 11: High flying juniors at motocross
- Page 9: Essence of Community Exhibition



# Measures to protect fishermen will exceed flag state demands

MEASURES that will sometimes exceed flag state requirements, in order to improve the safety of fisherman working on ships in the Illex fishery in Falklands waters have been agreed by the Falkland Islands Government.

Director of Natural Resources John Barton told Penguin News: "As an example of measures exceeding flag state requirements it has been specified that all vessels will have survival suits for all crew, which has not previously been the case on most jigging vessels."

In Executive Council last week measures were agreed that will become enforceable licence conditions, and will be monitored by enhanced checks on vessels collecting licenses.

"Safety check lists will be of FIG origin, and in some cases may exceed flag state regulations," stated Member of Legislative Assembly (MLA) Mike Summers.

He added: "This is an important industry to the Falklands economy, but that is no reason not to require foreign flagged vessels working here to meet suitable safety and employment standards for their crews."

Vessels have always had to undergo safety inspections, Mr Barton told Penguin News, "but whereas in some cases they may have had time to rectify some defects, a tougher line will be taken to ensure vessels fully satisfy the requirements before licensing. There has been no compromise on items such as life jackets and life rafts being in date and of sufficient quantity for all crew."

He said license conditions will be expanded to require:

- Fishing operations, crew management and relations are conducted in accordance with the



**Director of Natural Resources John Barton working to improve conditions for fishermen**

provisions of the Work in Fishing Convention

- Provision of food, water and accommodation compatible with the Work in Fishing Convention

- Availability of a Fisher's Work Agreement in accordance with the Work in Fishing Convention

- The Fisher's Work Agreement must set out the procedure and contractual terms for any crewman who wishes to terminate his contract of employment and be repatriated.

He explained: "The provisions of the Work in Fishing Convention, if fully observed, should overcome many of the issues we see in the Illex fishery. The Convention has not entered into force but we are seeking to reflect some key provisions in licence conditions."

He said the UK and the Falklands has still to consider this convention

Mr Barton explained that in most cases vessels, "operate to acceptable standards with crew who return year after year. The measures being implemented for 2016 are intended to catch those who fall short and hopefully to prevent a repeat of some of the incidents, and to provide for tougher action to be taken if such incidents do occur."

Some crew members from Illex fishing vessels have jumped

overboard when ships have come to Stanley Harbour for licensing; some of the men have survived the severe sea conditions and reached shore, but others have drowned. It has become an annual occurrence.

The licence period for Illex starts on February 15, although the squid do not always arrive until later in February or even into March.

Asked about recent talks between the Falklands Government and fishing associations in Taiwan and Korea he said they had, "been in contact with the Taiwanese Squid Fishery Association and the Korea Overseas Fishery Association who represent the fishing companies who fish here. We have sent them information on vessel equipment and information on crew care and welfare. Most vessels do operate to reasonable standards but we still have too many unacceptable incidents, some of which have ended in fatalities of fishermen. The

responses from the associations indicate that they are taking these issues seriously and will translate and communicate all the information to their membership."

The Department of Natural Resources provided a presentation on the issues which was given by a member of the Falklands fishing industry on a visit to Taiwan and Korea.

Mr Barton said: "Feedback indicates that there was a good turnout of companies and boat owners to hear the presentation and that there was serious discussion on the issues. The associations reinforced the message being given, and indicate that they will provide briefings for Captains and senior officers. In some cases the message was also reinforced by government officials who emphasised that they did not want to see their fishing vessels attracting such negative headlines."

*More about the work of the Port Welfare Committee on page 3.*

## Falklands visit for Princess Royal

HRH The Princess Royal is to visit South Georgia and the Falkland Islands next month. Princess Anne, who will be accompanied by her husband, Vice Admiral Sir Tim Laurence, will visit the Falklands for two days, at the end of a ten day trip to South Georgia. Further details of the programme will be released in due course. Princess Anne, who is the Royal Patron of the South Georgia Heritage Trust, last visited the Falklands in March 2009 and also two years before that





# Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

IT'S a sobering thought that at the peak of our Illex season 3,000 men might at any one time be bobbing around in small ships in chilly Falklands waters.

While most are viewed as satisfied with their job and their living conditions, very recent history tells us that a proportion are not. So dissatisfied in fact, that they will risk their lives and jump into the sea in a desperate attempt to reach our shores. Some will live and be repatriated, others will die a horrible, freezing, choking death.

This week on [humanrightsatsea.org](http://humanrightsatsea.org) I read a case study based on a first hand account of an Indian fisherman working in Falklands waters. He initially borrowed money to pay to be trained to work on a ship in response to an advertisement (he was not told it would be a fishing vessel). Once on the ship he and his colleagues were crammed into one room and expected to eat only rice mixed with salt and chillis. They were forced to work for 18 hours a day but became sick with hunger, and also became ill from a spreading virus. Unable to work adequately hard they were frequently kicked and punched. They begged to be allowed to go home but were ignored. Thankfully in this case the captain allowed them to be eventually transported onshore to the Falklands, and the writer describes himself as well cared for by Falklands authorities. It was a relatively happy ending but as we know, it isn't always.

Fishing is the largest contributor to the Falklands GDP at 34 per cent. The money pays for our medical treatment, overseas education and even our car parks. Like all other Falkland Islanders, I benefit every day from the work those men do. So that fact, combined with the deaths of fishermen, and stories such as the one above do not sit comfortably on my conscience.

It was heartening then to hear that efforts continue to give the fishery code of practice 'teeth' (see front page and page 3) because it would be criminal on our part to simply pay lip service; not offer practical solutions, or lay out the rules but offer no reasons for the captains and masters to fear them. The Falkland Islands has a duty of care to those people working in Falklands waters; as we all do.

\*\*\*

AS the route for a path on Victory Green to the Museum was whittled down to the sea wall (again) at P&B Committee it was with some horror the Deputy Ed heard the suggestion that it would most likely require a hand rail to conform with health and safety standards. "Why don't they just put up a sign saying 'dangerous footpath' it seems to be adequate as a means of sidestepping responsibility for the MPA Road," she pondered.

## HMS Invincible Captain JJ Black dies aged 83

THE man who captained HMS *Invincible* during the 1982 war has died at the age of 83.

Admiral Sir John Jeremy Black GBE, KCB, DSO (born 17 November 1932), known as Jeremy Black or JJ Black, was a British Royal Navy admiral who served as Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command from 1989 to 1991.

Jeremy Black was educated at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth and saw service in a number of theatres including Korea and Borneo. He was appointed Member of the Order of the British Empire in 1960 for his work in Borneo but his most famous appointment was as captain of the aircraft carrier HMS *Invincible* during the Falklands War in 1982. Black was an inspirational leader to his crew: this was reflected by the Ship's company designing T-shirts with 'There and Back with JJ Black' emblazoned across the front. In October 1982, Black



Admiral Black

was promoted to Rear-Admiral and appointed Commander of the First Flotilla. This was followed by a position in the Ministry of Defence as Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff in 1984 before being appointed Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff (Systems) in 1986. He became Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command in 1989. He retired in 1991.

In retirement Admiral Black held the posts of Rear-Admiral and then Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom. Admiral Black is a former chairman of the Royal Navy Club of 1765 & 1785 (United 1889).

## Planning and building update

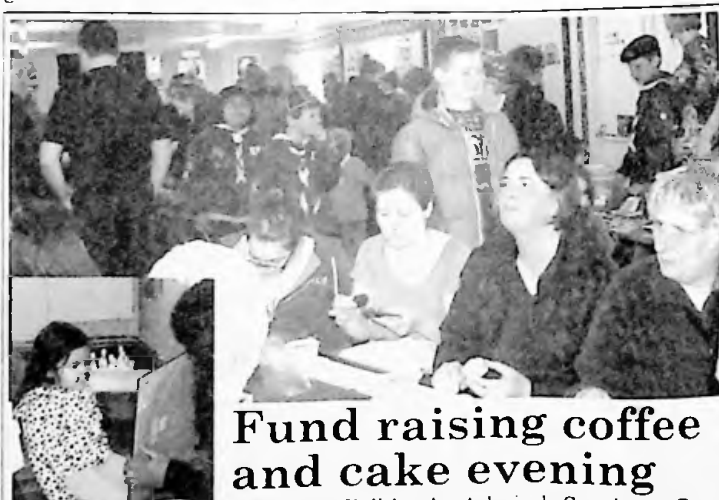
FOLLOWING a lengthy discussion regarding the suitability of box profiled sheet tin as cladding for a garage within the conservation zone of Stanley, Rag Macaskill had his application to build a garage at 1a Brisbane Road approved with conditions to be worked through with the Planning Department.

Although planning permission was not required a discussion on the route for a foot path from Ross Road past the Shack and following the seawall around the back of the Town Hall car park to the Dockyard Museum was agreed. Director of Public Works Colin Summers said it was hoped this would enhance the area by the gorse bush and The Shack and

make it a more amenable site for residents and tourists. He added however that although an assessment had not been completed he was fairly sure the conclusion would be that a hand rail would be needed on the seawall section to conform with health and safety standards.

Steve Watt's outline application to build a house to the rear of 11 Narrow View was rejected on the grounds that it would occupy 30 per cent of the plot; 25 per cent is the maximum footprint.

The final application which was from Mike Rendell to replace the existing conservatory at 8 Ross Road West with a slightly larger extension was approved.



## Fund raising coffee and cake evening

THE 1st Falklands Admiral Sturdee's Own Beaver, Cubs, Scouts and Explorers raised a massive £1,506 on Tuesday evening with their coffee evening. The hut was packed with visitors who tucked into the delicious cakes and took part in a variety of fun events arranged by the group.

Scout leader Tim Miller said he was very pleased with the amount raised, adding that it was used for the general running of the group, however there were plans to improve the exterior of their building and create more outdoor facilities in the future.



**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990

### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.uk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.uk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.uk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.uk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

AVAILABLE NOW.. PERSONALISED GIFT VOUCHERS

Up to Any Value. . Pop into the shop to order now!

**SADDLE Direct**

**Gift Voucher**

**£20.00**

Santa Claus  
Merry Christmas  
Love From  
Father Christmas

Not valid in conjunction with any other offer. Redemption value not to exceed £20.00. No change will be given on purchases.

**Look out for our...**

**12 DAYS OF CHRISTMAS**

**A New Deal every Day from 11th-24th December**

**FOLLOW US ON**

**facebook**

# Work continues on seafarers' welfare in Falklands waters

THE Port Welfare Committee (PWC) is a forum that works to improve the welfare of merchant seafarers, fishermen and their dependents within the Falkland Islands.

Falkland Islands Fishing Companies Association Executive Secretary Andy Pollard spoke to Penguin News this week about the work of the organisation that is likely to become invaluable in helping fulfil the Falkland Islands Government's duty to protect the human rights of fishermen working on ships licensed to fish in Falklands waters.

**Q. How does the PWC achieve its aims?**

A. Through assisting and advising those responsible for providing welfare facilities and also ensuring co-ordination between them. The forum was established after a number of incidents in early 2015, which sadly resulted in the deaths of two fishermen.

**Q. What makes up the membership?**

A. Membership is drawn from a number of organisations including the Falkland Island Fishing Companies Association, Lighthouse Seamen's Mission, FIG Marine Officer and the KEMH. The Committee intends to invite other organisations to participate where their input would be beneficial. This may include fishing agencies, police, fire brigade, customs & immigration.

**Q. What do you do at the meetings that will help the seafarers?**

A. At the meetings the organisation reports on recent activities, drawing to the attention any is-



Above: A poster produced on behalf of the Fisheries Department reads: If you decide that you want to leave your ship speak to your Captain first. The Captain will explain the procedure for leaving and the implications to your contractual arrangements.

The water temperature around the Falkland Islands is 5 degrees C. Entering the water is very dangerous. Survival times are short and the risks are high. Fishermen have died through entering the water to swim ashore.

sues that they consider may have local or international significance. The PWC also keeps under review the adequacy of existing welfare facilities and monitors the need for the provision of additional facilities.

**Q. What sort of issues arise?**

A. At the last meeting several incidents of frostbite were discussed. The PWC was also involved in a debrief of the incident in which a number of crew jumped from a vessel in Stanley Harbour. While concerned as to why they jumped from the vessel, the PWC also had to review how these crew members were dealt with and looked after once ashore.

**Q. What kind of powers do you have?**

A. While the PWC cannot address flag state issues (that is a job undertaken by the Falkland Islands Government) it will provide evidence based recommendations to FIG when appropriate. The PWC also reviews any proposals for change regarding the recently approved Code of Practice. The poster produced on behalf of the Falkland Island Fisheries Department will be displayed as part of an education process towards crew on jiggers in 2016.

**Q. Where will the posters be displayed and in what languages?**

A. The posters will go to the vessels. This poster was drafted and finalised earlier this week so there are some details that still need to be determined. Ultimately this will lie with the Fisheries Department.

The PWC are pushing to see it translated to multiple languages to cover the nationalities of all the crews. There will likely be an element of crew that cannot read or write so there has also been a suggestion that this should also be read to them.

These details are being worked on at the moment.

## Swimming pool shuts down for another month

STANLEY Leisure Centre has announced that the swimming pool will now be closed until January 11.

The decision was made following a thorough review of safety, processes and staffing at the Leisure Centre which concluded this week.

The review highlighted areas for improvement in terms of staff training and qualifications; pool plant and water testing/treatment regimens to come into line with international best practice; and internal processes to reinforce a safety culture.

The review also identified some further investigative work that will be carried out on the fabric of the pool itself.

Director of Central Service Matt Bassford, apologised to all members of the public, "who will understandably be upset and frustrated at the pool closure."

He said the decision was made reluctantly but was necessary based on the advice he had received and the paramount importance that must be placed on safety. Change and Improvement Manager at the Leisure Centre Jemma Appleby, added: "This approach is the only viable course of action given the findings of my review."

## Wasteland notices

WHILE the Planning and Building Department have had the power to issue wasteland notices since 1991, the decision to make better use of it (starting in zones 1 and 2 of the adopted Stanley Town Plan) was made at Wednesday's Planning and Building Committee.

However, the approved waste land notice will only be issued as a last form of redress for those who have derelict buildings or neglected land that ruin the amenity in any part of the Falklands.

Planning Officer Fiona Wallace said that each case would be assessed on the principles of fact, degree and common sense but specific consideration would be given to the condition of the site and the impact on the surrounding area and the likelihood of the situation being remedied through other processes or powers.

Head of Planning Steve Butler was quick to point out that it was not the intention of Planning Department staff to spend their spare time, "snooping in back gardens," and reminded the committee that members of the public could take a complaint to the Planning Department which would in turn be considered by the committee.

## Antonio receives Queen's certificate for services to FI fishing industry

HER Majesty's Ambassador to Spain, Simon Manley has presented Jose Antonio Cordeiro Otero with the Falkland Islands' Queen's Certificate and Badge of Honour in recognition of his services to the Islands' fishing industry.

The award was presented in the Spanish capital Madrid, at a ceremony at the Ambassador's Official Residence.

Antonio arrived in the Falkland Islands in 1988 and lived there until he returned to his native Galicia in northwest Spain earlier this year. He worked for the Falklands fishery from its creation and also supported the establishment of Lighthouse Seamen's Mission which provides support and welfare during times of crisis or need to the men and women who work on



Antonio Cordeiro and Simon Manley

the high seas.

However, his most important achievement was in developing and fostering relationships between the Spanish and Falkland

Islands' fishing industries.

Mr Manley said: "Previously the relationship between the two fishing industries consisted of little more than simple licence arrangements."

"Today joint ventures between the two fisheries are not only commonplace but essential to the Islands' economy."

"It is safe to say this would not be the case had it not been for Antonio's tireless work in this area. As a result he enjoys widespread respect amongst his peers; not an easy thing to achieve in such a tough and demanding industry."

Mr Cordeiro said: "I have had the privilege of serving two countries I feel I belong to."

The ceremony was attended by family and friends as well as the by British Embassy's Defence Attaché Paul Lemkes.



**MLA Jan Cheek  
shares a glimpse into  
her working week**

I SAID last week that I was willing to be convinced of the value of the Process Safety Management Leadership training set up for the SSL board and staff members. I can confirm that I was convinced and found it a most useful four hours. I'm certainly more aware of the risks and potential mitigation of risk in fuel storage and transfers than before the training. The importance of proper systems and checks was vividly demonstrated by several case studies where normal checks were overlooked or overridden.

This week we have an away-day at Mount Pleasant and I have a number of routine meetings including the Development Board and Planning and Lands committees and some portfolio related regular updates. With the 'visiting season' underway I also have an interview with journalists late this week. With just two weeks until the Christmas recess we have much to do. It is useful for MLAs to take most of their holiday in the two recesses meaning that it is rarely impossible to get a quorum for meetings. It probably gives the civil service a welcome break from endless meetings and requests for information. There is always someone available for urgent matters, normally the chair of the quarter.

The discussion last week of the MPA road was interesting and a useful opportunity to air the differing views on a very complex issue. Most of the people I've spoken to since then understand my reluctance, in effect, to sign a blank cheque when we do not have any costings. Not only do we not have a cost but we also do not know how much reconstruction of the base will be required in the worst segments of the road. Others have made clear that the road is definitely not their highest priority, in particular given the uncertainty of future income. I am an optimist but I do take a cautious line on spending as I hate to see waste and think that reserves should be managed carefully to ensure that we can weather a difficult year or two without cutting services or curtail capital expenditure.

# Immigration changes represent significant step forward

EXECUTIVE Council last week agreed several issues relating to immigration which included a series of detailed policies on Visitor's permits, Work Permit Policy and Permanent Residence Permits.

In a paper outlining the background to the decision making, Head of Policy John Shea said the Falklands was displaying stagnant population growth, a declining population in Camp and an aging demographic.

"These factors present serious economic, political and cultural threats to the long-term viability of the Falkland Islands. Repeated attempts to address issues of immigration reform in the past have consumed significant resources and have met with minimal success, and the Islands are left with an immigration system that is often confusing (for both migrants and officials), loop-holed and inadequate for the stated goals of the political leadership," said Mr Shea.

The three papers put before ExCo were the agreed outcome of over a year's work of the Immigration Review Group and its sec-

onded immigration policy officer.

"They do not cover all aspects of the FI immigration system or in themselves solve larger issues related to population growth and economic development – these two areas will move forward through the Population Growth Strategy and the updated Economic Development Strategy – but they do move the Falkland Islands closer to the stated positions on immigration reform and as such represent a significant step forward," said Mr Shea.

The first substantive paper proposed a series of detailed policies on Visitors Permits (including temporary work permission for visitors) and Family Visitors. Members agreed the maximum cumulative period of stay for visitors should be six months in any 12; that temporary work permission could be granted to visitors in certain circumstances; that Family Visitors could stay 12 months in any 24; that they too could obtain Temporary Work Permission in certain circumstances; that the Family Visitor Permit is subject to pre-clearance requirements, and that there could be in-country

switching from visitor or family permit to work permit status. These policies will now proceed to drafting, and the paper is published with full details.

The second immigration paper covered Work Permit Policy. MLA Mike Summers said this included a proposal to create a Skills Assessment Council whose principle task would be to assess shortages in the workforce, and to recommend changes to the points system to target key shortages.

Members also agreed that the maximum work permit period could be extended to four years; that there would be three permit types (skilled, general and seasonal); that there could be movement within these without the need for additional permits; that there could also be self-employed and volunteer permits; that the 30 day concession at the end of a permit be clarified; there could be in-country switching between permit categories, and that there be some new powers of revocation or refusal. This paper too is published with full details.

The third immigration paper dealt with future policy on Permanent Residence Permits (PRP's), which are seen as the gateway to Status.

Under the new policy a PRP holder can only apply for status after four years of holding a PRP, though there are some transitional arrangements for existing long term residents. Some of the existing criteria on absence are relaxed.

MLA Summers said the points system was to be amended to make it more responsive to current needs, setting the threshold at 50, and including partners as point contributors on a limited basis.

A new category of short term Dependent Permit was also introduced.

MLA Summers said Members were keen to ensure this does not prejudice or discourage couples applying on an equal basis. This paper is also published with full details. Go to [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly/index.php/public-papers/executive-council-papers](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly/index.php/public-papers/executive-council-papers)

The Immigration Review Group was formed in 2010 to undertake a strategic review of the immigration system in the Falkland Islands. The IRG was preceded by an Immigration Policy Working Group (formed 2006) and an Immigration Policy Advisory Committee (IPAC – 1993). The IRG consists of the Head of Policy, Head of Legal Services, Chief Immigration officer, the two MLAs with the portfolio and others as required (i.e., drafters, medical officials, etc).

## Special offer

**Buy two boxes of crackers &  
we'll give you the third for free**  
*(buy now while stocks last)*



**Visit the Kelper Stores today**



# Dunnose Head farm hand returns after half a century

FIFTY-THREE years after he last set foot in the Islands as a wide-eyed 19 year old, John Chaplin this month fulfilled his long held ambition to return to land where he learned about (the sometimes difficult) life as a farm hand.

Mr Chaplin, who was employed by Packe Brothers at Dunnose Head on West Falkland said the decision to come to the Falklands as a young man was generated by a sense of disappointment at not having been able to see the world via national service.

He and his friend had spent their school days dreaming of experiencing life abroad, but to their dismay national service ended before they had the opportunity.

One day however, his friend who was at the time unemployed was trawling through newspapers in search of work and in Bristol's Western Gazette spotted an advertisement for jobs in the Falkland Islands. "He thought it would be a good idea if we both went, a chance to travel."

Not long afterwards, they found themselves being interviewed in Portsmouth by a man called Mr Matthews: "I got the impression you just had to turn up and the job was yours," said John wryly.

Plans were made for their new life down south but at the last minute his friend changed his mind. It was a bit of a shock to his pal but John decided to carry on and as he sailed through the Bay



John at the Pig and Whistle  
53 years ago

of Biscay on charter vessel AES, he admits, "my life flashed before my eyes."

His first view of Stanley was through the Narrows on a grey and drizzly day; not surprisingly he was taken aback at the small size of the town.

"We were taken up to Mrs Mac's at the Pig and Whistle on John Street and she fed us well. There were seven of us, some heading for North Arm and Goose Green, they were company men, and others to Fox Bay. The last three of us to leave Mrs Mac's were bound for Dunnose Head. I looked it up on the map and couldn't find it at first then saw it was way out West. When we told people in the Globe where we were going, we got a few funny

looks."

John said they soon got to know Stanley, "the pubs and the Mon Star Hotel where the generator made the room shake and you were lucky if your drink stayed in your glass."

After two weeks they travelled to West Falklands where John recalls some further dismay at how few people were there. "The overseer was Pat Johnson, Wick Clement was the big boss back at Fox Bay, and the cook was Tommy 'Two Bob' Skilling."

With it being shearing season others were to join them intermittently however, including "George Paice, Pat Lee and occasionally Carlos Perry."

With summer over, the young John struggled with life on an isolated farm in winter. "It was grim."

In the cookhouse the men played whist for matches as entertainment, the odd argument occurring when a cigarette needed lighting and no one wished to use their winnings to do the honours "we took turns in the end, all having a smoke at the same time."

But eventually the weather took its toll on the expatriates, "we didn't really speak to each other, just sat at the table and grunted at each other occasionally. In the end nobody would even bring their Tilly lamps down to share the light with each other. Seems ridiculous when you think about it now."

Ultimately John decided to book his berth home. However it took some time for the arrangements to go through. "By the time it happened I was quite enjoying the place," but he decided he would leave anyway.

And how does the place look now?

Returning to Dunnose Head John (and his daughter Lucy accompanying him) had the pleasure of seeing the shearing in action. John said things seem to look different now. The view that he remembered as a grim grey line to the north of the Cook House "seems to be a different colour... there are yellow gorse bushes where there weren't any before... and I've seen Pale Maidens. I just don't remember seeing them before."

The area at the back of the shearing shed that he had worked hard to pave that long winter, "is all grown over but I bet the drainage is still good."

It was work he was proud of: "I remember Wick Clement saying to me, 'you did a good job there John', and I said 'I think it'll last longer than me.'"

John celebrated his 73rd birthday while in the Islands, as he did his 20th and said he was delighted to have returned.

## Give us two minutes...



Bella Innes

1 What is your most prized possession?

My Kindle

2. What is the best piece of advice you have been given?

Hold the near rein slightly tighter than the off rein when mounting your horse

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea with?

David Attenborough

4. If you had a motto what would it be?

"I'll do it today" is a good motto, but "I did it yesterday" is a better one

5. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

Back to Australia

6. What is your favourite TV programme?

Strictly Come Dancing

7. What song makes you feel happy or sad when you hear it?

Twinkle Twinkle Little Star - it makes me think of when my little cat had to be put down

8. What is the best book you have read recently?

The Outlander Series

9. What single food could you never give up?

Sweets and chocolate

10. What would your Mastermind specialist subject be?

Genetics  
Bella lives at Hill Cove on West Falkland with her husband Gordon. Her three daughters Shelley, Dae and Penni also own farms in the area with their husbands. Bella has lived on West Falkland since she started work at Roy Cove as a girl and after husband Dick McKay passed away she ran her own farm at Westley near Hill Cove for several years. A popular host at many sports meetings Bella's bar is renowned for lively and impromptu sing-songs led by daughter Dae. The envy of many women half her age, she attributes her youthful complexion to a dedicated regime of day and night cream.

## I am honoured

WHEN reading the article in the Penguin News last week regarding the Town Hall lift, I never imagined that the "official" recognition mentioned would be a plaque with my name on it. However, I have now seen the photographic evidence and I feel suitably honoured to have received that recognition.

I am even more delighted that the lift is now installed and operational and that people of all ages and abilities can now access events in the Town Hall.

Thank you MLAs for listening (eventually)

I am now happily settled in my new home in Stowmarket in Suffolk and if anyone is in this part of the world or would like to visit it, I should love to see you.

My email address is lidda.luxton@outlook.com and my telephone number is 01449676916.

My best wishes to you all and thank you for so many memorable years in the Islands.

Lidda Luxton  
Stowmarket  
UK

Letters may be edited for  
content, length or legal  
reasons

## Your letters

Write to  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

## Awesome job Julie Halliday

WHAT an awesome job Julie Halliday has done with her Essence of Our Community exhibition. It's such a cheery addition to Stanley for everyone to share and enjoy. A massive well done and thank you to Julie, her sponsors, and the photographers for their hard work and vision.

Frin Ross  
Stanley

## Wonderful exhibition

CONGRATULATIONS to everyone involved in Stanley's new waterfront photographic exhibition. It greatly enhances the locale, and is a wonderful showcase for some amazing local talent.

Alison Inglis  
Stanley

### ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 25 November 2015 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website: <http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly> or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers.

Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Title	Paper Number
Immigration Review: Visitor Policy including Temporary Work Permission and Family visitors	194/15P
Immigration Review: Work Permit Policy including registered employer sponsor scheme and accompanying dependents	195/15P
Immigration Review: Permanent Residence Permit (PRP) Policy including Options on Revised Point System and Dependent Permit	196/15P
Plans for Land Conveyancing	210/15P
Social Effects Monitoring Programme – Summary and Technical Report Publications	212/15P
Legislation supporting Marine Farming and Export Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) Legislation – Draft Bill	213/15P
Calafate Control long-term options report	214/15P
Budget Strategy (2016/17 onwards)	215/15P
Roads Depreciation	216/15P
Falkland Islands Immigration Review: Context, Basis-for-Action and Outcomes	217/15P
Update on Oil Readiness Checklist and Current Priorities	218/15P
	219/15P

The Department of Agriculture is able to offer earwig spraying to pensioners. The offer is on a first come first served basis so please get in contact as soon as possible if you would like to take up this offer. There is only the capability to fund one spraying per household. If you are interested in having your property sprayed and paid for by the Department of Agriculture please contact Katrina Stephenson on telephone 27355 or email [kstephenson@doa.gov.fk](mailto:kstephenson@doa.gov.fk). You don't have to pay anything for this service.

### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991

#### NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 11th December 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [shutler@planning.gov.fk](mailto:shutler@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
163.15	8 H Jones Road	Erect 2 houses with off street parking	Mr. Richard Short
164.15	50 Rex Hunt Road	Erect a dwelling	Miss. Tara Hewitt
165.15	61 Sandy Woodward Road	Erect a dwelling	Miss. Vanessa Rameriz
166.15	41 Sandy Woodward Road	Erect a dwelling	Mr. Simon Reid

Date: 27.11.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991

#### NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 18th December 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [shutler@planning.gov.fk](mailto:shutler@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
168.15	35 Davis Street	Outline planning permission for subdivision of land for residential development	Mr. Rex Browning
169.15	12 Hansen Hill	Erect 1.8m fence & gate to south side of property	Mr. Gerard Ford
170.15	17 Davis Street	Erect a garage	Mr. Wayne Clasen
171.15	29 Eliza Cescent	Erect a garage	Mr. Ricardo Leyton

Date: 04.12.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**BUY 2**  
cases for  
**£22**



**SPECIAL  
CHRISTMAS  
OFFERS**

Budweiser Cans **69p** per can  
Budweiser Cans **£16.56/£14.08** per case

**theweststore**  
quality, choice and value.



MPA fire fighters help Gabi Ceballos at the barbecue



Glen Smith explains casualty recovery from a smoke filled building

## Fire station fun day raises £3,500



TAKING a rest from the traditional fire engine pull as the fund raiser for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund the Fire and Rescue department opened its doors to the public on Saturday and provided a fun day out.

A massive £3,500.28 was raised on the day through a wide range of activities from cake stall, tombola, lucky dip and water games and a very popular raffle list which kept a whole team of ladies busy with tickets.

The fire fighters also took the opportunity to demonstrate some of the drills used in rescue situations within smoke filled buildings before an appreciative au-

dience. Going by the enthralled expressions on the children's faces, there will be no shortage of volunteers in years to come.

Fire crew from Mount Pleasant made the journey into Stanley with some of their kit to be displayed and were soon serving burgers and chops to the large crowd.

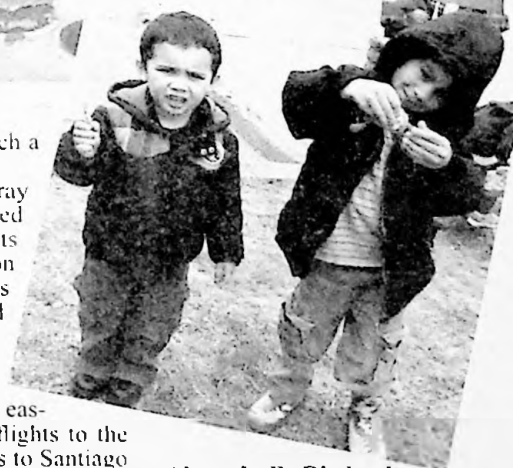
Fire Crew Manager Vicky Collier thanked their sponsors, Consultancy Services, Falklands Legal, Consolidated Fisheries Limited and Tex Alazia, as well as everyone who donated prizes towards the raffle, donated cakes or just came along to the day. "Without you, we wouldn't have

been able to raise such a fantastic amount."

The Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund is used to cover cost of flights and accommodation for family members to accompany loved ones who require medical treatment overseas.

The £3,500 can easily cover two adult flights to the UK, four adult flights to Santiago Chile, or six flights to Punta Arenas.

The total raised is increasing all the time as further donations are received, said Miss Collier.



Above L\_R: Ria hooks a duck; the tombola stall does a roaring trade; Dominic Jaffray mans the cake stall; Lucky dipping and satisfied customers from the lucky dip.

## Recruits boost the ranks of the FIDF



New recruits: Guy Morrison, Ryan Watson, Keelan Fiddes, Maeve Daly, Harrison Law, Joshua Sanchez and Michael Poole

SEVEN recruits have been awarded their Falkland Islands Defence Force (FIDF) berets by Acting Governor, Mrs Sandra Haywood.

The ceremony moment was the culmination of months of intensive training, during which the recruits were trained in the full range of basic soldiering skills. The last stage of their training consisted of a live firing tactical training exercise in which a platoon of FIDF with the recruits advanced against positions marked with targets. In advance of the attacks each position was suppressed with fire support provided by a stand-off machine gun group.

Commander of the FIDF Major Peter Biggs said he was very impressed with the hard work that all the recruits had put in during the exercise, with their performance throughout the demanding 14 week course and with the qualities that they will now bring to the FIDF. He also thanked all the other members of the FIDF and the PSI for their hard work throughout the year and, "for those on the final exercise for turning out in good numbers to ensure the exercise was such an outstanding success."



The Falkland Islands Company 

### Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Company invites applications for the position of **Plant Operator Foreman**.

We require a highly motivated individual to join our growing business, to manage and utilise the companies' plant and equipment. This is a challenging role which will require leadership, effective organisation and communication skills.

Applicants must be able to demonstrate the followings:

- Full Clean Driving Licence.
- HGV Licence.
- A strong command of spoken English.
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public.
- Experience in operation of excavation plant and necessary licence would be advantageous.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information or to submit an application please contact Roy Smith on 27605 or by email at [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk)

Falklands Building Services has vacancies for experienced first and second fix joiners, painter/decorators, plumbers, labourers, plant operators to work on internal and external projects including:-

- Plant Operations
- House Building
- Infrastructure Works
- Warehousing
- Renovation Projects

First class employment packages are on offer for highly motivated people with the right skills.

Applicants must be of sober habits and hold a full clean driving licence.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk) or phone 27605.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service has a vacancy for a full-time Foreman/Assistant Manager to fulfil a new role within the business.

The applicant must be highly motivated with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 5 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role will require providing leadership to the construction team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe works.

The applicant must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- A clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required, and be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

For further information please contact Roy Smith at: [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk) or phone 27605.

## PUBLIC NOTICE

### Anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands

The following programme has been arranged for Tuesday 8th December 2015 to commemorate the Naval engagements of 8th December 1914, on which day 6 British sailors lost their lives and a number of others died later from injuries received during the battle. 2,260 German sailors also lost their lives.

At 10.35 the Parade, consisting of a detachment of FIDF and the Associations, will march to the Battle Memorial for the Act of Remembrance.

At 10.45 am the parade will arrive at the Battle Memorial. Members of the various youth organisations will be present. At 10.58 His Excellency the Governor will arrive at the Battle Memorial and will inspect the Parade. After the inspection there will be a Service of Remembrance. Following the service wreath His Excellency the Governor will lay a wreath, followed by MLA Gavin Short, the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands, and representatives of the Royal British Legion and Associations.

After the ceremony at the Centenary Memorial there will be a march past. His Excellency the Governor, MLA Gavin Short and the CBFSAI will take the Salute from a dais at the entrance gates to Government House lawns.

Members of the public wishing to attend the ceremony are asked to arrive no later than 10.45am.

It is appropriate for decorations and medals to be worn on this occasion.

Gilbert House  
Stanley

# FLYING A DRONE?

The popularity of small unmanned aircraft, sometimes called UAVs or drones, is growing and owners are now being advised to pay more attention to safety issues.

People flying these unmanned aircraft should understand that they are subject to aviation rules, and should not treat the devices as harmless gadgets or toys.

**BE SAFE**  
**BE LEGAL**  
**BE RESPONSIBLE**



For any further information:  
email the Civil Aviation Department:  
[civilaviation@sec.gov.fk](mailto:civilaviation@sec.gov.fk) or call: 28498



You **MUST** keep the unmanned aircraft within your sight at all times.



You are **LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE** for the safe conduct of each flight.



If you intend to use an unmanned aircraft for commercial use, you must get 'Permission' from the Director of Civil Aviation prior to activity.



You **MUST NOT** fly your unmanned aircraft within 50m of a person, vehicle or building that is not under your control.  
**STAY WELL CLEAR OF AIRPORTS.**



Photo courtesy of Sharon Jaffray



Jo Summers with her image of a fisherman at sunset; just a few of the photographs on display on Ross Road; Carly East (15) with her photograph of a young albatross; Ian Strange's image of the late Angus Jaffray

## Essence of community captured in Ross Road exhibition

A STUNNING display of 36 photographic images that sum up Falklands life, has transformed part of Ross Road into a cultural experience.

The brainchild of graphic designer and all round artist Julie Halliday of Studio 52, she formed the idea a number of years ago having seen a similar exhibition in London. Mrs Halliday considered the undertaking at the time but "it just sort of fizzled out." Then following on from her highly successful 'Falklands Framed' show last year, she decided with regard to the photographic exhibition to "just get on with it."

Using the Facebook page she utilised for Falklands Framed,

Mrs Halliday advertised the 'Essence of our Community' concept and tagged and messaged people she knew were interested in photography. "Some people replied and others didn't," she said. "I just wanted to showcase Falklands photographers in an exhibition of images that represented the Islands."

Smaller images that, "weren't up to being enlarged," can be found, along with those on display, in an attractive book available from Julie's shop. The images fall under categories such as architecture, people, creatures, sea and landscapes and natural elements.

Money raised from the sale of

the book and the eventual auctioning of the boards (more news of that early on next year) will go towards buying outdoor play equipment for children.

SaR Helicopter Winch operator (employed by the oil and gas contractors) Terry Mooney, who has become known locally for his superb aerial shots, was one of those displaying work.

He told Penguin News he worked in the Falklands 20 years ago and had recently been enjoying taking photographs of places he had photographed in the past.

He said: "Having the use of a helicopter helps, you can stop, go forwards, backwards or get closer - no need to buy big lenses."



Brett gives two thumbs up for Sharon Jaffray's picture of farmer Hew Grierson competing at dog trials

**KAZ CARS**  
**TAXI 53824**

*December Special Offer*

**All Stanley fares  
£3**



Above: Julie with some of her photographers. Right: Goose Green by Terry Mooney.

Below: Martha Molkenbuhr's image of a shearing hand piece and Petra Gilding's image of Stefan Clarke preparing for a horse race



## Rural Energy Partnership Development Scheme.

### What are the objectives of the scheme?

The objective of this scheme is to set up a partnership with Camp residents/farms/businesses and work together to install innovative energy technologies and/or designs for the generation and/or usage of energy.

### How does the partnership work?

The RDS will provide financial support and impartial technical advice to implement innovative energy systems. The resident/farm/business will have ownership of the pieces of technology and/or design and, in turn, FIDC will have access to the installation costs and output data for the first 2 years. This data will be made public to help others in the Falkland Islands understand the cost-effectiveness of the technology or design.

### Who are eligible for the scheme?

To be eligible under this scheme, the residence/farm/business has to be in Camp, the applicant must demonstrate a solid business case and the willingness to trial the cost-effectiveness of the innovative energy system. Projects will need to demonstrate the originality of the source, technology and use of energy. Businesses will be given priority as long as they can show how the project will reduce the reliance on fossil fuels, enable business growth and improve the quality of life. We will try to have projects spread all across the Islands to get a relevant data base of different locations.

### What technologies and/or designs are eligible?

Solar pv, solar thermal or any technology or design dealing with reducing the demand for energy will be considered under this scheme.

### If I am interested what do I do next?

If you have an idea of what technology/design you would like to install or would like to have a talk about this scheme please contact the Rural Energy Advisor, Andrew Crighton, Tel. 27211, Email [ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk](mailto:ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk)



Environmental Planning Department  
Falkland Islands Government

## Conservation Area Draft Planning Guidance Note Consultation

20<sup>th</sup> November – 18<sup>th</sup> December 2015

**What?** With the 2015 re-write of the Falkland Islands Development Plan, which includes the Stanley Town Plan, a Conservation Area within Stanley was included and depicted on the Policy and Proposals Map of Stanley. Upon adoption of the plan and it being gazetted at the end of August 2015, the Conservation Area was brought into force. A Planning Guidance Note (PGN) has been drafted to guide development in this area and we would like your views on it prior to its official adoption.

**Why?** The Development Plan provides a framework for the future spatial development of the Islands. In particular, it provides the basis for the determination of planning applications and the current version now includes specific design requirements for development within the designated Conservation Area. For property owners within this area it can be difficult to know what kind of development is permitted and what has to be taken into consideration when planning development. This PGN seeks to provide this advice in an easily accessible and understandable form.

**Where?** Everyone with a post box should receive a hard copy plus a response form  
→ Complete the response form online at [https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/conservation\\_area\\_pgn](https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/conservation_area_pgn)  
→ View a hard copy at Environmental Planning Department or Post Office  
Electronic copies are available upon request.

Completed response forms can be posted in the box in the Post Office marked 'Conservation Area PGN Consultation' or handed in to the Environmental Planning Department.

The deadline for comments is Friday 18<sup>th</sup> December 2015.

For more information please contact us:

**Post:**  
Environmental Planning  
Department, St. Marys Walk,  
Stanley

**E-mail:**  
[fwallace@planning.gov.fk](mailto:fwallace@planning.gov.fk)

**Phone:**  
00 500  
28485

Find us on Facebook: *Falklands Environmental Planning*

# DECOR

## FLOORING & TILING

# BIG SALE

## NOW ON!

## 25% OFF ALL RUGS AND STOCK CARPETS

## INTEREST FREE HIRE PURCHASE ALSO AVAILABLE!

SHOP OPENING TIMES :  
MON-FRI 1.30PM TO 5.30PM

TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY  
SALE ENDS 24TH OF DECEMBER 2015

# MERRY CHRISTMAS



## Energy Grant Schemes

The Energy Grant Schemes administered by the Falkland Islands Development Corporation have been revised as part of the Rural Development Strategy Action Plan. The revisions have been informed by the results of the RDS Energy Survey June 2015 and reflect advances in renewable technologies and thermal efficient materials.

### Thermally Efficient Homes Grant Scheme.

- The scheme covers the cost of 50% (up to a maximum of £500) of any approved material that will improve the thermal efficiency of a domestic property (insulation, double glazing, doors, etc.).

### Domestic Electricity Safety Check & Improvement Grant Scheme.

- The scheme covers 100% of the cost of an electrical safety check by a locally registered, qualified electrician and offers further assistance if required to bring the property up to current electrical standards.

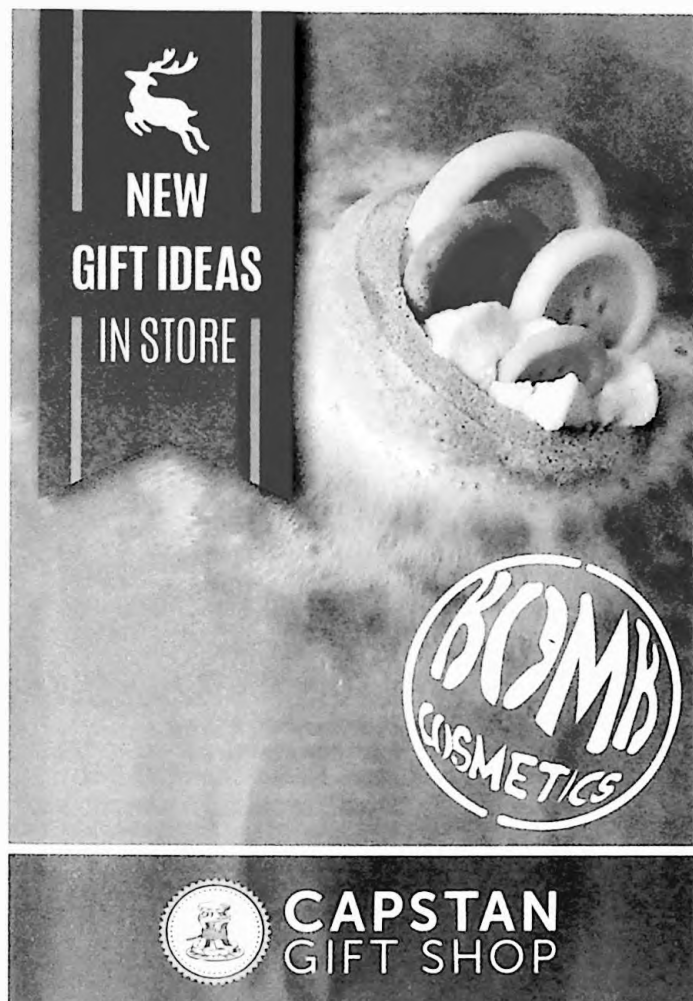
### Rural Energy Grant Scheme.


- The scheme now covers systems that incorporate any renewable energy source and not just wind power.


If you would like further information on the revised Energy Grants please contact the Rural Energy Advisor, Telephone 27211, Email [ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk](mailto:ruralenergy@fidc.co.fk) or you can find more information at [www.fidc.co.fk](http://www.fidc.co.fk)








  
NEW  
GIFT IDEAS  
IN STORE



 **CAPSTAN**  
GIFT SHOP



  
GREAT  
TOYS NOW  
IN STORE

**40%  
OFF  
SELECTED  
TOYS**

 **Crozier Place**  
HOME LIVING



  
SO THIS IS  
*Christmas*

## INTEREST FREE FINANCE

Spread the cost of your purchase for up to 2 years when you spend over £100 in store and don't worry about paying until March 2016.\*

 **ELECTRICAL  
STORE**

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.  
Interest free finance only available at the Electrical Store.

**Book  
Now**

**We are going to  
CHILE**

**Don't  
Delay, get  
your  
orders in  
now**

# PUNTA ARENAS MV SCOUT

**Departs Stanley on the 9<sup>th</sup> December**  
**Loads at Punta Arenas on the 14<sup>th</sup> December**  
**Back in Stanley on the 17<sup>th</sup> December**

**Book in  
Stanley or  
book in  
Punta  
Arenas**

**SAAS**

**No 5 FIPASS Road, Stanley Phone  
21833**

**Email [sales@saas.co.fk](mailto:sales@saas.co.fk)**



**Marcelo Matus Cep**  
**Port Operations**  
**Delta Marine Services Ltd.**  
**E-mail: [matus@dmsservices.cl](mailto:matus@dmsservices.cl)**  
**Ph: +56 61 2211927 - 2723354**  
**Fax: +56 61 2218282**  
**Mob. +56 9 8448 7951**  
**Punta Arenas - Chile**

**Sure  
Special Offer**



**Spend £25 on Satsuma Gadgets this week and you will be  
entered into a draw where you could win a goodie bag  
worth over £50!**

**sure.**



# Penguin News

Information Pullout  
4th - 11th December 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk Tel:54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)  
- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk Tel:53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources**  
**Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSI**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk Tel:21372  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msommers@sec.gov.fk Tel:54211  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsby

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk Tel:54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsby  
**Email:** belsby@sec.gov.fk Tel:53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk Tel:51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk Tel:54754  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800. Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz IIF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFI may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: [inspector@police.gov.fk](mailto:inspector@police.gov.fk) or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: [safe@police.gov.fk](mailto:safe@police.gov.fk) Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: Nam Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 [christchurch@horizon.co.fk](mailto:christchurch@horizon.co.fk)

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.  
**St. MARY'S:** Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass, Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chaplain).

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: [www.bahai.fk](http://www.bahai.fk)  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 10.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road. Tel. 63592

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038  
**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday: Closed  
**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP:** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm  
**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP:** Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST:** Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443; Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891; Mandy Lynd Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Lutton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010; Alison Ward: 21851

**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:** Director of health [kemh.gov.fk](mailto:kemh.gov.fk), & MLA Barry Elshy-Belsby [see.gov.fk](mailto:see.gov.fk)  
**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon  
**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 27143

**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147  
**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB:** Contact: [stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com](mailto:stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com)

**BADMINTON CLUB:** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB:** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB:** Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Lutton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB:** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website [www.flgunclub.co.fk](http://www.flgunclub.co.fk)

**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION:** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION:** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION:** meets at the FIDF HALL, Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB:** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB:** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey, website [www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com](http://www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS:** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS:** Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FLODA:** Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowles 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB:** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH:** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website [www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands](http://www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands). New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP:** Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB:** Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8 9.30 to 10.00 Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £200 per session [www.falklandskarate.com](http://www.falklandskarate.com)

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP:** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP:** Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC:** 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE:** Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST:** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP:** Opening hours: Monday, Wednesday, Friday 2-4pm. Saturday 10am - 12pm & 2 - 4pm

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE:** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Eibakide/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole. Secretary: Stan Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP):** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE:** Email: [lodge.manager@cwimail.fk](mailto:lodge.manager@cwimail.fk) phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS:** Email: [falklands4x4@yahoo.com](mailto:falklands4x4@yahoo.com)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB:** Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) [www.falklandsailing.com](http://www.falklandsailing.com). New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION:** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Gisby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB:** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

<b>Monday 7th December</b> 1730hrs Fall in for preparation and Battle Day Parade rehearsal	<b>Thursday 10th December</b> 1900hrs Basic Combat Fitness Test and Advanced Combat Fitness Test
<b>Tuesday 8th December</b> 0830hrs Fall in for parade preparation and Battle Day Parade	



## Friday 4th December



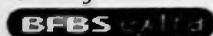
06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Fake Britain  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Rip Off Britain: Food  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
16:15 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Would I Lie to You?  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:20 Josh  
23:50 Old School  
01:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:25 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**  
18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Mastermind  
19:30 MOTD Live: Salford City v Hartlepool United  
22:00 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:35 Snooker: UK Championship  
2015 Highlights  
00:25 Salton Sea, The  
02:00 Question Time



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Mercury Rising  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:45 Fake Reaction  
21:20 TFI Friday  
22:15 Glitchy  
22:40 Release the Hounds

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

23:30 Murder in Successville  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

## Saturday 5th December



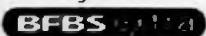
06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Simply Nigella  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Football Focus  
13:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2015  
16:30 Final Score  
17:20 Celebrity Mastermind  
17:50 BBC News  
18:00 BBC London News  
18:10 Pointless Celebrities  
19:00 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:00 Doctor Who  
21:05 Casualty  
21:55 National Lottery Live, The  
22:05 BBC News  
22:25 Match of the Day  
23:55 Apprentice, The  
00:55 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:00 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**  
16:30 Snooker: UK Championship 2015  
17:30 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
18:30 Dad's Army  
19:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2015  
22:00 QI XL  
22:45 Glory  
00:40 Come As You Are  
02:25 BBC Two



09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Countrywise  
10:55 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:00 ITV News & Weather  
12:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:10 Judge Rinder  
14:15 Doc Martin  
15:20 ET: The Extra-Terrestrial  
17:30 ITV News London  
17:45 Catchphrase: Celebrity Couples Special  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special, The  
20:00 X Factor, The  
21:30 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:35 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:40 ITV News & Weather  
23:55 Chase, The  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 One Hundred and Eighty  
11:05 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:55 The Gadget Show  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Wild Hawaii  
13:35 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 Crowd Control  
15:10 Made in Chelsea  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:50 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Spectre: Just Getting Started  
17:50 Space Cowboys  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
20:50 Hell on Wheels  
21:35 True Detective  
22:40 Silicon Valley

## Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story: My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story: My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

**RALEIGH**  
Cycles and Accessories  
Chandlery  
"First stop for your weekly shop"

Tubes  
Tyres  
Brake Cable  
Brake Blocks  
Gear Cable  
Helmets  
Stabilisers  
Pumps  
Chain  
Bearings  
Lights  
Water Bottles  
Lubricants  
Speedometers

23:10 TFI Friday  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 Brighton Beach Patrol  
02:05 The Gadget Show  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Wild Hawaii  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 Brighton Beach Patrol  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Wild Hawaii  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs



09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:35 ITV News & Weather  
12:45 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:50 Chase, The  
14:55 X Factor, The  
16:30 Mummy: Tomb of the Dragon Emperor, The  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:00 X Factor Results, The  
21:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here!  
22:35 ITV News & Weather  
22:50 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
23:50 Off Their Rockers  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
11:05 Seven Days with...  
11:55 Four Rooms  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Child Genius  
13:35 The 90s Greatest...  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Only Way is Essex  
15:45 The Hot Desk  
15:55 Big  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Yonderland  
18:00 Yonderland  
18:25 The Muppets  
18:50 One Hundred and Eighty  
19:35 Trollied  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Peter Kay: Live & Back on Nights!  
20:50 Ballers  
21:20 Aquarius  
22:10 House of Lies  
22:35 Veep  
23:05 The Knick  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
01:15 Seven Days with...  
02:00 Four Rooms  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Child Genius  
03:45 The 90s Greatest...  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond

## Sunday 6th December



06:00 Breakfast  
07:25 Match of the Day  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Lintford Christie  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Escape to the Country  
13:45 FA Cup Final Score  
16:15 Songs of Praise  
16:50 Hunt, The  
17:50 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:20 Countryfile  
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Hunt, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:20 Citizen Khan  
23:50 Graham Norton Show, The  
00:35 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:40 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**  
13:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2015  
18:00 MOTD: FA Cup Highlights  
19:00 Snooker: UK Championship 2015  
23:00 Brooklyn's Finest  
01:05 Countryfile  
02:00 Holby City  
03:00 BBC Two

05:20 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
06:10 Seven Days with...  
07:00 Four Rooms  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Child Genius  
08:40 The 90s Greatest...  
09:25 Scrubs

## Monday 7th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Sister Rita to the Rescue  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Fake Britain  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Taliban Hunters, The  
21:00 Tomorrow's Food  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
23:20 Doctor in the House  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News



**Starts each morning with CBBC**  
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Match of the Day: FA Cup 3rd Round Draw  
19:30 Only Connect  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Simply Nigella  
21:00 London Spy  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Ireland with Simon Reeve  
00:15 Apprentice, The  
01:15 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
02:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 The Martin Lewis Money Show  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Las Vegas with Trevor McDonald  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Travel Guides  
23:40 Murder, She Wrote  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 Britain's Horror Homes  
11:30 Ice Road Truckers  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Alaska Fish Wars  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens

14:45 Cooks to Market  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Animals Make You Laugh Out Loud  
19:15 Duck Quacks Don't Echo  
20:00 SAS: Who Dares Wins  
20:50 Banshee  
21:50 Together  
22:20 Bad Education  
22:50 Entertainment Now  
23:15 The Following  
00:00 Mountain Men  
00:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Alaska Fish Wars  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Mountain Men  
05:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
06:35 Ice Road Truckers  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Alaska Fish Wars  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Tuesday 8th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Sister Rita to the Rescue  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Capital  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Imagine... Carlos Acosta  
Cuba Calls  
23:45 Live at the Apollo  
00:15 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:20 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Race to Super Bowl 50  
00:05 This Is Tottenham  
01:05 Hunt, The  
02:05 Naked Choir with Gareth Malone, The  
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 The Royal Variety Performance  
22:05 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 Jonathan Ross Show, The

23:50 Freeze Out  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
09:50 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
10:40 Building the Dream  
11:30 America the Wild  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 World's Scariest Drivers  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Classic Car Rescue  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Superskyscrapers: Shanghai Tower  
19:15 The Supervet  
20:05 Legends  
20:50 Felon  
22:25 In Deep  
22:40 First Dates  
23:30 Game Face  
00:00 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
00:50 Building the Dream  
01:40 America the Wild  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 World's Scariest Drivers  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
05:45 Building the Dream  
06:35 America the Wild  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 World's Scariest Drivers  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Wednesday 9th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Sister Rita to the Rescue  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
20:00 Cuffs  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Apprentice, The  
23:35 Film 2015  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Secrets of the Mona Lisa  
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
00:15 Earth's Wildest Waters - The Big Fish UK  
01:15 Last Dukes, The  
02:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 I'm a Celebrity... Get Me Out of Here! Coming Out  
21:00 Prey  
22:00 UEFA Champions League Highlights  
23:00 ITV News  
23:45 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 The Holidaymakers  
11:30 The Hotel Inspector  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Animal Fight Club  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Gadget Show  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Harrow: A Very British School  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Surviving the Desert with Chris Terrill  
19:15 Food Unwrapped  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:10 The Good Wife  
21:00 The Blacklist  
21:45 Fishbowl  
22:10 How to...  
22:35 Uncle  
23:05 Toast of London  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 The Holidaymakers  
01:40 The Hotel Inspector  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Animal Fight Club  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 The Holidaymakers  
06:35 The Hotel Inspector  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Animal Fight Club  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Thursday 10th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Sister Rita to the Rescue  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 BBC Music Awards  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two

19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Last Kingdom, The  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Secrets of the Mona Lisa  
00:15 Taliban Hunters, The  
00:45 Dominic Sandbrook: Let Us Entertain You  
01:45 Doctor Who  
02:45 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Does Work Pay?: Tonight  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs  
21:00 Britain's Oldest Cooks  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Late Debate, The  
23:10 UEFA Europa League Highlights  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Does Work Pay?: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Motor Morphers  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Sick Note Skivers Exposed  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 Transformers: Revenge of the Fallen  
20:20 Shortlist  
20:25 Hawaii Five-0  
21:10 The Strain  
21:55 Celebrity Juice  
22:30 Rude Tube  
23:20 Spectre: Just Getting Started  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Motor Morphers  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Hoard Hunters  
06:35 Motor Morphers  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Eddie Stobart's Excellent Adventures  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Friday 11th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Sister Rita to the Rescue  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors

14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:25 Josh  
23:55 Double, The  
01:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News



18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Alex Polizzi: Hire Our Heroes  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:30 Frenzy  
01:25 Question Time  
02:25 Imagine... Antony Gormley: Being Human  
03:30 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in The Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Timothy West  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 300  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:50 The Mindy Project  
21:10 TFI Friday  
22:05 Glitchy  
22:30 Release the Hounds  
23:20 Murder in Successville  
23:50 The Hot Desk  
00:00 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens

**SATURDAY 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Louise Shaw 1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Si-

mon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY 0000** Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 5th DECEMBER**  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1100 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Chapman  
1245 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: Stoke City v Manchester City  
1500 5 LIVE Sport Premier League Football: 1700 5 LIVE Sports Report  
1725 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Chelsea v Bournemouth  
1930 5 LIVE 606  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 6th DECEMBER**  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS UNWIND  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 BFBS NEWS  
0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 BFBS NEWS  
1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1200 5 LIVE SPORT Jonathan Overend  
1215 5 LIVE SPORT MOTD2 Extra  
1300 5 LIVE SPORT  
1400 5 LIVE SPORT FA Cup Football: Welling v Carlisle  
1600 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Newcastle v Liverpool  
1800 5 LIVE 606  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 5 LIVE 5 Live's Hit List  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 7th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Kelly Cates  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Premier League Foot-

ball: Everton v Crystal Palace  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams  
**TUESDAY 8th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Gloomshury  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Dan Walker  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League Football: Wolfsburg v Man United  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 9th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Tom Wranglessworth's Hang Ups  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League Football: Olympiacos v Arsenal  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 10th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SITREP  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Tina C: Her story  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
2000 BBC Radio 2 BBC Music Awards  
2200 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time

**FRIDAY 11th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Football Preview  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**FRIDAY 4th DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernitsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SATURDAY 5th DECEMBER**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 6th DECEMBER**  
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 7th DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernitsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

Fisheries Department Catch Statistics  
18th - 24th November 2015

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	2
Illex	0
Hakes	0
Toothfish	5
Skate/Ray	99
Rock Cod	100
Red Cod	19
Kingclip	43
Hoki	21
Blue Whiting	791
Others	20
Total	687

A = All Finfish, B = Illex, E = Experimental, F = Skate/Ray, G = Illex (Trawlers), L = Longliner, S = Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W = Restricted Finfish, X = Loligo

6:30 Monday's Theme  
6:45 Simply Classical with Paul Jay  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**TUESDAY 8th DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernitsen  
09:00 News and extended Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include coverage of Battle Day events and to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**WEDNESDAY 9th DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernitsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7:30 Feature Presentation  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**THURSDAY 10th DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernitsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 Spotlight  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Liz Elliot  
7:40 The Science Hour  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

FM Radio Service	Frequencies (MHz)		
Primary Transmitter Site	BFBS Radio 2	FIRS World Service	BFBS Falkland
Sussex	88.2	97.2	106.2
Byron	88.4	97.4	106.4
Alice	88.6	97.6	106.6
William	88.8	97.8	106.8
Kent, North Arm, Port Howard & Fox Bay	100.4	101.0	101.6
Stanley - Sapper Hill	91.1	96.5	94.5
MW Radio Service			
William		530 MW	

Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour					
Sat 05	01:31	1.29 m	Tue 08	03:35	1.39 m
	07:36	0.64 m		10:21	0.40 m
	13:35	1.09 m		16:49	1.13 m
	19:27	0.55 m		21:57	0.71 m
	02:13	1.31 m	Wed 09	04:16	1.43 m
Sun 06	08:39	0.57 m		11:03	0.31 m
	14:45	1.07 m		17:41	1.18 m
	20:17	0.62 m		22:43	0.72 m
	02:54	1.35 m	Thu 10	04:56	1.48 m
Mon 07	09:33	0.49 m		11:43	0.23 m
	15:51	1.09 m		18:27	1.22 m
	21:08	0.68 m		23:27	0.72 m

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Ray Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 10 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins



#### LIGHT BITES

SOUP OF THE DAY, FRESH  
BAKED BREAD ROLL

CHILLI SAUT LOCAL SQUID,  
GARLIC AIOLI

KUNG PAO LOCAL SQUID,  
CANDIED WALNUTS,  
MIXED VEGETABLES,  
SPICY SWEET CHILLI SAUCE

LOCAL UPLAND GOOSE &  
CHICKEN LIVER PARFAIT,  
BALSAMIC ONION,  
MARMALADE, WOODLAND  
BERRY SAUCE, WHOLE  
WHEAT CHUNKY TOAST

BACON BUTTY, WHITE FLOUR  
BAP, HP SAUCE

BUTTER CHICKEN WINGS,  
RANCH DRESSING

SARDINES ON TOAST,  
GRILLED SARDINES,  
LIGHTLY SPICED TOMATO,  
GARLIC & FRESH HERB  
SAUCE, CHUNKY TOAST

SMOKED SALMON &  
SCOTCH EGGS, CHUNKY  
WHOLE WHEAT TOAST,  
CHERRY CHEESE

MEATS  
BEEF STEAK, CASHU CHARGRILLED  
BEEF, FRIED EGG,  
DOLMADAKES, SALAD,  
GARLIC BREAD

LOCAL FISH & CHIPS, MUSHY  
PLANTAIN SAUCE

MALVINA CLUB SANDWICH,  
CRISPY DUCKER, BACON,  
CHICKEN, TOMATO, LETTUCE,  
MAYO, FRENCH FRIES

and much much more.

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant

LAZY SUNDAYS @

THE RESTAURANT

OPEN 12 - 5PM

### Now available

With Light Bites or Main Courses  
available, come and enjoy our extensive menu  
we can help make your Sunday great!

Tel: (00500) 21355

Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

Web: [malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)

*Get that Sunday feeling?*



## BUY NOW PAY IN MARCH

Do your Christmas  
shopping with us,  
spread the cost of your  
purchase for up to 2 years  
and don't start paying  
until March 2016.\*

Finance subject to availability and status  
Terms and conditions apply.

Offer available at the Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop,  
Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.  
Finance available at the Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

The Falkland  
Islands Company



# Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept



## You choose what goes into your hamper



*What better way to show someone you are thinking of them at Christmas with our popular bespoke Hampers*



**You Decide**



**Just Pop in and Ask Any Member of Staff for Details or Phone Tel 22714 to Order**

### Hamper Ideas

*Cheese & Wine*

*Christmas Treats*

*Beers & Bites*

*Wine Selection*

*Wine & Beer*

*Chocolate Sensation*

*Sweets & Savouries*

*The Special Lady Hamper*

*Man Hamper*





Race start - Pictures Juliette Horsford

# Motocross high flying juniors at Johnsons Harbour

Sponsored by Bristow and Seafish Chandlery

ON a sunny and blustery day, a dedicated cluster of enthusiastic adrenalin junkies, gathered at Johnson Harbour for the third round of the 2015/16 motocross season.

A depleted number of riders maybe, but racing still went ahead on the fast and rippling track at the rear of the settlement, with the Juniors showing us how to get the job done.

Adam Dickson reigned supreme in the first race, after the disastrous start of Travis Jaffrey, stalling his bike at the beginning. There was no room for mistakes for Adam as Lachlan Crowie, riding with a new-found maturity, was hard on Adam's tail for much of the race. Travis, slowly reeling in the race leaders, eventually overhauled Lachlan to take second place; Regan Newman took fourth place after a solid performance. A chorus of agreement passed around the spectators that Reagan would be hard to beat on the right machine.

No mistakes for Travis in the second race as he blasted into the lead and checked out. Adam, Lachlan and Regan, followed him home.

Due to the limited turnout of riders, the officials decided to run

the Experts and Clubman together. I didn't think racing and taking notes for the write-up would constitute as safe practice, so I decided I would just make it up.

Lining up at the start, engines revving, adrenalin flowing, focused on a thin rubber band snapping back, 63 year old Jimmy Moffatt stormed into the lead leaving everyone behind. Experts and clubman alike had no chance of catching him, as he re-wrote the rule book... and the write-up.

In that first race, I couldn't see what unfolded behind me, but did see Zoran Zuvic achieve his first hole shot on the new 350 KTM. In the distance I also noted how well Ben Hoyles was riding his YZF 250 Yamaha.

The most thirsty rider of the day was Arthur Turner who won the Chandlery sponsored beer leg.

A massive thanks goes to Molks and Martha Molkenbuhr for the use of the land and Andrew Newman for the medical cover and live coverage.

Also thanks to our sponsors of the day, Bristow and the Seafish Chandlery, our dear lap counters, all the volunteer marshals and Clare Crowie as head marshal.

Jimmy Moffatt



Above: Juniors Below: Jimmy Moffatt and James Tyrell



## Junior

1st Travis Jaffray  
2nd Adam Dickson  
3rd Lachlan Crowie  
4th Regan Newman  
**Clubman**  
1st Ryan Perry  
2nd Zoran Zuvic

3rd Jimmy Moffatt  
4th Ben Hoyles

## Expert

1st James Tyrell O  
2nd Arthur Turner  
3rd Adrian Sim  
**Beer Race**  
Winner - Arthur Turner

Below: Adrian Sim and James Tyrell



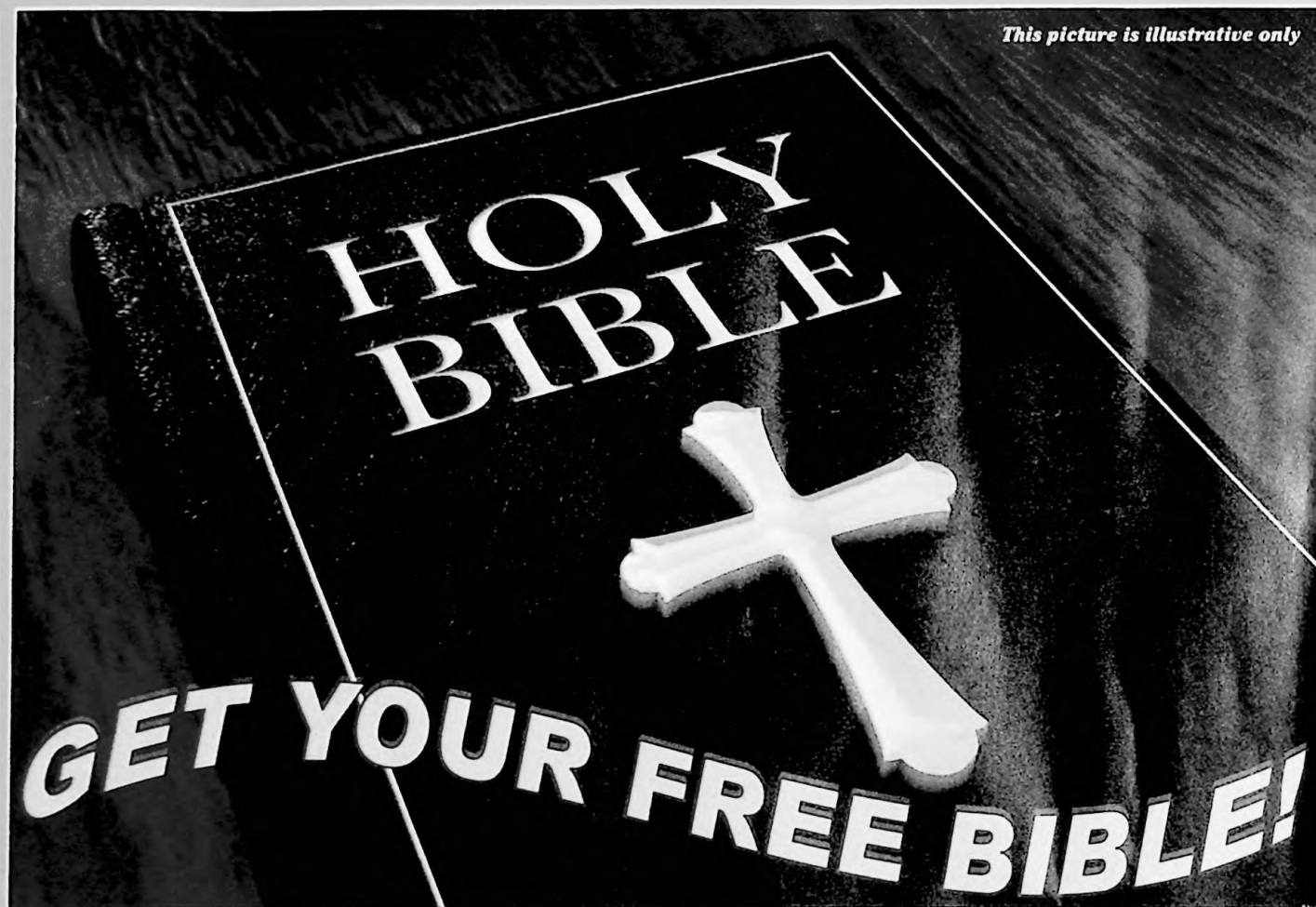
**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
*go with those who know...*

**ATACAMA ADVENTURE<sup>SD/4N</sup>**  
Moon Valley  
San Pedro de Atacama  
San Bartolo Trekking  
Atacama Biking to Cejar Lagoon  
Guatima Puritama Trekking

From £811pp based on double occupancy, excluding flights.  
Subject to availability and the ROE at the time of booking.  
Please contact any of our agents for more information.

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel





**JUST FILL THE FORM BELOW ASKING FOR A BIBLE STUDY  
AND SEND IT TO:**

**PO BOX 118, STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS**

**AND WE WILL DELIVER YOUR FREE BIBLE TO YOUR DOOR!**

**NAME:**

**ADDRESS:**

**PHONE:**

**BEST TIME TO STUDY THE BIBLE:**



**THIS PROMOTION IS FOR THE FIRST 30 ENROLMENTS ONLY**



# Geographic Information Systems

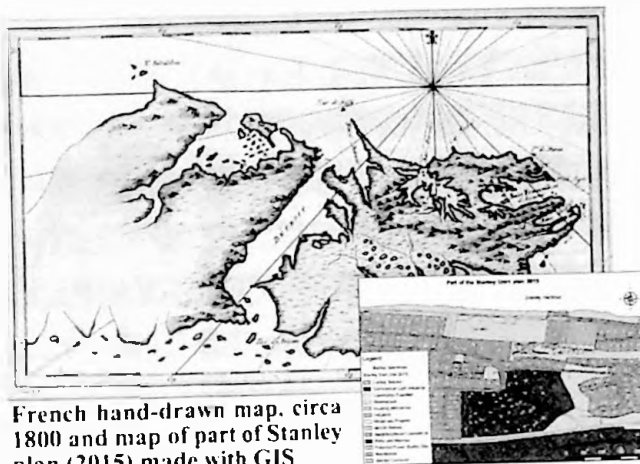
## Maps - more than just a pretty picture

By Dr Laria Marengo, GIS specialist and data manager at South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute

WE see maps every day, we use them when we travel and we refer to them to look for places and locations, but have you ever wondered what makes a map?

Basically, a map is a symbolic representation of a space. All objects within that space have a location and can therefore be mapped. These objects, once associated with their geographic reference (location) are called spatial data. For example, a map displays boundaries, addresses, roads, buildings, wrecks and it is possible to attribute different colours or symbols according to what the objects represent. Think of the town plan for instance and its divisions into zones: residential, industrial, ports and marinas etc.

In the past, maps were made by hand, but this is no longer the case. Instead, there are computer programmes called Geographic Information Systems (GIS) that allow drawing or importing data and create digital maps. They are very flexible and user-friendly tools as they facilitate the visualisation and analysis of spatial data.



French hand-drawn map, circa 1800 and map of part of Stanley plan (2015) made with GIS

The great and unique property of GIS is not only to make attractive maps, but also to relate spatial objects (draw on maps as points, lines or areas) and overlap these data to derive information and provide it to the decision makers and the general public.

But what makes a map a good map, or the information useful?

It would not be so good if you were to follow a map for kilometres and figure that the building you were looking for was actually on the other side of town. Because the map reflects the data that it displays, it is obvious that the quality of a map depends on

the quality of the data. The saying 'garbage in, garbage out' is particularly applicable to GIS; it is important to have good data, to trust the data providers, and eventually to store the data in a central repository.

In order to spread the use of GIS and initiate spatial data management in the Falklands, a project called 'Information Management System and GIS Data Centre' started two years ago, funded by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

This project included several free training courses. The last course was held in October and

was tailored to the Government's policy, planning and public work departments.

Establishing a long term plan for developing GIS and data management within the government has multiple advantages. In fact, it means the introduction of rules and concepts such as data standards, data sharing, data access and metadata (which is information about data) recording.

Thanks to a collaborative work and joined effort (FIG, SA-ERI, and FC) everybody can now search for information on data collected in the Falklands through the IMS-GIS Centre and its metadata catalogue online on the SA-ERI web page.

In the future, public data will be accessed through the internet using a web GIS service to show and communicate information derived from mapping and analysing spatial data. Falkland Islanders will access the service without using their megabytes. So next time you look at a map, remember that behind the pretty picture there is a long process of data management and that GIS are likely to have played a role.

(For more information phone 27374 or email [lmarengo@env.institute.ac.fk](mailto:lmarengo@env.institute.ac.fk))



## Welsh Guards at work at Fitzroy

WELSH Guards from the Prince of Wales' Company have been marking their centenary year with a series of tasks across the Falklands as they fulfil their role as the Roulement Infantry Company (RIC).

"I can't think of anywhere more relevant to the Welsh Guards than to be in the Falkland Islands in our centenary year, to be honest," said Major James Aldridge OC of The Prince of Wales's Company, 1st Battalion Welsh Guards. "It is a place all Welsh Guards hold close to their hearts."

During the 1982 Falklands War the Welsh Guards, as part of 5th Infantry Brigade, landed at San Carlos, the beachhead established by 3 Commando Brigade, on May 27.

Initially, the infantrymen were to push forwards over the Sussex Mountains to High Hill and on to just north of Darwin. Many were carrying in excess of 100lbs of equipment, due to the fact that there was no other way to transport heavy equipment and weapons, following the loss of so much material aboard *Atlantic Conveyor*. The trek was deemed too difficult to achieve so the men returned to San Carlos and finally embarked on *HMS Intrepid* and *Fearless* to Direction Island, transhipped to LSLs *Sir Galahad* and *Sir Tristram*, and then moved onward to disembark at Bluff Cove, Yellow Beach 1.

The events following the transshipping have been well documented and dissected over the in-

tervening years; suffice to say the Welsh Guards suffered significant loss of lives.

As a result, many believed that would be the end of the Falklands Campaign for them; few realise they gathered themselves and continued on to Mt Harriet and further to Sapper Hill.

The Prince of Wales's Company is the third full Welsh Guards company to serve as the RIC since the War. Extremely proud of their heritage and history, the guardsmen wanted to involve themselves in the Falklands community, primarily at Fitzroy but also throughout the Islands.

Since arriving, two platoons have spent several days sleeping in the Hall at Fitzroy, doing jobs both on the farm and within the

village, painting the inside of the shearing shed, clearing the areas around some of the houses undergoing renovations and helping out in Tim and Jan Millers' 'Veteran's lodge'.

Unable to all attend the Remembrance Service in Stanley, because of other military commitments, two platoons held a Service of Remembrance at the cove lead by their Chaplain, Padre Catherine, who also assisted in various projects within the village.

Lance Corporal Morgan built a picnic bench in his spare time, which he presented to the residents for the Hall.

As they come to the end of their detachment to the Falkland Islands, Captain Alex Budge is planning a yomp from San Carlos, via the northern road, beginning on December 10 and arriving in Stanley on the 13th.

This will be the final event in what is known as Welsh Guards 100, a series of events celebrating and commemorating one hundred years of the regiment.

The lads themselves have said that the Islands are just like a 'Brecon, on steroids', and have felt very much at home here.

Many of them are looking forward to a second tour, renewing friendships and gaining a deeper understanding of the people and land.

Phil Ovendon

# The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 2 December	Thursday 3 December	Friday 4 December	Saturday 5 December
Sunday 6 December	Monday 7 December	Tuesday 8 December	Wednesday 9 December
Wednesday 9 December	Thursday 10 December	Friday 11 December	Saturday 12 December
Sunday 13 December	Monday 14 December	Tuesday 15 December	Wednesday 16 December
Wednesday 16 December	Thursday 17 December	Friday 18 December	Saturday 19 December
Sunday 20 December	Monday 21 December	Tuesday 22 December	Wednesday 23 December
Sunday 27 December	Monday 28 December	Tuesday 29 December	Wednesday 30 December
Saturday 2 January	Sunday 3 January	Monday 4 January	Tuesday 5 January
Wednesday 6 January	Thursday 7 January	Friday 8 January	Saturday 9 January
Sunday 10 January	Monday 11 January	Tuesday 12 January	Wednesday 13 January
Wednesday 13 January	Thursday 14 January	Friday 15 January	Saturday 16 January

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.

For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita \* Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints \* Homewares \* Accessories \* Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare \* "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN



AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
for hot drinks, soft drinks, cakes  
& biscuits

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry  
(Evenings are for seafarers &  
fishermen only.)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
for further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dlid@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours:



Tuesday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Wednesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Thursday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 5pm  
Sunday & Monday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle S  
The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



## Penguin News sport - send Penguin News your reports and results

# Stanley Services 7-a-side Football League

### Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels 2 - Fire FC 2

DRIVEN by captain Aiden Morris in the centre of midfield, TMNS took the early initiative and tested the Fire FC goalkeeper, Ben Hoyles, on a number of occasions before taking the lead.

A ball played forward caused confusion between the Fire FC defence and goalkeeper with Matt Lazo managing to direct the loose ball into the net. Shortly after the first goal TMNS scored their second with Lee Hartnoll tapping in from close range. Fire FC changed tactics and pushed Shupi Chipunza into attack where he had a personal duel with TMNS keeper, Ross Peters, with the keeper making some good saves. Shortly before half-time, Chipunza finally managed to beat Peters by sending a half-volley into the top corner.

This set-up an exciting second half where Fire FC, playing with veterans Andrew Newman and Nick Francis, searched for their equaliser. Wave after wave of attack was repelled by TMNS until Aaron Thomas hit a shot from outside the box that keeper Hartnoll, who went in goal for the second half, could not manage to push around the post. With the game at 2-2, Fire FC continued

the onslaught and looked for the winner, however TMNS managed to hang on and earn a deserved point.

*Man of the Match: Lee Hartnoll*  
**Clos De Pirque 2**

### C&R Construction 2

The second game of the day started at a quick pace. C&RC passed the ball quickly and controlled most of the possession and CDP looked to counter quickly when winning the ball. The game was also competitive with a number of strong tackles and C&RC Captain Wayne Clement was lucky not to receive a yellow card with a late challenge on Alejandro Santana who had nutmegged Doug Clark and looked ready to take on the C&RC defence.

The first goal of the match was scored by Rafa Sotomayor who dispatched the penalty after Clement was brought down in the box. C&RC looked to double their lead and were thwarted a number of times by CDP goalkeeper Marco Leyton. However, C&RC did eventually score their second when Rafa Sotomayor's shot was parried and Matt Nethercott tapped the ball into the empty net.

CDP upped the tempo in the second half and looked to half the deficit. A CDP free kick was

hit into the wall and the follow-up shot was tipped over by another returning veteran, goalkeeper Gareth Goodwin. Santana scored CDP's first goal by using his pace to latch onto a ball over the top and he managed to flick it over the goalkeeper. C&RC responded with a number of attacks, but could not finish off some good attacking moves as Rafa Sotomayor hit the woodwork twice. Santana got his and CDP's second of the match by tapping in a rebound. C&RC continued to attack to regain their lead but CDP managed to hold onto the draw.

*Man of the Match: Alejandro Santana*

### Fixtures

#### December 4

1730 C & R Construction vs. Fire FC Ref: Clos De Pirque Round 1

1830 Clos De Pirque vs. Great Island Falcons Ref: C&R C Round 1

#### December 11

1730 Fire FC vs. Great Island Falcons Ref: C&R C Round 1  
1830 C & R Construction vs. Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels Ref Fire FC Round 1

# Golf news

## The Falkland Islands Company

THE first of the Falkland Islands Company (FIC) golf tournaments was played for on Sunday.

It was a good turnout despite difficult weather conditions which made the course difficult to play. It was a stableford competition so points were key, as they were last week.

The Longest Drive was won by Wayne Clement, Nearest to the Pin on 17 and in two on the 10th were Kevin Clapp and Roy Smith. Front and Back Nine's were won by Declan Bonner and Troyd Bowles. Third went to Martyn Gilson-Clarke and second to Ian Stewart both with a score of 35 points, but Ian getting second on the count back with a better back nine.

The winner this week was Gary Clement with a score of 36 points. Heading back in the right direction is Gary's handicap with a two-shot cut to 16.

This Sunday the Décor Monthly Medal will be played for; usual tee-off times.

The Wednesday evening nine hole events are going really well so this will continue.

G Clement

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 4 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 5 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 6 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 7 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Thursday 10 December	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 11 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 12 December	0800 West—East SE Islands & FNB
Sun 13—Thurs 17 December	SE Islands & FNB
Thursday 17 December	1800 East—West
Friday 18 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 19 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 20 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 21 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Tuesday 22 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Wednesday 23 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.  
● While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
● Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk). Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.  
Receiving cargo for South East Islands, cargo closes 1200 on 9th December

## Job Opportunity

### Supervisor, Transmission & Provisioning

We are looking for a technician with a strong electrical background to join our Transmission and Provisioning Team.

You will be responsible for the supervision of a small dynamic team ensuring the requirements of the Company are met.

You will play a key role providing the highest levels of customer service and will be expected to plan and prioritise the departments workload to meet customer needs, ensuring each job is completed safely and to full satisfaction.

In return we offer an excellent benefits package which includes a competitive salary, pension scheme, incentive scheme and generous annual leave entitlement.

For more information contact Allan Steen, Networks Manager on 20867 or email [allan.steen@sure.co.fk](mailto:allan.steen@sure.co.fk).

For a copy of the Job Description and an application form contact Kate Burston on 20807, free phone 131 or email [kate.burston@sure.co.fk](mailto:kate.burston@sure.co.fk)

Applications should be sent by email or post to Kate Burston, HR & Admin Manager, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley or [kate.burston@sure.co.fk](mailto:kate.burston@sure.co.fk)

Closing date for applications is the 18th December 2015



## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269  
OR

Call in to make your appointment  
Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## P.J. McKay & Son

www.falklandsplantandhaulage.com



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquires to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



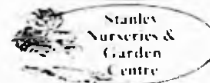
Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980  
Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours  
Monday: CLOSED  
Tuesday to Friday:  
10am to 4pm  
Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm  
Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:  
Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm  
Friday 7am till 2pm &  
5.30pm till 00.30am  
Saturday 10.30am-2pm &  
5pm till 00.30am  
Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday December 4 to  
Thursday December 10, 2015

Specials are  
Peppered beef steak mash or chips and peas  
£7.00

Garlic and herb chicken breast steak served in  
a roll with salad and chips £5.80  
Last chance for orders for Christmas  
Cakes.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.

Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal

NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;  
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

### Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle Hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

### Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: muckypaws@horizon.co.fk

### KAZ CARS

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## The Harbour View Gift Shop

NEW...

Falklands themed Playing Cards



Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10 am till 5 pm

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4 pm

### R.A.C.

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: alexiscarrs@hotmail.com

### KVF

San Carlos  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am till 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: andineate@yahoo.com

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



Tel: +500 21464

### The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront.kitchen.café

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

### Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company  
Call 54777 or email [ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning, Stitching and repairs, Starching, Collection and delivery

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements  
From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

### WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309**stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001****Terry's UPVC  
Doors & Windows**  
Beauchene Complex  
37 John Street  
Stanley  
51965 or 55967.**Opening Times:**  
Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
1300-1400  
1600-1700/30  
Saturday 1000-1200  
Sunday Closed

A fantastic night at Poker on Friday night, official results are:

1st	£325	Shaun Jaffray
2nd	£200	Matthew Vincent
3rd	£95	Dominik Kuleta
4th	£20	Michelle King
5th	£20	Jonny Summers
6th	£20	Wayne Clement
7th	£20	Steve Vincent
8th	£20	Konstantin
9th	£20	Josh Blakeley

Total take for the night was £1,140.00 with gun club taking £400 for fundraising, leaving a prize pool of £740.00.

The next night is planned for Friday 18th December by invite only, we will be in touch to those on the list. We will let you know about planned dates for the New Year after Christmas.

Thanks to everyone who turned up and helped on the night; see you on the 18th!

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949**TAKE NOTICE THAT** Robert John David Hewitt of 3 Thatcher Drive, Stanley, died on the 13th day of July 2008**WHEREAS** Gary George Hewitt has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereofLouise-Marie Reinders  
Registrar  
Supreme CourtStanley  
Falkland Islands  
26th November 2015  
Ref: PRO/20/15**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**  
Notice under the administration of Estates Ordinance 1949**TAKE NOTICE THAT** Rose Anne Cameron of Beaufort House, Beaufort, County Kerry, Republic of Ireland, died on the 27th day of January 2002.**WHEREAS** Joost Herman Willem Pompert as lawful attorney for John Donald Keith Cameron has applied for Letters of Administration with will annexed to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereofLouise-Marie Reinders  
Registrar  
Supreme CourtStanley  
Falkland Islands  
1st December 2015  
Ref: PRO/21/15**PUBLIC NOTICE**  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES**  
**ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.

Transport Advisory Committee, Wednesday 9 December, 08.00 PWD Conference Room

Health and Medical Services Committee, Wednesday 9 December, 09.00 Liberation Room

Education Board, Thursday 10 December, 08.30, Liberation Room

Falkland Islands Safeguarding Children Board, Thursday 10 December, 13.00 Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)**BitterSweet**

Opening hours:

**Sunday & Monday** - Closed**Tuesday - Thursday** 7.45am - 5.30pm**Fri** 7.45am - 11.30pm**Saturday** - 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu

Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.00pm &amp; Saturdays from 7pm - 9pm

Fridays Open mic &amp; scheduled music nights

Saturdays Cocktail night

**What's coming up at BitterSweet?****Friday 11th December** open 07.45am-11.30pm

Tapas and stone baked Italian Pizza from 5pm - 8pm

Followed by live music night.

**Saturday 12th** open 10am-4pm

Tapas and Italian Stone baked Pizza from 7pm-9pm.

Followed by cocktails.

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888**Cocoa Pod** - Next to the Jetty Centre**Hand-made chocolates**

Monday 2 - 5pm

Tuesday 10am - 5pm

Wednesday - closed

Thursday 10am - 5pm

Friday 10 - 5pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm

Sunday Closed

Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express** located at

the Museum

Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm  
Open on most cruise ship daysOffering 2 types of baguettes and  
3 types of fillings as well as pastries  
and doughnuts**DARWIN**  
House**Full Board/Half Board  
Accommodation**

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

**We take Lunch and  
Dinner bookings**Call 31313 Now to Book  
Or e-mail us at  
[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)**Smoko & Afternoon Tea**Drop in for tea, coffee and  
freshly baked cakes & biscuits**OPEN EVERY DAY**[www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1](http://www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1)**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday December 4 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
 Saturday Matinee December 5 - 15:00 The Good Dinosaur 3D (PG) 100 mins. Animation  
 Saturday December 5 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins.  
 Adventure  
 Sun. Matinee December 6 - 15:00 Last Witch Hunter (12A) 106 mins. Action/Adv  
 Sunday December 6 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
 Monday December 7 - 19:30 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Tuesday December 8 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2. 3D (12A) 136 mins.  
 Adventure  
 Wednesday December 9 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
 Thursday December 10 - 19:30 The Walk 3D (PG) 123 mins. Drama

**Flying into RAF Brize  
Norton?**

Want to hire a car?

Then contact **BRIZE SELF  
DRIVE LTD**

for your hire requirements

email:

[bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk](mailto:bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk)  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)**"Tracy's"**Tracy will be available as of  
now for Hair cuts and colours,  
Ladies/Gentlemen.Operating out of the  
Beauchene Complex, known as  
Terry's Upvc Doors/windows.  
Available times are after 1600  
week days and after 10am on  
weekends.For bookings please call Tracy  
Jaffray on 55574, or leave a  
message on Facebook, and she  
will get back to you.Closed 28th November to  
6th December due to going  
overseas**BLEAKER ISLAND****Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House**

Full Board or self-catering

[www.bleakerisland.com](http://www.bleakerisland.com)e: [bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk) p: 21084/32491

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Public Works Department

#### General Handyperson – Property & Municipal

The Opportunity: Essential Skills & Experience - Driving licence, ability to undertake all aspects of building works like basic carpentry, fencing & painting. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 18/12/2015

Contact Name: Glen Williams

Contact email address: gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27177

#### Power Station Operator

The Opportunity: The successful applicant will work on a shift rota, monitoring and controlling the running of power generating plant including the Sand Bay wind farm. The post will suit a mature person with experience in the operation and maintenance of machinery. Full training will be given.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Glenn Ross

Contact email address: gross.power@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27149

#### Housing Officer

The Opportunity: GCSE grade C or above in 5 Subjects including English and Maths. Essential skills/experience - excellent problem solving/people skills, proven experience in stores/asset management, experience in budget management, highly computer literate, high level of admin & management experience.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: E Starting Salary £23,207

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Norman Mitchell

Contact email address: nmitchell@pwd.gov.fk Phone Number: 27178

#### Roads Engineer – Highways

The Opportunity: Qualified to degree level with at least 10 years' experience in Highways, with at least 5 years at a similar level, prospective candidate will have proven sound experience in the design, build and maintenance of surfaced and unsurfaced roads. Strong management experience is essential.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: B Starting Salary £38,645

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Simon Catton

Contact email address: roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk Phone Number: 27387

#### Foreman – Highways

The Opportunity: An experienced candidate with a HGV licence and experience in the construction of highways is required to lead a team of people. Able to plan, delegate and problem solve daily work. The successful candidate will have proven experience in the management of construction gangs.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: E Starting Salary £23,207

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Simon Catton

Contact email address: roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk Phone Number: 27387

#### Treasury Department - Trainee Accountant

The Opportunity: This post is intended to offer a range of experience relevant to further career development in Finance with the chance to progress with experience. This is a training post and the postholder will also undertake formal qualifications. Good numeracy, literacy and computer skills are essential.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard

FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Daniel Heath

Contact email address: dheath@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 28400

#### Health & Social Services Department Carer – Social Services

The Opportunity: A carer is required to provide support to meet the needs of the individual to ensure they can achieve their optimal independence in their home within the community. The carer will be part of the Social Services Team and will be required to work unsociable hours and be on call as required.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883

Closing Date: 11/12/2015

Contact Name: Rose Toolan

Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

#### Learn Spanish

Tuesday 5.00pm – 6.00pm (Beginner Level)

Instructor: Miguel Barrientos

Venue: Training Centre

Cost: £120 paid in advance and non refundable, courses run over a 12 week period.

(Classes will require 5 or more students to enrol for the course to run)

Deadline for applicants: 8th January 2016

Classes start: 19th January 2016



For further information:  
Email: clerk.training@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 27133

### The Falkland Islands Company



### Vacancies

#### Falkland Islands Co Ltd – Vacancy

FIC Ltd has an exciting opportunity for a full time Administrative officer within their Insurance Agency.

Candidates must be presentable, with a polite, calm and considerate manner. They should possess good communication skills with a high standard of written and spoken English.

Training is provided for the role and the successful candidate should be able to work within a small team and with the minimum of supervision.

A competitive employment package is available to the right candidate with a salary ranging from £16,000- £24,000.

For a job description, further information or application form please contact

Mrs. Eva Jaffray Insurance manager@fic.co.fk or telephone 27620

Applications to be received by end of business 11th December 2015

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Build / Office Manager.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our existing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction and administration.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings.
- Understanding planning and building regulations.
- A strong command of both written and spoken English
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public.
- A high level of computer literacy
- Previous experience in utilisation of Auto Cad or similar computer aided design software would be advantageous.
- A clean valid driving licence.

Salary £ 25,000 / £ 30,000 per annum plus benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and experience.

For further information or to submit an application please contact Roy Smith by email at construction@fic.co.fk

The closing date for applications is Friday 18th December 2015.

Rugrats Nursery is looking for 2 full time nursery assistants to start at the beginning of next year. The successful applicant will need to complete an enhanced CRB check. Applications to Rugrats Nursery PO box 792 or rugrats@horizon.co.fk by 10th December 2015.

Rugrats Nursery are also looking for bank staff to cover tourist days, sick days and holidays. Please call Atty on 55523/21257 or Christine on 21638 for more information on the positions.

Wilkins Kennedy has a vacancy for an accounts assistant to work in their Stanley office. Hours of work could be flexible ranging from school hours to full time. We are looking for someone with experience of working on accounting packages and excel, however training could be given to the appropriate candidate. The starting date and salary are negotiable.

For further details please contact Karen Lee on 22918 or email karen@wilkinskennedy.co.fk. Applications should be received by the 11th December 2015.

Wilkins Kennedy is looking for a Business Consultant to offer consultancy services to its clients. Applicants should have at least ten years relevant experience and will ideally hold a business or management qualification, closing date for applications is the 11th December. For further details please write to Karen Lee on karen@wilkinskennedy.co.fk

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant Operator at Goose Green Farm. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotavating, planting & cropping using different implements; fencing repairs, driving and carting goods in the center. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.

A driving licence is essential - a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential.

Goose Green has a full time school.

For more details on the package available please contact 32270/55270. Written applications should reach Keith Alazia, Goose Green by 22nd December either by post or email goose.green@horizon.co.fk

### PUBLIC NOTICE

Please note the following increases in the weekly rates of Pension Contributions from January 2016

• Employer Contribution (weekly)	£14.75
• Employee Contribution (weekly)	£14.75
• Self-Employed Contribution (weekly)	£29.50
• Weekly Voluntary Contribution (Resident)	£29.50
• Monthly Voluntary Contributions (Resident)	£127.84
• Weekly Voluntary Contributions (Non Resident)	£49.00
• Monthly Contributions (Non Resident)	£212.34
• Assisted Contribution (Government)	£29.50
• Earnings Limit (weekly)	£215.00
• Earnings Limit (monthly)	£931.67

Any questions please contact the Pensions Office on 28416 or 28417  
Thank you.

#### Falkland Islands Pension Scheme – Board Members

The Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme operates under the direction of a Pensions Board, whose Trustees are appointed by the Governor. Expressions of interest are now being sought from any persons who would like to serve on the Board as a trustee in the role of an employee representative, commencing on the January 2016. If any individuals are interested in learning more about board membership they can speak to the Chairman of the Board Drew Irvine, or the Secretary to the Board Jody Aldridge.

Anyone wishing to be considered for appointment to the Board should forward their name and address in writing to Jody Aldridge by the 14th December 2015, email jaldridge@sec.gov.fk

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

##### For Sale

Indonesian made teak and bamboo furniture, candles and decorative household accessories. Lookout House (opposite K3) Sunday 6th December from 2.00 - 4.00pm. Contact Barbara for details on 54420

**BitterSweet's 80s night** raised £655 for YPU Jersey house huge thanks to everyone that came and supported the fund raiser a fantastic night was had by all and the 80s moves on the dance floor were priceless!!!

#### NOTICES

##### Royal British Legion

Members are asked to note that the usual meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion scheduled for Monday 7th December 2015 will not now take place, however, the Poppy Inn will be open on the afternoon of Battle Day, 8th December from 1.00 pm. Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend.

#### NOTICES

**The Falkland Islands Girl Guide Association** will be delivering Christmas cards around Stanley again this year on Sunday 13 December.

If you would like us to deliver your cards, please pop them along to our Rainbow Leader Terri Biggs at Saddle Direct between 09.00-17.00 Monday - Saturday up to Friday 11 December. Each card will cost 25p towards our fundraising activities.

##### Expression of interest..

Have any farmers thought lately about the possibility of selling/leasing their farm within the next few seasons?

Please call Evan Jones.

Mb 55518 (generally out of signal from 06:00-1900).

Landline 22518

Email: [evan22822@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:evan22822@hotmail.co.uk)

#### PERSONAL/NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 14th December 2015, 17.00 at the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. There will be a presentation and discussion on Immigration Reform, this will be followed by an open question session. Should you have any questions that would require research please could they be sent to Gilbert House on email [assembly@sec.gov.fk](mailto:assembly@sec.gov.fk) by 4.30pm on Wednesday 9 December. Questions for research are restricted to three per person to allow for officers to research responses.

The next session of the Legislative Assembly will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 17 December 2015 at 9am

Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

##### Expressions of Interest

The Power & Electrical Section of the Public Works Department invites expressions of interest for the procurement of electrical distribution equipment for Phase 5 of the Sapper Hill housing development. A full list of materials (including such items as package substations, HV and LV cable and energy usage meters) is available from the Power Station.

Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the senior admin clerk ([admin@pwd.gov.fk](mailto:admin@pwd.gov.fk)) by Monday 14th December 2015.

For further information, telephone James Greenland on 27149 during normal working hours

##### Notice from KEMH Pharmacy -

##### Repeat Prescription Ordering for Christmas Period

The pharmacy at KEMH will be closed for the Christmas and New Year period from 25th December until 3rd January inclusive, re-opening on Monday 4th January.

In order to help control the workload in pharmacy during what is usually a busy period, patients whose repeat prescriptions fall due between 21st December and 5th January inclusive will be able to order their prescriptions in advance of the due date.

We would ask you to try and put these requests in before 15th December to allow us to deal with the additional workload. Only patients whose repeat prescriptions fall due between the above dates will be able to order their prescriptions early. We will not be dispensing early requests for prescriptions falling due after 5th January 2016.

Thank you for your co-operation with this request.

The staff at KEMH pharmacy would like to wish all of our patients a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

##### Waterfront Development

The next meeting of the Waterfront Development Working Group will take place on Wednesday the 16th December at 10am in the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public are welcome to attend and the last agenda item will be reserved for questions from the public.

For more information, please contact Waterfront Project Coordinator, Michael Betts: t: 27211 or e: [mbetts@fidc.co.fk](mailto:mbetts@fidc.co.fk)



Sunday, December 13<sup>th</sup>

Joy to the world!

All age crafts and activities.

Bring the family

and a plate of party food to share.

4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall



We are including Christmas messages in our paper on 18th & 24th December. Messages to be received by 15th December for 18th issue and 22nd December for our last issue of the year.

Please send messages to [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) as soon as possible, stating which edition you want your advert included.

Call 22709 or email [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) for more information.

Tasty Treat



Snack Bar & Bakery

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon - Sat

0700 - 1300 &

1730 - 2030



The Galley Cafe  
Goose Green

Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal

Block bookings taken for

special occasions

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc

made to order weekly

This weeks special:

BBQ Spare ribs, chips & veg

Macaroni cheese & chips

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 5 December, 2015

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA990 departs MPA 1500

Check-in: 1145

ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE

CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL

OF THE AIRCRAFT TO

GUARANTEE EMBARKATION

LAN

Tel. 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

##### Pro-Install

##### Home

##### Interiors

##### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12

Noon & 1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email:

[pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU  
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings  
or leave a message anytime.  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK  
sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.



# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 23 Price £1.50

Friday December 11, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Arrival of road workers delayed
- Page 8: Political parties in small Islands - a debate
- Page 9: Road safety campaign for little ones (right)
- Page 11 RMS *Darwin* flag settles in Falklands (left)



FOLLOWING last year's 100th anniversary of the Battle of the Falklands naval engagement, a more intimate ceremony of commemoration took place on Tuesday.

A detachment of Falkland Islands Defence Force (FIDF) and representatives of associations with links to the forces, marched to the Battle Memorial for the Act of Remembrance. Wreaths were laid by H E the Governor, the Commander British Forces, a member of the Legislative Assembly and representatives of the Royal British Legion and associations, and the parade was attended by youth groups and Falklands' residents.

Right: H E the Governor Colin Roberts inspects the FIDF and talks to recently promoted Lcpl Dion Robertson. More pictures on page 4



## FLH farms reduce abattoir animals to build up flocks

A DOWNWARD trend in sheep numbers across the Islands will impact on the future levels of wool and meat production for the next few years, Senior Agriculture Advisor Ian Campbell told the Agricultural Advisory Committee last week.

He added that Falkland Landholding's (FLH) decision to reduce the number of animals to the abattoir so they could build up the flocks could even raise questions about the viability of the Meat Company (FIMCO).

Mr Campbell recommended that the Department of Agriculture and the farming community continued to strive towards increasing breeding ewe efficiency, lambing and hoggett performances and to reverse the trend in declining stocking rate, and rebuild meat exports. "Part of this process will be to develop and improve business skills in particular," he said.

FLH General Manager Neil Judd told Penguin News that the company remained strongly committed to supplying quality sheep/yearling lambs (and cattle) to FIMCO.



"We need the additional income that it provides to help build a business that is strong and resilient into the future."

Mr Judd explained that as circumstances had changed with supply of new season lamb (NSL) and yearling lamb (YL) to FIMCO, FLH had not been able to increase ewe numbers, increase lambs born or reduce death rates by enough to keep the FLH farms full.

"As such FLH simply does not have the wether flocks to supply the numbers of sheep that it has over recent years," he said.

"Full farms is the key decision point for the Board of FLH and the goal of growing farming profit."

"For FLH profit will be

generated from wool sales and sale of surplus animals to FIMCO.

"The Board has identified all of these issues as being strategically important to FLH and also in all likelihood to farming generally. Programmes are in place to address these priority issues within FLH."

The plan is for FLH farms to supply a minimum of 16,000 sheep to FIMCO this year.

"Acknowledging that we run approximately 30 per cent of the Falkland Islands sheep flocks but supply a much greater proportion of FIMCO's export sheep throughput (including in all likelihood in 2016 as well) shows that we are still trying very hard to support FIMCO and will continue to do so into the future,"

concluded Mr Judd.

Falkland Islands Meat Company Manager John Ferguson was quick to warn against a "knee-jerk reaction" to the figures being displayed. He said the Falklands was not exceptional in seeing decreases in sheep numbers, and that he had calculated back in 2002/03 that numbers over time would probably fall to around 450,000 until they stabilised and farmers adjusted to the new industry.

Mr Ferguson said total sheep numbers had in fact been stable for the past six years adding that there had been severe drops in sheep numbers in the years before the Meat Company had moved into export.

Continued on page 2

# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

THE concept of the military and FIG working together on repairing trouble spots on the West roads was one I was slightly surprised to learn of at the Transport Advisory Committee (TAC), but to my mind it has to be a good idea.

Now before the more sensitive become concerned that we are expecting any form of recompense from the military for the 'privilege' of using our roads, we should also think about the value of such hands-on experience for the engineers out there working in a fairly unique environment and quite likely in the company of some pretty experienced road repairers.

It also goes some way to repairing some of the wear and tear on the roads as a result of some pretty intensive hauling of materials for the renovation of the military sites on mountain tops – we need them and we all need the roads – it's the perfect civil/military liaison and I look forward to driving on the outcome over the New Year.

STILL in Camp mode I was interested in the discussion at the Ag Advisory Committee relating to reducing sheep numbers across the Islands and of course the FLH decision to cut back on abattoir supply.

It has to be a sound business decision on FLH's part, and considering it spent many years being subsidised by the Government we would no doubt be up in arms were it to return to that situation.

Looking at the various reasons for declining sheep numbers, there are indeed many other than poor lambing and survival rates which contribute to the statistics. Diversification into a whole range of activities which generate in many cases more income than farming for one, but detracts from the farming; and don't forget that many farmers aren't as young as they used to be and may be cutting back on numbers.

But look at the positive side – if some farms are not carrying the maximum stock there may be an opportunity to lease or sell land for small holdings, or even if the diversifications pay off, to eventually employ people to work and live in the Camp.

Then we would be increasing the stocking rate of a very rare breed in Camp – people – and that has to be good.

## FLH build up flocks

Continued from the front

He drew attention to the fact that some farms were no longer stocked (his own former business at Weddell Island had resulted in around 8,000 animals being removed from the statistics) and farmers were making many different decisions reflecting lifestyles and the economy.

"We all need to work together and I hope there is not a knee-jerk reaction by farmers to this information," he said.

Income from lamb export is a valuable and predicted income for farmers with prices for weight and quality given well in advance of production and finishing. This provides a valuable hedge for wool market fluctuations and also has cash flow advantages.

While the size of the wether flock across the Islands has dropped dramatically (from approximately 200,000 in 1999/2000 to 92,500 in 2013/24) resulting in a drop in wool production of about 600,000kg

per annum the ewe flocks are dropping slowly for various reasons, but is being compensated to a degree by an increase in percentage of lambs marked.

Mr Campbell said lamb and young sheep mortality contributes to a greater loss of sheep numbers than exporting lambs, and a reduction of these losses by just one third should be achievable and would allow ewe flocks to grow as well as increasing the number of wethers being kept as wool growing animals if current processing rates continue.

"This should be a long term goal in order to sustain lamb export and could be made a priority work area for the Department of Agriculture," he said.

●FLH has supplied more than 20,000 sheep to the abattoir each year since 2008/09 with a peak of 28,634 in the 2013/14 season. In many years this has equated to almost 50 per cent of FIMCo throughput being supplied by FLH.

## Summary Court news

STANLEY man Jordan Liam Phillips (21) was fined £535 plus £85 court costs after he pleaded guilty by post to careless driving. The court heard that on October 17, Mr Phillips had crashed into a brand new car that had slowed down and stopped in front of him on the Stanley Bypass to turn into Davis Street. Mr Phillips said he had been changing stations on his car radio at the time.

Mount Pleasant man Karl Gledhill (22) was fined £300 plus £150 court costs and was banned from driving in the Falklands for 12 months after he pleaded guilty to failing to provide a breath specimen.

Crown Prosecutor Nick Walker said that the incident had taken place in the early hours of November 1. He said that police had approached a vehicle parked at Shorty's Diner and found Mr Gledhill inside. Mr Gledhill could not initially get out because the doors of the car were locked and he could not find the keys. When he got out of the vehicle, he swore at

police officers and was described as having been, "loud and obnoxious."

There was no suggestion that Mr Gledhill had been driving at any time and his defence lawyer said that police officers had seen two other males running away from the scene.

JP Derek Clarke said Mr Gledhill's actions did him no credit and said that he had brought the RAF into disrepute.

Stanley man Jean Mitchel Davis (19) was given a 12 month conditional discharge after he admitted assaulting a boy who cannot be named for legal reasons.

Because there had been no actual injury and also because of Mr Davis's financial situation, JPs did not order him to pay any compensation or costs.

Stanley man John Charles Hilson Didlick (25) pleaded not guilty to two alternative public order offences arising out of a single incident. A trial, expected to last one day, will now take place on February 3. (FIRS/PN).

### This weekend...

#### Coming to a stage near you

TO get you in the mood for Christmas FIODA is staging the pantomime Jack and the Beanstalk – a giant load of fun. The first show will be in the Town Hall at 7pm on Friday (doors open half hour before for all shows) with a matinee performance on Saturday at 2.30pm and again at 7.30pm. Tickets £5 on door (concessions £3) or from the Pod Gift Shop.

#### Mount Pleasant Open Day

COMMANDER British Forces South Atlantic Islands invites the Falklands community to an open day at Mount Pleasant on Saturday. Timmy's Hangar will be open between 10am to 1pm. There will be various stands, demonstrations and displays from military aircraft, to ground vehicles, cultural displays, face painting, and food and craft stalls. The morning will have a Christmas theme, and there will be a guest visit from Father Christmas. Don't forget to take some photographic ID for entry into Mount Pleasant.

**SADDLE  
Direct**

**Lookout Retail Park  
Stanley**

Email: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)

Tel: 22990

If you want it, We'll do our best to get it!

**MONDAY - SATURDAY 9am - 5pm**

*Can't find that perfect gift this Christmas?*

*Well then why not pop into Saddle Direct and purchase one of our popular personalised gift vouchers up to any value you'd like!*

**MERRY  
CHRISTMAS**

**12 MONTHS  
INTEREST FREE**

**No Deposit, No interest with monthly repayments  
when you spend £750 or more in-store now!**

(All hire purchases are subject to status)

*Saddle Direct, helping to make your  
Christmas more affordable!*



Picture Ian Haywood

AT a reception hosted by H E the Governor Colin Roberts at Government House on Wednesday evening de-miners who have carried out work in Falklands mine fields in 2014 and 2015 were thanked for their dedication to their work and each presented with a certificate from the Minister of State for the Foreign Office the Rt Hon Hugo Swire MP.

## FIG/Mod flying squad

GOVERNMENT road workers will soon be working alongside military plant operators to form a Flying Squad on West Falkland to remedy some of the trouble spots on the road network.

This would also allow JK Contracting to continue with the second year of the five year contract to rebuild the Port Howard to Fox Bay road, Roads Engineer Simon Catton said on Wednesday. He explained that JK Contracting had so far this season been working on soft spot repairs to the Hill Cove Road and had not been able to commence rebuild on the spine road.

A military grader, roller and excavator with operators will form part of the Flying Squad while Highways will provide trucks and drivers.

## Arrival of road workers delayed

THE arrival of workers to boost the Falkland Islands Government Highway Department's road gangs has been further delayed until mid-January while terms and conditions are agreed with the Falkland Islands Company Ltd (FIC) as the agency.

On the back of little maintenance carried out to the roads last season due to a lack of labour MLA Gavin Short was determined early this year that a full contingent would be in place to kick-off the 2015/16 season.

With the decision made to use FIC as the agency to source and accommodate workers, early December was the expected arrival date for skilled operators, predominantly from the Philippines.

However at Wednesday's Transport Advisory Committee (TAC) members were informed that while the workers were ready to head to the Islands there were still some issues with terms within the FIC contract that the Attorney General's office was not happy with and was working on.

Roads Engineer Simon Catton confirmed that 15 workers were due to arrive; four to work on highways mainly as grader drivers but dependent on needs at the time, five for the quarry and six to specifically help highways lay asphalt.

This would allow the Highways Department to utilise all teams where needed said Mr Catton.

## Military man turned software expert returns to train government employees

AS a nineteen year old working at Navy Point in 1984 Pete Burgon would not have imagined he would one day return to the Islands to train Government employees in his company's software.

Learning and Development Manager at Qube Global Software, Mr Burgon has been in the Islands teaching Public Works Department and hospital staff specific modules in the use of the Qube Planet Facilities Management System which will replace an old system called Shires.

He told Penguin News, that as a former military man he was particularly fascinated to be teaching in the historical Liberation Room where the Argentine surrender was signed in 1982.

Mr Burgon explained the value of the new software to the Government, which will deal with managing internal work orders, planning the maintenance, health and safety management and stores and purchasing.

He said it was a system that, "builds up a history of work



Pete with FIG employees Tanya Jaffray and Ralph Harris

against locations or assets so that they can see if there is problems there or just make sure the work has been done in compliance with regulatory standards."

As the Government's IT outsourced consultant, Synergy is working closely with Qube to enable the process to go forward explained Synergy's Nikki Buxton: "They are providing the software and the training, we are providing the infrastructure for it to happen, and onwards support to the departments. Central Services are

co-ordinating all of that because it spans more than one department."

Mr Burgon came to the Falkland Islands as part of 17 Port Regiment to work on FIPASS for six months in 1984.

He was one of many members of the regiment who benefited from the kind hospitality of the late Harold Rowlands, who lived opposite B Slip.

He worked as a Movements Controller for the British Army Royal Logistics Corps for 25 years before moving to Qube.

## Early blade shearing approved

A BID by farmers to be allowed to use blade shears before the official shearing start date of September 15, was approved at the latest meeting of the Agricultural Advisory Committee.

Keith Alazia made the request on behalf of Alex and Dot Gould of Pebble Island who have successfully employed this method with pre-lamb ewes for two years.

Mr Alazia who manages Goose Green farm said that he agreed entirely that there had to be dates set for motor shearing, adding however that with the Falklands climate they held little meaning.

Blade shearing leaves more wool on the animal and does not remove as much lanolin from the remaining wool as is the case with motor shears.

Director of Natural Resources John Barton was not inclined to have any further flexibility in the dates, and pointed out that a Code of Practice needed to be in place and adhered to especially as prospective wool and meat buyers become more concerned about the farming methods used in both wool and meat production. The committee concluded that there would be no further exemptions prior to September 15 for motor shearing and that only applications for blade shearing would be considered.

## Pension frozen? Call Roger

ARE you entitled to either a full or part-time UK pension which has been frozen?

If so MLA Roger Edwards would like to hear from you to update records which the Department of Works and Pensions in the UK hold and which he believes are incomplete.

MLA Edwards said that he had been raising the issue of frozen pensions with the joint Ministerial Council (JMC) on an annual basis and had been successful in having it included on the agenda on his latest visit.

Currently the only Overseas Territories which do not have UK pensions frozen at the level at which they are first received are Gibraltar and Bermuda, however this year Montserrat joined the campaign in support of those entitled to a UK pension given that they have many residents affected.

The Department of Works and Pensions claim that there are only nine individuals in the Falklands who may be affected, however MLA Edwards says he knows of many more.

Call MLA Edwards on 42004 or 52044 if you think you are not receiving the pension you are entitled to.





MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

I HAVE slightly mixed feelings about making changes to the commemoration of Battle Day on 8 December. The special ceremonial last year was of course a one off and I know some feel that we have altogether too many such events and believe it is time that we gave up some of them. For many years Battle Day was the nearest we had to a national day on which we remembered all our seafaring connections, not just the historic 1914 battle. I recall the sadness felt by many in December 1981 as we watched HMS Endurance's helicopter fly past the 1914 memorial with an underslung flag for what we believed would be the last time following the announcement of the withdrawal of the ship. Little did we imagine then what would follow for the ship and its crew including the pilot of that helicopter and of course the Falklands and South Georgia. Now 14 June is the most important day in the commemorative calendar but it was good to see the number of people who turned out in the rain this year.

I have fewer meetings in this shortened week, no bad thing given the weight of Executive Council papers to read for next week. It looks a little like a year-end rush, even without papers not reviewed before the deadline. We hoped with the more frequent twice monthly meetings that business could be dealt with more efficiently but I'm still unsure whether it has had the desired effect.

I was surprised to learn of a permit being given recently for the destruction and disruption of nesting of a fairly large number of birds including variable (red-back) hawks. I know a process was devised when it was decided that such requests were too unimportant to go to Executive Council but I still believed numbers should be reported regularly so that members were aware of the level of destruction, especially of raptors and carrion eaters. Perhaps I'm overly cautious in this but I share the concern of the member of the public who alerted me to the numbers and types involved.

# Battle of the Falklands 1914



Images from Tuesday's parade commemorating the 1914 naval Battle of the Falklands. Turn to page 11 for Battle Day images taken at the Centotaph London



Don't forget to claim your  
**Christmas Club**  
FREE KELPER STORE CREDIT  
Before the 24th of December

**We're ready for Christmas!!!**  
**Visit your local Kelper Store**  
**for a great selection of snacks,**  
**drinks & stocking fillers**

**KELPER  
STORES**

**Kelper Store Opening Hours:**  
**The K1 & K4 - open at 9am**  
**K3 - 7.30am during the week**  
**K3 - 9am on weekends**  
**We're open until 9pm**  
**every day**

## Tea dance raises £700

PEOPLE of all ages gathered to enjoy a tea dance in the Town Hall on the weekend. Girl Guides served cakes and Mel and Val Lloyd provided the music, while Lisa and Lee Martin lead the traditional dancing. The PWD made sure the new lift and stair lift were ready and working resulting in several members of the community being able to access the Town Hall for the first time in many years.

All funds raised, £700, will be go towards the purchase of outdoor play equipment suitable for all. Team Tranquil's first purchase, a new all ability roundabout is due to arrive in the Islands very shortly.

Next on Team Tranquil's list is the purchase of ziplines to be sited within Stanley to bring some serious fun into outdoor play, and suitable for older children, teenagers and the young at heart. This will be followed by out door gym equipment for all ages to enjoy and keep them fit in the process.

Team Tranquil would like to extend many thanks to all those who bought tickets and raffle tickets and who went along and supported the event. Also those who supported the tea dance through the donation of cakes and sandwiches, the donation of raffle prizes and giving their time willingly to help the event run smoothly.

## Your questions answered

**Q** If after the Public Accounts Committee (PAC) has carried out an investigation of a particular issue there is found to have been an inappropriate use of public funds, what is the next step? Is there a form of redress or is it put down as a lesson learned and everything goes on as before?

**A** PAC Chair Andrea Clausen explained: The PAC itself has no powers to force an individual or organisation to put right a wrong in terms of financial accountability. If there appears to be any criminal activity then PAC would have to refer its findings to the RFIP and/or the AG's office. In non-criminal misuse of public money the PAC has first the power to call a public hearing and call witnesses. Following this the PAC has only the powers to make recommendations to the Legislative Assembly, which are then debated in the House.

The Government then has six months to respond to PAC recommendations, and they can either accept or reject those recommendations. If the PAC is not satisfied with the response of the Government, they can continue to publicly 'hold them to account' as in there are no restrictions in the number of times the PAC can re-submit recommendations to the Assembly for debate and re-



sponse.

If the PAC felt there were issues of good governance following an investigation, report etc, then the only route left is via the Governor, at his discretion, as it is clear through the Constitution that good governance is his responsibility.

**Q** Is Sapper Hill phase 5 going to be a North facing grid system?

**Can you publish the plan?**

**Are the roads going to be as narrow as phases 1-4?**

**A** provided by Director of Public Works Colin Summers: The proposal for Phase 5

is not a proper grid system but is a hybrid which better fits the topography and also takes into consideration the comments raised during the public consultation. The plan has previously been published and I have attached a copy. However this may be subject to change as we are currently reviewing costings of the works and are trying to ensure value for money. Although a grid system is the preferred solution by many it requires a greater linear meterage of road per plot and therefore is generally more expensive than the previous loop design.

The roads are the same width as those in phase 1-4 and a large number of others around Stanley.

## Evidence of early human presence?

MY name is Kit Hamley, and I am working on a Master's degree at the Climate Change Institute at the University of Maine.

My research is working toward establishing whether or not there was a pre-European human presence in the Falklands, with the ultimate goal of determining whether or not pre-European humans could explain the presence of the warrah throughout the islands. At this point I am simply trying to identify potential archaeological sites throughout the islands.

Ancient people were good seafarers and reached many remote places by boat in prehistory, including Australia, the South Pacific Islands, the Aleutians, and elsewhere. The Falklands are one of the last remaining habitable landmasses that still lack evidence for a prehistoric human presence.

I am working in collaboration with the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute to look for evidence of human habitation on the Falklands prior to European arrival. I would be very grateful for your help in finding

locations that may have been past human sites.

Archaeological site testing is minimally invasive. A series of several half-meter by half-meter pits will be dug in the test area in order to assess whether or not a site is actually archaeological. All pits will be filled back in at the end of excavation, which only takes a day or two.

Please take a moment to consider the following questions.

1. Have you ever seen shells and/or bones at the surface, in road cuts or other excavations, or eroding out along streams or shore?

2. Have you ever found stone tools (arrowheads, etc)?

3. Have you ever found burned woody charcoal at the surface, in road cuts or other excavations, or eroding out along streams or shore?

4. Do you have any historical anecdotes from family members or friends who may have found something in decades past?

5. Are there any large caves on your property?

If the answer to any of these questions is yes, could you briefly describe what you saw or found, include digital photo(s) if available, and indicate where the site(s) is/are located (GPS coordinates, mark on GoogleEarth, or other

clear indicators of location).

I will be visiting the islands from January 14 - February 15 and would love to speak more if you are interested in this research or have any comments, concerns, or questions. Please feel free to contact me at any point. My email is catherine.hamley@maine.edu.

Kit Hamley  
USA

## Exemption ticket confusion

I WENT to drop my disabled grandson outside the Infant/Junior School on John Street on December 3. We were met by a very unhelpful police officer who was trying to wave us on. He told us: "you do not have a disabled ticket in your window - move."

We told him that Kailand was disabled and he still insisted we move. Eventually we had to drop him further away close to the Cop. Nobody had told us you had to have an exemption ticket. If that is the case then you need disabled bays elsewhere too, such as the FICS, the bank, the bigger shops and the hospital.

Hazel Collins and Paul Ford  
Stanley

## Give us two minutes...



Carol Ovenden

**1. What is your most prized possession?**

A porcelain Edwardian lady that I bought aged 14 years. I had worked all summer to save for her.

**2. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?**

A craft centre, like the yards they have in London with lots of small areas where people can work together and be inspired.

**3. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?**

The MPA Road. We're no further forward than we were with it ten years ago. I'll be dead before anything happens.

**4. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?**

Nowhere. I'm exactly where I want to be.

**5. What song makes you feel happy (or sad) when you hear it?**

The Last Post. It gets me every time.

**6. What would people be surprised to learn about you?**

I can, or should say could, tap dance.

**7. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently?**

Ben Aaronovitch's 'Rivers of London' series - about a London copper who's also a wizard, Harry Potter for adults.

**8. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be?**

General knowledge

**9. Where did you meet your partner?** That is too long a story to fit into this tiny space. Let's just say it was always going to happen, it was just a question of when we would realise.

**10. What did you want to be when you were a child?**

An archaeologist.

**11. If you could change something about yourself what would it be?**

My age, backwards rather than further forwards.

Carol (pictured above with her grandchildren) yo-yoed between the UK and the Falkland Islands between the early 80s and late 90s, before she finally returned and settled here in 2005. Born in Wales she now lives at Fitzroy with Spot the Cat, the chickens and husband Phil. All interests and everything else are on hold while they renovate the house.

## Falkland Islands Horticultural Society Annual Polytunnel Competition

**Calling all green-fingered gardeners! The time is upon us for the Horticultural Society's annual polytunnel competition!**

Judging will take place on Wednesday 16th December (weather dependent) and entries must be with the committee by Monday 14<sup>th</sup> December 2015.

Once again this year there will be only one set of Judges who will view all of the entries, therefore depending on the number of tunnels entered, judging may have to take place over a couple of days.



To enter your polytunnel, please contact:

Tim Miller 51499, Krysteen Ormond 51771, Teena Ormond 52260, Nikki Buxton 52051 or email [horticulture@horizon.co.fk](mailto:horticulture@horizon.co.fk)



### Waterfront Development

The next meeting of the Waterfront Development Working Group will take place on Wednesday the 16th December at 10am in the Chamber of Commerce.

Members of the public are welcome to attend and the last agenda item will be reserved for questions from the public.

For more information, please contact Waterfront Project Coordinator, Michael Betts; t: 27211 or e: [mbetts@fidc.co.fk](mailto:mbetts@fidc.co.fk)

### Prize Winners list - Team Tranquil Dance

Prize – Donated by	Ticket Number	Winner
Team Tranquil Calendar – Brian Anderson	758 – Pink	Sue Wilks
2016 Calendar – Brian Anderson	756 – Pink	Sue Wilks
Canvas Picture (Candle) – Brian Anderson	923- Green	Claudia Blanco Leyton
Canvas picture (Bird) – Brian Anderson	708 -	John & Ileen Smith
Gold Membership – Leisure Centre	579 -	John & Ileen Smith
Four x 1 hour driving lessons – Invenio	813 – Green	Lisa Phillips
Cheesecake – Shorty's Diner	355 – Yellow	Stuart Horwood
£30 Gift Voucher – Pro-Install	245 – Yellow	Susan Knipe
£25 Gift Voucher – FIC	676 – Pink	Mark Neves
£20 Gift Voucher – FIMCO	735 – Pink	Susan Knipe
Lunch for two at Bittersweet – Bittersweet	596 – Green	Lee Martin
L'Oreal Men's Toiletry Set	242 – Yellow	Susan Knipe
Basket of Fruit – Tim & Jan Miller	507 – Orange	Rachel Williamson
Box of Salad and Veg – Tim & Jan Miller	782 – Pink	Louise Newman
Decorated Cake – Jojo Hay	647 – Orange	Jeremy Clarke
Individual/Family Portrait – Norman Clarke	697 – White	Kate Williamson
Ten Yoga/Palates Classes – Carol Peck	274 – Yellow	Ali Hancox

## Mudita

Yoga, Pilates, Fitness & Nutrition

Looking for a health and well-being gift for Christmas? Perhaps a new Yoga Mat, a Class Pass or a Nutrition Consultation.

Yoga mats 25% off £11.25 until 31st December 2015  
Class pass 10 for the price of 9 classes (valid for 6 months) £45

### Packages:

Yoga Mat plus a Class Pass (valid for 6 months) £55

Yoga Mat, a Class Pass (valid for 6 months) and a Nutrition Consultation - 2 appointments with a qualified Nutritionist, a full analysis of your nutrition intake and recommendations (valid for 4 months) £125

Contact Carol 51773, e-mail: [c-m-morrison@hotmail.com](mailto:c-m-morrison@hotmail.com)  
<https://www.facebook.com/mudita.yoga.pilates.fitness.nutrition/>

## SHINGLES VACCINATIONS

Primary Care is now able to offer shingles vaccinations to all adults aged 70+

Please call KEMH Reception 28000 or e-mail [reception@kemh.gov.fk](mailto:reception@kemh.gov.fk) and book an appointment with the Practice Nurse.

Camp residents please book an appointment at the next visit to your settlement.

Practice Facilitator  
December 2015

## Job Opportunity

### Supervisor, Transmission & Provisioning

We are looking for a technician with a strong electrical background to join our Transmission and Provisioning Team.

You will be responsible for the supervision of a small dynamic team ensuring the requirements of the Company are met.

You will play a key role providing the highest levels of customer service and will be expected to plan and prioritise the departments workload to meet customer needs, ensuring each job is completed safely and to full satisfaction.

In return we offer an excellent benefits package which includes a competitive salary, pension scheme, incentive scheme and generous annual leave entitlement.

For more information contact Allan Steen, Networks Manager on 20867 or email [allan.steen@sure.co.fk](mailto:allan.steen@sure.co.fk).

For a copy of the Job Description and an application form contact Kate Burston on 20807, free phone 131 or email [kate.burston@sure.co.fk](mailto:kate.burston@sure.co.fk)

Applications should be sent by email or post to Kate Burston, HR & Admin Manager, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley or [kate.burston@sure.co.fk](mailto:kate.burston@sure.co.fk)

Closing date for applications is the 18th December 2015





### Welcome Mauricio! But what exactly are your plans?

Mauricio Macri: I roll the syllables of that rather pleasantly alliterative name over my tongue as I draw him into one of my columns for the first time.

All of the Maurice/Mauricios whom I have known have been decent, steady, reliable, pleasant chaps. Whether I will still associate the name with such worthy traits six months or a year from now, I can't say, because Mauricio Macri is, of course, the newly elected centre-right President of Argentina and we await to see what that means for relations between Argentina, the Falklands and the United Kingdom.

I think I am on firm ice, however, when I say that he cannot be worse than his rabidly Falkland-phobic predecessor, Cristina Kirchner. She may well be missed by many of the poorer people of Argentina, whose votes she courted with generous improvements to social services, but she will not be missed by most other sectors of the Argentine electorate, who grew tired of corruption and inflation and by those who care about Argentina's standing in the world.

Many people had good reasons to see the end of the 12-year reign of the Kirchners, but let's just concentrate on what it means to the UK and to the Falklands.

### What will it mean for the Falklands?

So far, Mauricio Macri seems like good news. His principal foreign affairs statement since victory was this: "We want to build good relations with all of Latin America and with the world. We want to have good relations with all countries."

The genuineness of this statement appears to have been vindicated by a cordial telephone conversation with David Cameron, during which Mr Macri said that he wanted to see improved relations between the two countries.

He would have said this in the full knowledge that the Falklands have become a massive impediment to relations, and if they are to be improved, then he must move Argentine "Malvinas" ambitions to the back burner, if not off the hob altogether.

He might just do this because he had indicated in unguarded statements before he ran for election that disproportionate importance had been placed on the campaign to "recover" the Falklands, and he suggested that if Argentina ever did recover the Islands, they would not be able to do anything meaningful with them (or words to that effect).

So while the new man at the controls will not be able to abandon the sacred Argentine cause, and will never, ever say anything like, "We don't care about recovering the Malvinas any more," he will probably try to ignore the issue while repairing relations with Britain and the world.

He might - just might - however, take his cue from the government of Carlos Menem and his highly unconventional Cancellor (or Foreign Secretary) Guido Di Tella in the late 1990s. They conducted a charm offensive directed at the Falklands and Britain that was unlike any other offensive in history and, from Buenos Aires' point of view, it achieved some success.

If Macri's Falklands policy were to be inspired by Di Tella and Menem, even without replicating its eccentricity, plans to sue oil companies under Argentine law might be abandoned, and he might well begin making noises about sharing fisheries conservation responsibilities. The hostility

## Bound Ungagged



Graham Bound is the  
founding editor of  
Penguin News

ity against ships travelling from Falklands ports to Argentine ports and vice-versa might be relaxed, and he could welcome talks leading to improved air communications twixt the Falklands and Chile (although he would undoubtedly prefer to see links with Argentina).

### How should we react

The Falklands government might find such a sudden thawing in relations difficult to cope with. There would be some who would say that such normalisation is devoutly to be desired, and I think I would be among them. After all, once previously hostile people agree to put their disagreements to one side and talk about matters of mutual interest, then genuine trust and friendship can follow.

But the value of a thaw would really depend how genuine the Argentine side are. If they simply see friendship as a Trojan horse, by which they can get a political foot on the ground in Stanley, then caution must be urged. It is

reasonable to assume that at least some Argentine politicians and diplomats will favour the Trojan Horse scenario, and if Mr Macri finds Argentina's problems difficult to solve and he looks to the "Malvinas" as a useful diversion, he may take that view too. We should just wait and see. But genuine friendship should not be spurned.

At the same time we should not forget the political dangers that can emerge from London. The dreadful hostility of the Kirchner years has brought the British Government and the Falklands together to create a united front against Argentine ambitions. But that unity may waver in the face of friendship.

In the past the ambitious officials and junior ministers of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO) have urged the Falklands to "be reasonable" and respond to Argentine gestures with position-weakening concessions of their own.

Much has been written about the disingenuous attitudes of the FCO in the years before 1982, but the FCO behaved similarly in the late 1990s at the height of the Menem-Di Tella charm offensive. At that time, Falklands councillors were put under huge pressure to break - or at least bend - election promises and agree to a package of concessions to Buenos Aires, including the ending of the ban on Argentine passport holders entering the Islands. There was great anger in Stanley when this subterfuge was revealed. And that was only a decade and a half ago.

So we need to treat any hand of friendship cautiously. It might be genuine, in which case it should be shaken. It might, however, be holding a list of demands, some of which are worded in suspiciously public school Foreign Office English.

# Postal museum accepts generous gift

THE British Postal Museum and Archive (BPMA) has very generously donated a more than 100 year old original full size pillar box (see picture) from the King Edward VII period, to the Post Office Museum at Fox Bay.

The pillar box will be erected outside the museum entrance but will not be used for mail regularly, only on special occasions. The pillar box weighs around 400 kgs and it has been logistically interesting to arrange shipping it from the UK to the Falklands. Roy McGill at South Atlantic Trading will very generously ship it from England to Stanley free of charge, and Harold and Lisa Haulage have also kindly agreed to ship it from Stanley to Fox Bay free of charge. This is very much appreciated.

Very soon Stefan Falkland

Heijtz will be back at Fox Bay, this time together with his family, who will all spend Christmas and New Years in the Falklands. After the family has returned home, Stefan will again be joined by Hugh Osborne in mid-January and they expect to complete the renovations of the Old Post Office, including the outbuildings, this season.

Stefan said anybody passing through Fox Bay was more than welcome to have a look in the museum and the house, adding, "and the kettle is always on, so please do stop by and give us a reason to take a break."

If anybody has any old postal artefacts that they think would be suitable for the Post Office Museum, please contact Stefan at Fox Bay (phone 42015 after December 19, or by e-mail anytime to stefan@novastamps.com).



Above: The Post Office Museum at Fox Bay following renovations and (left) the Pillar Box which is to be placed on the Post Office grounds.

## For and against with Penguin News

# Political parties in small islands

This article by Michael Poole and Robert McDowall looks to make the case for why political parties can work in small Islands.

Robert McDowall is a Member of the States of Alderney within the Bailiwick of Guernsey, where he Chairs the Finance Committee and is Deputy Chairman of the Policy Committee.

Member of Legislative Assembly Michael Poole holds the Policy and Public Diplomacy Portfolio



Alderney and the Falkland Islands have a number of similarities in their political systems, not least the fact that all members are currently elected as independents.

There appears to be a received wisdom in both islands that this absence of political parties is essential to our respective forms of government, and that it is the only workable solution in such small places. This has been reinforced

by difficult experiences with party-forming in the past.

We respectively suggest that this is not the case, and that political parties can not only be made to work, but also considerably strengthen our democratic system.

Examining the potential costs and benefits in a short article is a challenge and they will inevitably differ somewhat between islands. However, we see three key advantages.

tages.

The first of these is that in most parliamentary systems, political parties and the structure they bring can result in strong leadership, discipline and a holistic approach to policy-making. Yes, there are examples of political infighting, but at election time, constituents have a clear picture of what a party stands for via their manifesto. There are then mechanisms to ensure party members

implement that manifesto if elected. This is not always the case with individuals, where it can be solely about personality during elections and the active avoidance of any concrete commitments.

Secondly, a party system can also help to mitigate the 'leadership conundrum' that arises out of having only independent members. An 'agreed programme for government' from a party removes the need for the jockeying and personality clashes that can arise in the current system.

Thirdly, it actively assists the electorate in that it removes the all too easy response from us politicians of "what could I do, I was but one lone voice".

We hope that this piece generates wider debate on this concept and we look forward to seeing people's views both on these pages and in future editions.

### Readers respond for...



## Transparency

I AM writing in support of a political party system in the Falklands. I feel that it would give the Falklands the opportunity to enhance our already impressive political engagement, bring further transparency to government policy and goals, and give more clarity and confidence to the electorate.

I see this system not as a copy of the UK or other existing system, but rather a bespoke system that does not try to directly emulate another country's system. Trying to copy another system would not be successful in my view. I also do not think that the party politics of the UK is particularly worthy of copying, and that the dirt slinging that is so rife in other systems is to be avoided. However, bringing together politicians with a known alignment on major issues can only result in a government with a more consistent approach to: major issues, the future of our country, and the economy.

The political engagement in the Falklands is already very good; however I think that this can be enhanced with the introduction of a party system. Through enabling individuals to become involved in politics before deciding when or if to stand for election we enhance our local political engagement; and by bringing a recognisable political system rather than a collection of independent candidates, we will lead ourselves to strengthen our bonds internationally.

Furthermore, I believe that the voting public will have more control and understanding of the government. Currently with the elections based on individuals, I feel it is often difficult to determine what kind of government you are voting for. For example the assembly's overall policies on key issues, such as public spending, are not clear when it is a group of independent individuals rather than a coherent aligned party.

With a party system it would be clear in an election what the electorate favoured in terms of the general assembly policies and alignment (through electing a majority government) this would enable the Legislative Assembly to have consistent policy goals, thereby lending stability to the overall government system. The worst outcome of a party system is in the case of an assembly with no clear majority; however this would result in a similar situation to our current system.

Our politicians would continue to disagree and discuss the majority of issues even within a particular party. However with an alignment on major issues that was clearly definable through party allegiances these discussions would centre more on how to achieve these shared goals rather than arguing about what they should be.

I look forward to further debate and discussion on this exciting topic.

Sam Cockwell

## Consistent stance

I SUPPORT the idea of political parties. Working towards fulfilment of a manifesto and

delivering the outcomes or promises doesn't always happen with individuals, despite much blustering about "accountability" and "transparency." Having a party system would allow voters to find a consistent stance that aligns with their views, and would assist in separating personalities from commitments. It would also bring about more long-term thinking, as elected members would not be the sole voice for an idea in the manifesto, but it would be continued on by the next person from their party if elected. We currently have a discontinuity problem throughout the Islands, and party systems could highlight shared goals and ambitions for the future benefit of the Falklands.

Emily Hancox

### Readers respond against...



## Hide behind party policies

I BELIEVE the system we have allows individuals to be elected on their individual merits and re-elected according to their past accomplishments. The Assembly Members' decisions are slowly becoming more transparent and I would like to see this become more so. I worry that with a party system we risk individuals not speaking out and standing up for what they believe - hiding behind party policies. An MLA may be "one lone voice" but the others should feel obliged to justify why they have an opposing or conflicting view.

Strong leadership may ensue but also an individual dominating the decisions of others could

result. Most prospective MLAs produce manifestos and perhaps we should review individuals' performances against their previous manifestos before the next election.

There are many practical questions. Who chooses the parties and what they stand for? Who would elect the leaders? Also there are many philosophical questions. Do they set out to establish contrary views solely to separate their ideologies? Can one person make better decisions than eight?

Mark Pollard

## Not sensed great desire

THE idea of political parties being introduced in the Falklands is an interesting concept and worthy of discussion but ultimately I'm unsure that it would appeal to the electorate. I find the idea quite intriguing, but a previous attempt was unsuccessful at two General Elections and I haven't sensed any great desire for this type of shift in politics here.

We had a fairly major political change at the start of the current term with the introduction of full-time MLAs. In the run-up to the next General Election it would be interesting to review how this has worked out and to discuss what else can be done to attract more members of the community to stand for election.

Stacy Bragger

**This debate will continue in next week's edition of Penguin News.**

**Write to us with your point of view**



# Campaign to keep little ones safe on Stanley's roads

AS part of Road Safety Campaign Week 2015, the children of the Infant & Junior School have been learning about how to cross the road safely.

The week started with a Road Safety Assembly where children had the chance to act out crossing the road with Mrs Armstrong-Ford acting as a child who really needed to learn the Green Cross Code.

A Design a Road Safety Poster competition was announced: the

children have the opportunity to make an A4 poster about any part of Road Safety by December 4; so start designing yours at home.

The younger children (FS1, FS2, Y1 and Y2) have been practising crossing the road using a zebra crossing, including taking turns at being the lollipop person.

The older children have been learning about the safety aspects of cycling, keeping their bike maintained, wearing a helmet and leaving space between themselves

and parked cars in case someone opens a car door.

The Friday Assembly will end the Road Safety Week, where PC Janey Lorimer, the Road Safety Officer, will introduce herself to the school and test their knowledge of the Green Cross Code!

FITV will also be premiering the Road Safety Advert they have filmed using children from the school.



**Book  
Now**

**Book in  
Stanley or  
book in  
Punta  
Arenas**

**We are going to  
CHILE**

**PUNTA ARENAS  
MV SCOUT**

**Departs Stanley on the 9<sup>th</sup> December**

**Loads at Punta Arenas on the 14<sup>th</sup> December**

**Back in Stanley on the 17<sup>th</sup> December**

**Don't  
Delay, get  
your  
orders in  
now**

**SAAS**

**No 5 FIPASS Road, Stanley Phone  
21833**

**Email [sales@saas.co.fk](mailto:sales@saas.co.fk)**



**Marcelo Matus Cea**  
**Port Operations**  
**Delta Marine Services Ltd.**  
**E-mail: [mmatus@dmservices.cl](mailto:mmatus@dmservices.cl)**  
**Ph: +56 61 2211927 - 2723354**  
**Fx: +56 61 2218282**  
**Mob. +56 9 8448 7951**  
**Punta Arenas - Chile**



**weststore**  
café

**Chai  
Tea Latte**  
spiced or vanilla  
flavoured

**new**

available at all our locations,  
including Crozier Place Café

**the weststore**  
quality, choice and value.

**GREAT  
CHRISTMAS  
PRESENTS**

**Crozier Place**  
HOME BUILDER

**GREAT  
CHRISTMAS  
PRESENTS**

Available now in store from £23.49

**Rohan**

**Crozier Place**  
HOME LIVING

**GREAT  
CHRISTMAS  
GIFTS**

Find more in store!

# DECOR

## FLOORING & TILING

Looking for something different for Christmas?  
Pop into the shop and take a look at some new items now available!

\*Ready Made Curtains

\* Rugs

\* Bath Mats

\*Gift Vouchers and Paintings by Vicky Chater!  
all at fantastic prices

Decor Services would like to wish  
all our customers a very  
**Happy Christmas & a Great New Year!**

### Christmas stock arriving in store next week include

- ~ vintage perfume bottles ~ fish cushions ~
  - ~ spectacle cases ~ star identifier ~ telescopes ~ monoculars ~
  - ~ magnifier & letter opener ~ pocket sundial ~ hurricane lamps ~
  - ~ oil lamps ~ ornamental wooden anchors ~ bathyscopes ~
  - ~ dream bottles ~ bosun's call whistle ~ HMS Victory flask ~
  - ~ binoculars ~ world map puzzle ~ tiddly winks ~ pick up sticks ~
  - marbles ~ magic aquarium ~ lunch boxes ~ Gymkhana book box ~
  - Treasure Island book box ~ world map pencil case ~
- and so MUCH more!

**HISTORIC  
DOCKYARD  
MUSEUM**

**Opening hours**  
Mon - CLOSED (last we open on cruise ship days and we are in the office anyway so just pop in)  
Tue to Fri - 1000 till 1600 (inc lunch)  
Sat - 0900 till 1100 and 1400 till 1700  
Sunday - 1400 till 1700

Telephone 27428 or check Facebook for regular updates

Santa is visiting the Museum again this year

Telephone 27428 for your

**FREE** ticket

Sponsored by

**Chandlery**

Put this one between your feet and also here

### Shorty's Diner

Christmas 2015



**FRIDAY 25th December - XMAS DAY - CLOSED**

**Open Normal Hours 8:30am to 8.30pm  
all other days.**

**Monday 4th January - CLOSED**

**Tuesday 5th January open as normal .**

**Reduce the stress on Xmas Day - order one of  
our delicious homemade Cheesecakes.**

**Gift Vouchers available. call Marlene on 52855**

**We wish you all a Very Happy Christmas**

*Merry  
Christmas*

**DECOR**  
FLOORING & TILING

# BIG SALE

NOW ON!

25% OFF ALL RUGS  
AND STOCK CARPETS

INTEREST FREE HIRE PURCHASE  
ALSO AVAILABLE!

SHOP OPENING TIMES :  
MON-FRI 1.30PM TO 5.30PM

TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY  
SALE ENDS 24TH OF DECEMBER 2015

*MERRY CHRISTMAS*



The Staff of Stanley Services Ltd would like to  
wish all customers a Merry Christmas and a very  
Prosperous New Year

## OPENING HOURS OVER THE CHRISTMAS PERIOD

Thu	24th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Fri	25th	Dec	CLOSED
Sat	26th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sun	27th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Mon	28th	Dec	8.00am to 6.00pm
Tues	29th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Wed	30th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Thu	31st	Dec	8.30am to 5.00pm
Fri	1st	Jan	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sat	2nd	Jan	9.00am to 4.00pm



The Management & Staff of RJJ  
wish all our customers old and new,  
**A Merry Christmas**  
&  
**A Very Happy New Year**

Thank you for using our services, we look  
forward to being of service to you again in '2016'



**Richard  
James  
International**

Richard James International Ltd  
Worthy Road, Chittening Industrial Estate,  
Avonmouth, Bristol BS11 0YB  
Tel: +44 117 9828575 Fax: +44 117 9826361  
Email: mail@richard-james.co.uk website: www.richard-james.co.uk





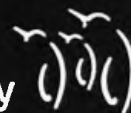
## BUY NOW PAY IN MARCH

Do your Christmas shopping with us, spread the cost of your purchase for up to 2 years and don't start paying until March 2016.\*

Finance subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply. Offer available at the Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply. Finance available at the Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

**The Falkland Islands Company**



## MALVINA HOUSE Hotel & Restaurant

LAZY SUNDAY'S @ ...

THE RESTAURANT

OPEN 12 - 8PM

**Now available**

With Light Bites or Main Courses available, come and enjoy our extensive menu we can help make your Sunday great!

Tel: (00500) 21355

Email: [info@malvinahousehotel.com](mailto:info@malvinahousehotel.com)

Web: [malvinahousehotel.com](http://malvinahousehotel.com)

*Got that Sunday feeling?*

*Comfortable Malvinahouse*

**LIGHT BITES**  
SOUP OF THE DAY, FRESH  
BAKED BREAD ROLL

**CHILLI SAUT LOCAL SQUID,**  
GARLIC AIOLI

**KUNG PAO LOCAL SQUID,**  
CANDIED WALNUTS,  
MIXED VEGETABLES,  
SPICY SWEET CHILLI SAUCE

**LOCAL UPLAND GOOSE &**  
CHICKEN LIVER PARFUM,  
BALSAMIC ONION,  
MARMALADE, WOODLAND  
BERRY SAUCE, WHOLE  
WHEAT CHUNKY TOAST

**BACON BUTTY, WHITE FLOUR**  
BAP, HP SAUCE

**BUTTER CHICKEN WINGS,**  
RANCH DRESSING

**SARDINES ON TOAST,**  
GRILLED SARDINES,  
LIGHTLY SPICED TOMATO,  
GARLIC & FRESH HERB  
SAUCE, CHUNKY TOAST

**SMOKED SALMON &**  
SCRAMBLED EGG, CHUNKY  
WHOLE WHEAT TOAST,  
CREAM CHEESE

**MAINS**  
STEAK 'N' EGG, CHARGRILLED  
RIB OF RIB EYE, FRIED EGG,  
FRENCH FRIES, SALAD  
& GARNISH

**LOCAL FISH & CHIPS, MUSHY**  
PEAS, TARTARE SAUCE

**MALVINA CLUB SANDWICH,**  
TRIPPLE DUCKER, BACON,  
CHICKEN, TOMATO, LETTUCE,  
MAYO, FRENCH FRIES

and much much more



Over the Christmas period all **Kelper Stores**

**KELPER  
STORES**

will be open **Everyday**

**KELPER  
STORES**

**from 9am to 9pm**

**From 26th December to 1st January**

***And closed on Christmas day***

We would like to remind all Christmas Club customers that they will need to have used their free Kelper Credit by 24th of December

***Don't forget, the Kelper Stores offer a GREAT RANGE  
At GREAT VALUE of children's stocking fillers***

**Merry Christmas to all of our customers**

## Win yourself an iPad Air from Sure this Christmas

Every customer who spends £100 or more in our shop on or before  
Wednesday 23rd December, will be entered into a draw to win an  
iPad Air worth £489.99!

We have lots of new gadgets and phones - something to suit everyone so  
why not do some Christmas shopping! You could even come to the shop  
to pay your monthly invoice or start an account and still be  
entered in to the draw which will take place on Christmas Eve.

Charges applied to account will not be eligible for entry into the draw.





# Penguin News

Information Pullout

11th - 18th December 2015



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry

**Mineral Resources Localisation**  
**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 21372  
**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msunners@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54211  
**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsy

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elsy  
**Email:** belsy@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54754  
**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

#### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
**Telephone:** 28100, **E-mail:** inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
**Email:** safe@police.gov.fk **Answer machine +500 28111**

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL:** Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley  
**Tel/Fax:** 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)** Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street

**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
**St. MARY'S:** Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass, Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chaplain)

**BAILA' FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk

**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8pm Fridays, Sabbath School and Church Services 10.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road. Tel: 63592

**KEMH RESULTS LINE:** Tues & Weds 11.45 to 12.15 Tel: 28038

**HOSPITAL PHARMACY:** Monday to Friday 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday - Closed

**ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP -** Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 3pm

**DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP -** Holds meetings quarterly - Contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

**CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST -** Louise Taylor (Chair) 21443; Andy Brownlee (Vice Chair) 21891/55891; Lynn Brownlee (Secretary) 21891; Mandy Heathman (Treasurer) 21116; Theresa Lang 53151; Sue Luxton 51351; Tex Alazia 42010; Alison Ward - 21851

**FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:** Director of health@kemh.gov.fk & M.A Barry Elsy-BElsby@sec.gov.fk

**TREASURY:** Monday to Friday Tel: 21443 Cash desk opening: 9am - 12 noon

**TAX OFFICE:** public opening hours Monday to Friday 9am-12noon (afternoon appointments by prior arrangement) Tel: 25470

**LIBRARY:** Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Sunday - Closed Tel: 27147

**VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:** Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB -** Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

**BADMINTON CLUB -** Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm, Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

**SQUASH CLUB -** Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

**NETBALL CLUB -** Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB -** New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website: www.figunclub.co.fk

**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION -** Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION -** New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION -** meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB -** Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB -** Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey: website: www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS -** New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS -** Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FLODA -** Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB -** Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH -** Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Chris Locke (22201), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website: www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP -** Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB -** Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00pm. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com**

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP -** Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP -** Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC -** 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE -** Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST -** Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP -** Opening hours: Monday, Wednesday, Friday 2-4pm, Saturday 10am - 12pm & 2pm - 4pm

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE -** Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross. Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland Islands Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) -** c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE -** Email: lodge.managers@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS -** Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB -** Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION -** Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Gishby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

**Thursday 17th December**  
No training

**Friday 18th December**  
1800 hrs - Fall in for end of year shoot followed by friends and families reception (1930 hrs)



## Friday 11th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Sister Rita to the Rescue  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:25 Josh  
23:55 Double, The  
01:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Alex Polizzi: Hire Our Heroes  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:00 Artsnight  
23:30 Frenzy  
01:25 Question Time  
02:25 imagine... Antony Gormley: Being Human  
03:30 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in The Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Timothy West  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 300  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Jamie and Jimmy's Friday Night Feast  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
12:15 Shortlist  
12:20 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 How I Met Your Mother  
20:25 The Mindy Project  
20:50 The Mindy Project  
21:10 TFI Friday

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 10:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

## Saturday 12th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Simply Nigella  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Football Focus  
12:50 Saturday Sportsday  
13:00 Lewis Hamilton: Making History - F1 2015 Review  
14:00 Bargain Hunt  
15:00 Toy Story  
16:15 Final Score  
17:15 Celebrity Mastermind  
17:45 BBC News  
17:55 BBC London News  
18:00 Pointless Celebrities  
18:50 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:30 Casualty  
21:20 National Lottery Live, The  
21:30 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 Match of the Day  
23:40 Apprentice, The  
00:40 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:45 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

17:15 Football: Euro 2016 Draw  
18:30 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
19:30 Japan: Earth's Enchanted Islands  
20:30 Dad's Army  
21:00 QI XL  
21:45 Top of the Pops 2: Christmas 2015  
22:45 Prestige, The  
00:50 Winslow Boy, The  
02:30 BBC Two



09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:35 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:40 Judge Rinder  
14:40 Polar Express, The  
16:30 Doc Martin  
17:35 ITV News London  
17:45 Catchphrase: Celebrity Special  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special, The  
20:00 X Factor, The  
22:05 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:10 ITV News & Weather  
23:30 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Burt Reynolds  
00:20 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 One Hundred and Eighty  
11:05 Brighton Beach Patrol  
11:55 The Gadget Show  
12:45 Love/Lust  
13:35 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 Crowd Control  
15:10 Made in Chelsea  
16:00 Dinner Date  
16:55 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
17:00 Star Trek: Enterprise  
17:40 Shortlist  
17:45 K-19: The Widowmaker

### NEW in store, try a Nakd bar or bag

Made from raw fruits and nuts, 100% natural, no added sugar, and wheat, dairy & gluten free.

Try them today  
they  
taste great!



Visit the Kelper Stores

19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
20:50 Hell on Wheels  
21:35 True Detective  
23:05 TFI Friday  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 Brighton Beach Patrol  
02:05 The Gadget Show  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Love/Lust  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 Brighton Beach Patrol  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Love/Lust  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

## Sunday 13th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:35 Match of the Day  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Lord Ashdown  
11:00 Sunday Politics  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Saving the Forgotten Jews  
13:45 Lifeline  
13:55 Flog It!  
14:45 Toy Story 2  
16:15 Songs of Praise  
16:50 Hunt, The  
17:50 BBC News  
18:10 BBC London News  
18:20 Countryfile  
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Hunt, The  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:40 Citizen Khan  
00:10 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:15 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

17:20 Nativity!  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Horizon Tim Peake Special: How to be an Astronaut  
21:00 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
22:00 Professor Green: Suicide and Me

23:00 Seven Years in Tibet  
01:10 Countryfile  
02:05 Holby City  
03:05 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
03:50 BBC Two



09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:40 Evil Under the Sun  
15:00 X Factor, The  
17:00 Scorpion King, The  
18:35 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV News & Weather  
19:00 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:00 X Factor Results, The  
22:00 World According to Kenny Everett, The  
23:00 ITV News & Weather  
23:15 Chase, The  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Motorsport UK  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
11:05 Seven Days with...  
11:55 Four Rooms  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Child Genius  
13:35 Megafactories  
14:25 Scrubs  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Big Bang Theory  
15:35 Home Alone 2: Lost in New York  
17:25 Shortlist  
17:30 Yonderland  
17:55 Yonderland  
18:20 The Muppets  
18:45 One Hundred and Eighty  
19:35 Trollied  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Peter Kay: Live & Back on Nights!  
20:55 Ballers  
21:25 Aquarius  
22:15 House of Lies  
22:45 House of Lies  
23:15 The Knick  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:20 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home  
01:10 Seven Days with...  
02:00 Four Rooms  
02:45 Shortlist  
02:50 Child Genius  
03:45 Megafactories  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 Tom's Fantastic Floating

Home  
06:10 Seven Days with...  
07:00 Four Rooms  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Child Genius  
08:40 Megafactories

## Monday 14th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Operation Meet the Street  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Fake Britain  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Taliban Hunters, The  
21:00 Crimewatch  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Crimewatch Update  
22:45 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
23:30 Graham Norton Show, The  
00:15 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:20 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Mary Berry's Absolute Christmas Favourites  
19:30 Only Connect  
20:00 Simply Nigella: Christmas Special  
21:00 Back in Time for Christmas  
22:00 Live at the Apollo  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Horizon Tim Peake Special: How to be an Astronaut  
00:15 Apprentice, The  
01:15 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
02:00 The Great Pottery Throw Down  
03:00 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 The Martin Lewis Money Show  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Las Vegas with Trevor McDonald  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Nation's Favourite Beatles Number One, The  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:30 Scrubs  
09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 Britain's Horror Homes  
11:30 Ice Road Truckers  
12:15 The Real A&E  
12:40 World's Weirdest  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cooks to Market

15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Romancing the Stone  
20:05 SAS: Who Dares Wins  
21:00 Banshee  
21:50 Together  
22:15 Bad Education  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 The Following  
00:00 Mountain Men  
00:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:25 The Real A&E  
02:50 World's Wildest  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Mountain Men  
05:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
06:35 Ice Road Truckers  
07:20 The Real A&E  
07:45 World's Wildest  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Tuesday 15th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Operation Meet the Street  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
10:30 Blast Off Live: A Stargazing Special  
11:15 Oxford Street Revealed  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Luther  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Sports Personality - The Final 12  
23:35 Live at the Apollo  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Stargazing Live: Brit in Space  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Back in Time for Christmas  
22:00 Mock the Week  
23:15 Race to Super Bowl 50  
00:05 Hunt, The  
01:05 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
01:50 Naked Choir with Gareth Malone, The  
02:50 BBC Two



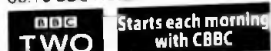
06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Countrywise  
20:00 Midsomer Murders  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:45 Freeze Out  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:45 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**  
09:50 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
10:40 Ax Men  
11:30 America the Wild  
12:15 The Real A&E  
12:40 Alien Fireballs  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Classic Car Rescue  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
19:15 The Supertvet: Christmas in the Clinic  
20:05 Legends  
20:50 Dead Air  
21:05 Die Hard  
23:10 First Dates  
00:00 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
00:50 Ax Men  
01:40 America the Wild  
02:30 The Real A&E  
02:55 Alien Fireballs  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Rome: The World's First Superpower  
05:45 Ax Men  
06:35 America the Wild  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:50 Alien Fireballs  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Wednesday 16th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Operation Meet the Street  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
20:00 Cuffs  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Apprentice: Why I Fired Them, The  
23:35 Film 2015  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Journey Down the Yukon - A Soldier's Challenge  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Love You to Death: A Year of Domestic Violence  
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Secret History of the British Garden, The  
00:15 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
01:00 World's Wildest Events  
02:00 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats

16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 You Saw Them Here First  
21:00 Prey  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Being Kevin Pietersen  
23:40 Tipping Point  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
10:40 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
11:25 Duck Dynasty  
12:15 The Real A&E  
12:40 Animal Fight Club  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Gadget Show  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Gordon Ramsay's Festive Home Cooking  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 My Big Fat Gypsy Christmas  
19:15 Food Unwrapped  
19:40 Dispatches  
20:10 The Good Wife  
20:55 The Blacklist  
21:40 The Little Film Show  
22:05 How to...  
22:35 Uncle  
23:05 Toast of London  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
00:50 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
01:35 Duck Dynasty  
02:25 The Real A&E  
02:50 Animal Fight Club  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
05:45 Ultimate Survival Alaska  
06:30 Duck Dynasty  
07:20 The Real A&E  
07:45 Animal Fight Club  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Thursday 17th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Operation Meet the Street  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Eat Well for Less at Christmas?  
21:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question Time  
23:35 This Week  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Ronnie Barker: The Many Faces Of...  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Great British Bake Off Christmas Masterclass, The  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Journey Down the Yukon - A

Soldier's Challenge  
00:15 Taliban Hunters, The  
00:45 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
01:30 David Gilmour: Wider Horizons  
02:40 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Taxi Wars: Tonight  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Nation's Favourite Bond Song, The  
22:30 ITV News  
23:15 World According to Kenny Everett, The  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Taxi Wars: Tonight  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



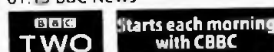
09:50 Undercover Boss  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Motor Morphers  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 The Real A&E  
12:40 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Cowboy Builders and Bodge Jobs  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 River Cottage Christmas  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 A Knight's Tale  
20:10 Shortlist  
20:15 Hawaii Five-0  
21:00 The Strain  
21:50 Celebrity Juice  
22:45 Educating Joey Essex: Space Cadet  
23:35 Bad Robots  
00:00 Undercover Boss  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Motor Morphers  
02:20 Shortlist  
02:25 The Real A&E  
02:50 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Undercover Boss  
05:45 Hoard Hunters  
06:35 Motor Morphers  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:50 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
08:40 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Friday 18th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Operation Meet the Street  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The

19:30 Question of Sport, A  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:20 Josh  
23:50 Reasonable Doubt  
01:10 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:15 BBC News



18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Tom Kerridge Cooks Christmas  
19:30 Mary Berry's Absolute Christmas Favourites  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Alex Polizzi: Hire Our Heroes  
22:00 The Clare Balding Sports Show  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 AI: Artificial Intelligence  
01:20 Question Time  
02:20 This Is Tottenham  
03:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show with Text Santa, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder for Text Santa  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats for Text Santa  
16:00 Tipping Point for Text Santa  
17:00 Chase for Text Santa, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Text Santa Christmas Jumper Day  
23:05 ITV News  
23:55 Text Santa 2015: The Best Bits  
01:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 The Restoration Man  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Glee  
20:50 The Mindy Project  
21:10 The Mindy Project  
21:35 TFI Friday  
22:25 Release the Hounds: Jingle Hell  
23:15 Friday Night Dinner: Christmas  
23:40 Raddge  
00:00 The Restoration Man  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
02:20 Shortlist  
02:25 The Real A&E  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Storage Wars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 The Restoration Man  
05:45 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
06:35 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 The Real A&E  
07:45 Yukon River Run  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Storage Wars  
09:25 The King of Queens

**SATURDAY** 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Louise Shaw 1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY** 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt

mon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place  
**THURSDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**FRIDAY** 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

BFBS radio

Timings in GMT - 3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 12th DECEMBER**  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1100 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Kate Adie  
1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
1245 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League football: Norwich v Everton  
1500 5 LIVE Sport Premier League Football  
1700 5 LIVE Sports Report  
1720 5 LIVE Sport Euro 2016 Finals Draw  
1825 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: 2nd half Commentary of Bournemouth v Man United.  
1930 5 LIVE 606  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2100 BFBS NEWS  
2103 BBC Radio 2 JEFF LYNNE'S ELO IN CONCERT  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan  
**SUNDAY 13th DECEMBER**  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS UNWIND  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 BFBS NEWS  
0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 BFBS NEWS  
1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1200 5 LIVE SPORT  
1215 5 LIVE SPORT MOTD2 Extra  
1300 5 LIVE SPORT  
1325 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Aston Villa v Arsenal.  
1545 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Tottenham v Newcastle.  
1800 5 LIVE 606  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 5 LIVE 5 Live's Hit List: Emma Barnett  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 14th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SPORTSPUS  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Premier League Football: Leicester v Chelsea.

2200 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams  
**TUESDAY 15th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Gloombsbury  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Championship Football  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 16th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Tom Wigglesworth's Hang Ups  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1930 5 LIVE SPORT Wednesday Night Club  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT European football debate  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 17th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SITREP  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Tina C  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Root and Broad: How We Won The Ashes  
2130 5 LIVE SPORT  
2200 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time  
**FRIDAY 18th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL: Nicky Campbell  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 The Now Show  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT  
2200 5 LIVE The Full Force of Star Wars - How a Film Changed Business  
2300 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan



Falkland Islands Radio Service  
Programme Schedule

Tel: 27277

**Friday 11th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature  
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7.45 Feature Presentation  
8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Saturday 12th December**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner  
6.15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6.30 News Review  
7.00 In Concert  
8.00 Saturday Night with Mark Lewis including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Sunday 13th December**  
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
6.15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The Tabernacle  
8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan - Baird including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Monday 14th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6.30 Monday's Theme

Fisheries Department Catch Statistics  
25th November - 1st December 2015

Locality	Depth (m)	Fishing Period	Species	Total Catch (kg)
			Loligo	1
			Illex	1
			Flakes	6
			Toothfish	6
			Skate/Ray	116
			Rock Cod	271
			Red Cod	3
			Kinclip	32
			Ilaki	25
			Blue Whiting	1,209
			Others	3
			Total	1,694

A = All Finfish, B = Illex, E = Experimental, F = Skate/Ray, G = Illex (Trawlers), L = Longliner, S = Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W = Restricted Finfish, X = Loligo

6:45 Simply Classical with Steve Poinning  
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Tuesday 15th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature  
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6.30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss  
7:30 Comedy Presentation  
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Wednesday 16th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot  
7.30 Recording of Mondays Public Meeting  
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**Thursday 17th December**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 Legislative Assembly followed by Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6.30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot  
7.40 The Science Hour  
8.30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
\*Falklands Radio will broadcast timings of the evening repeat of Legislative Assembly on the day.

FM Radio Service	Frequencies (MHz)
Primer Transmitter Sites	BFBS Radio 2, FRS World Service, BFBS Falklands
Sussex	88.2, 97.2, 106.2
Byron	88.4, 97.4, 106.4
Alice	88.6, 97.6, 106.6
William	88.8, 97.8, 106.8
Kent, North Arm, Port Howard & Fox Bay	100.4, 101.0, 101.6
Stanley - Sapper Hill	91.1, 96.5, 94.5
MW Radio Service	530 MW

Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.				
Sat 12	Tue 15	Fri 18	Sun 13	Mon 14
00:10 0.72 m 06:15 1.53 m 12:59 0.11 m 19:56 1.30 m	02:17 0.72 m 08:15 1.49 m 14:58 0.05 m 22:08 1.16 m	04:54 0.68 m 10:54 1.33 m 17:21 0.23 m	00:51 0.71 m 06:54 1.53 m 13:37 0.07 m 20:39 1.33 m	01:34 0.72 m 07:34 1.52 m 14:17 0.05 m 21:24 1.34 m
00:51 0.71 m 06:54 1.53 m 13:37 0.07 m 20:39 1.33 m	03:05 0.73 m 09:01 1.45 m 15:42 0.09 m 22:53 1.36 m	Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the times and heights we have been provided. Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is. + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darwin Harbour - 56 mins		



# Chandlery

Supermarket

## Mix and Match 1ltr



Any 2 **£38**  
£19/bottle

The world's most  
loved champagne



only  
**£29.99**



Merry Christmas  
Say it with vouchers

**£100**

**£50**

**£25**

**£10**

Available

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept



# Stanley Cabs

Wishes all their  
customers a Merry  
Christmas!



# Tel: 51001



## FALKLAND ISLANDS MEAT COMPANY



### SUPPLY DURING CHRISTMAS PERIOD

The following arrangements have been made to cover the festive period. There will be a limited range of frozen Beef, Lamb and Mutton products on sale from retail outlets for days that no fresh meat will be available.

Thu 24 <sup>th</sup>	Full Fresh & Frozen Supply
Fri 25 <sup>th</sup>	Christmas Day (Shops closed)
Sat 26 <sup>th</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Sun 27 <sup>th</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Mon 28 <sup>th</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Tues 29 <sup>th</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Wed 30 <sup>th</sup>	Frozen & Limited Fresh products available
Thu 31 <sup>st</sup>	Frozen & Limited Fresh products available
Fri 1 <sup>st</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Sat 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Sun 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Frozen products available – no fresh supply
Mon 4 <sup>th</sup>	Full Fresh & Frozen Supply

Available now for your BBQ's - small Ctns of Lamb chops (x50), Beef burgers (x30) & sausage (x50) Call 27013

Plus frozen mixed BBQ packs available in shop freezer cabinets

We would appreciate customers placing orders for BBQ cartons and other pre-Christmas products by **16th December**

**Traditional Christmas Lamb** – available in stores from 16th Dec

The Board of Directors, Management and Staff at FIMCo would like to thank all our suppliers and customers for their support during 2015, and wish everyone a **Merry Christmas & Happy New Year.**

## Christmas Gift Jamboree

# Studio 52

Late night shopping until 7.30pm  
Wednesday 16th & 23rd December

I'll be at the **Christmas Craft Fair**  
FIDF hall Sunday 13th December 10-2pm

\* *Essence of Our Community* books \*

Soap & skin loving gift boxes \* *White Grass Ceramics*  
*Larissita* Falkland Felts \* *Jo Loves Calico* clutch bags  
2016 Calendar \* Jewellery \* Clocks \* Photographic  
prints & products \* Accessories and much more...

Hand-made & locally designed treasures

Ross Road, Stanley Open: Tues – Fri: 10am – 5pm Sat: 12pm – 4pm  
Tel: 51552 [www.studio52.co.fk](http://www.studio52.co.fk) [www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52](http://www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52)



## Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

### CHRISTMAS OPENING HOURS

24th December: 9am - 5pm  
25th December: CLOSED  
26th December: CLOSED  
27th December: CLOSED  
28th December: CLOSED  
29th December: CLOSED  
30th December: CLOSED  
31st December: CLOSED  
01st January: CLOSED  
02nd January: CLOSED  
03rd January: CLOSED


For Any Urgent Requests  
during the Christmas  
Holidays please call 51002

We will be reopening as  
normal from:  
**04th January 2016**  
9am - 5pm

DAVE, TERRI, ANDREW, CHRIS, CHANELLE, TONI & EMMA WOULD LIKE TO  
WISH ALL OUR CUSTOMERS A MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY NEW YEAR!

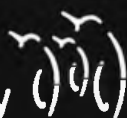
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT DURING 2015,

WE LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING YOU ALL IN 2016!



Happy Holidays from  
everyone at the FIC.  
We hope your holidays  
will be filled with joy  
and laughter through  
the New Year.

The Falkland  
Islands Company



*International Tours & Travel Ltd*  
*go with those who know...*

**CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR OPENING HOURS**

Thursday	24 Dec 15	0800-1200
Friday	25 Dec 15	CLOSED
Saturday	26 Dec 15	1000-1200
Sunday	27 Dec 15	CLOSED
Monday	28 Dec 15	CLOSED
Tuesday	29 Dec 15	1000-1400
Wednesday	30 Dec 15	0800-1700
Thursday	31 Dec 15	0800-1700
Friday	01 Jan 16	CLOSED
Saturday	02 Jan 16	1000-1200
Sunday	03 Jan 16	CLOSED
Monday	04 Jan 16	Normal Hours Resume

WISHING ALL OUR CUSTOMERS A  
HAPPY CHRISTMAS AND BEST WISHES  
FOR 2016

(t) 22041 (e) [se.itt@horizon.co.fk](mailto:se.itt@horizon.co.fk)  
(w) [www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)



Christ Church Cathedral  
Christmas Diary

**Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> December**

10 a.m. – 12 noon Sunday Club Christmas Fun in the  
Parish Hall

**Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> December**

8 a.m. Holy Communion  
10 a.m. Family Crib Service  
7 p.m. Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols

**Christmas Eve – Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> December**

11 p.m. Midnight service of Holy Communion

**Christmas Day – Friday 25<sup>th</sup> December**

8 a.m. Holy Communion  
10 a.m. Family service



## BitterSweet Christmas and New Year Schedule

Monday 21st Tuesday 22nd & Wednesday 23rd Get into the Festive Spirit!  
Cocoa Pod will be open from 10am-7pm for late night Christmas shopping  
Then head up to BitterSweet for mulled wine and mince pies open 07.45am-7pm

BitterSweet Express will be open Monday 21st & Tuesday 22nd 10am-3pm

Christmas Eve open from 07.45am -11pm  
Stone baked Italian Pizza from 5pm-9pm plus mulled wine, mince pies & music.

Christmas Day Closed Merry Christmas everyone.

Boxing Day Open 5pm-9pm Stone Baked Italian Pizza only.

Sunday 27th Closed.

Monday 28th open 9am-5pm serving breakfast bagels and lunch menu.

Cocoa Pod open 9am-5pm

BitterSweet Express 10am-3pm

Tuesday 29th & Wednesday 30th Closed

Thursday 31st 10am-4pm Re open at 7pm with Tapas until 9pm.

Bring in 2016 in a fun atmosphere with great music

BAR EXTENSION until 1 am

NEW YEARS EVE MASK PARTY

Tickets on sale at BitterSweet £5 a ticket

Friday 1st January 2016 Closed

Saturday 2nd 10am-4pm

Italian Pizza only 6pm-8.30pm

Cocoa Pod 10am-4pm

Sunday 3rd Closed

Monday 4th open 10am-4pm

Cocoa Pod 10am-4pm

BitterSweet Express 10am-3pm

A bespoke  
chocolate  
Christmas at  
The  
Cocoa Pod

Hand made in  
the Falklands

Merry  
Christmas

and

Happy  
New Year  
everyone!



Merry Christmas



Thanks for supporting us along the way...



From all at Falklands Conservation

Join our Conservation Shop

Available from our Jubilee Villas office in Stanley  
and via our webshop—[www.falklandsconservation.com](http://www.falklandsconservation.com)

December Deal 20% off all  
jackets and fleeces (in store only)

Shop open Monday - Friday

8:30am - 12pm, 1pm - 4pm



ADOPT A PENGUIN

Gift Pack

Only £25

THIS IS THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

per year



Magellanic  
Student £15

Rockhopper  
Individual £30

Gentoo  
Household £50

King  
Gold £100

Albatross  
Life £1000



Become a FC Member

# Battle Day at the Cenotaph

BATTLE Day was commemorated in the traditional manner at the Cenotaph on Saturday December 5.

The traffic was stopped in Whitehall, and the service was conducted by former Rector of Christchurch Cathedral in Stanley the Reverend Dr Richard Hines.

Wreaths were laid by Air Commodore Russell la Forte, CBE, for Britain's Armed Forces; by Andrew Rosindell, MP, for the Falkland Islands All-Party Parliamentary Group; by the Hon Roger Edwards, M.L.A. for the Falkland Islands Government; by Chairman Alan Huckle for the Falkland Islands Association (FIA); by Chairman Gordon Mather, MM, for the South Atlantic Medal Association (SAMA-82); by Islander Daniel Biggs for the Falkland Islands Defence Force; by Colin Villiers for the HMS *Protector* Association; by Colin Stevens for the Men of Kent and Kentish

Men; and by several young Islanders.

The Colour Guard was provided by Pangbourne Naval College and by the Royal Navy, and marshalled by Colonel Michael Bowles a veteran of 1982 and former Chairman of SAMA-82.

Two Royal Marine buglers sounded the Last Post, and flags were lowered for the two minutes silence.

Although Battle Day commemorates the Battle of the Falklands on December 8, 1914 when a German fleet was defeated by the Royal Navy, it is also a moment to remember those who fell liberating the Falklands following Argentina's invasion in 1982.

With the ceremony over, the Colour Guard was inspected by Air Commodore Russell la Forte, and everyone proceeded on to the AGM of the Falkland Islands Association.

Harold Briley



Member of Legislative Assembly Roger Edwards and Andrew Rosindell MP laying their wreaths. Below: Islander Sally Heathman and below left Air Commodore Russell la Forte, CBE, lays his wreath for Britain Armed Forces. Pictures Harold Briley



## Museum resting place for RMS *Darwin's* flag

A FLAG which was used on the RMS *Darwin's* final voyages between the Falklands and Montevideo, Uruguay has made its way back to the Falklands to be displayed in the Historic Dockyard Museum.

The flag was given to Falklands representatives at the recent Expo held in Uruguay by a lady who was friends with Freddy White who captained the vessel which also provided a coastal service around the Islands.

The *Darwin* was operational between 1957 and the early 1970s.

Andrea Barlow accepted the flag on behalf of the Museum saying it was fitting it should be displayed given that the *Darwin* had been such a life line to the Falklands and a vital part of our history.



MLA Gavin Short and the Meat Company manager John Ferguson who attended the Uruguay Expo hands the flag over to Andrea Barlow

**theweststore**  
quality, choice and value.

**£8**

Cadbury Roses, Cadbury  
Heroes & Celebrations

When you spend over  
£50 get a **£10 voucher**  
or a **£20 voucher** when  
you spend over £100.\*

**3 for  
£12**

Waitrose Cava 75cl  
£6.99ea



**SPECIAL  
CHRISTMAS  
OFFERS**

\*Terms and conditions apply

**ELECTRICAL  
STORE**

**£33.33**  
per month



**Samsung Series 5 32" LED TV**  
Original Price: £499.99 / NOW £399.99

**£100  
OFF**

Terms and conditions apply  
Credit subject to availability and status.

**CAPSTAN  
GIFT SHOP**

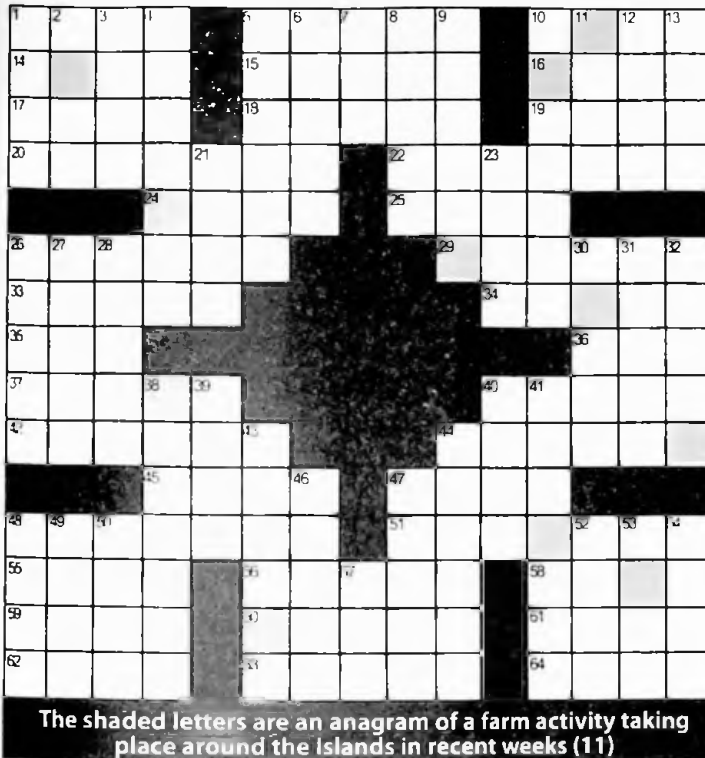


**Manager's  
Choice**

THE ULTIMATE SHAVING EXPERIENCE FOR REAL MEN



# Smoko break brain bender



- 5 Spurt  
6 Russian president  
7 Consume food  
8 Sneaked  
9 Little river  
10 Less big  
11 Web-like fabric  
12 Ten books of sweepstake tickets  
13 Liverpool Utd's nickname  
21 Not difficult  
23 Told a fib  
26 Bird homes  
27 Poppy drug  
28 Thicket  
30 Broken and useless  
31 Show emotion in a text  
32 Grader  
38 Tissue brand  
39 Uncontrollable slide  
40 Musical composition  
41 Dresses  
43 Santa's transport  
44 Having hooves  
46 Inscribed stone slab  
47 Signalling pyrotechnic  
48 Disappeared empire in what is now Guatemala  
49 Astringent for pickling  
50 Curly vegetable  
52 Island communist country  
53 After awhile  
54 Loan  
57 Vehicle

## Word change

Change the word just one letter at a time to make a new word

TOAD

----

----

----

POND

## Famous quotes

Life is a fight, but not everyone's a fighter. Otherwise, bullies would be an endangered species.

Andrew Vachss

## Last week's solution



## 5 minute Sudoku

	7	3	1	4	9
3			9	8	5
	2	4	6		5
8	1	5			
5	8	2			6
4	7		3	1	9

## ACROSS

- 1 Snow gliders  
5 Glasses  
10 Drunk speech  
14 Treaty organisation  
15 Two pints or four cups  
16 Horse hair  
17 Length x breadth  
18 Talk  
19 70's drug  
20 Volcano buried city  
22 Air gun ammo  
24 Farm building  
25 Shake your \_\_\_\_\_ feather, Blues Brothers  
26 Free (2,3)  
29 More meek  
33 Type of glue  
34 \_\_\_\_\_ queen - overly melodramatic  
35 Drink slowly  
36 Falkland Club  
37 Elephant teeth

## DOWN

- 40 Fry gently  
42 Inhales the odour  
44 Much warmer  
45 Snaky fish  
47 Type  
48 Douse in liquid (4,3)  
51 Valid and sensible thinking  
55 Actor Alda  
56 Caffeine free  
58 Ancient German letter  
59 Christmas log  
60 Give an angry look  
61 Black  
62 American Express  
63 Have ears  
64 Beach particles

## DOWN

- 1 Card game  
2 Indonesian people  
3 Object  
4 Crate to stand on while holding forth

## Recipes for the Falklands

### Egg and bacon pie

With some summery weather finally making an arrival it's time for a quick picnic, a trip to camp or even a few days out lamb marking. Whatever the activity you can't beat a good egg and bacon pie to chomp on while sitting out on a hill watching the world go by.... Frozen puff pastry works well, but I find a homemade (or bought) short crust travels better on and off our roads...

## Ingredients

- 6 rindless bacon rashers, chopped (add some cooked and chopped sausage to make it even more substantial for those lamb markers)  
2 sheets frozen puff pastry, thawed  
10 eggs, plus 1 extra egg, beaten  
100ml milk  
1/4 cup chopped flat-leaf parsley leaves  
1/4 teaspoon grated nutmeg

Preheat the oven to 190C (gas 5/6). Line a 22cm (8-9 inch) pie dish with pastry.

Fry bacon in a dry pan until lightly cooked. and drain on paper towel.

Whisk 6 eggs together with the milk, parsley, nutmeg and some salt and pepper.

Spread half the bacon in the pie dish, then pour in the egg mixture. One by one, crack the remaining 4 eggs into a cup and gently slip into the mixture without breaking up. Scatter with the remaining bacon.

Top with remaining pastry. Trim to fit, then crimp edges with a fork. Brush the top with beaten egg and bake for 15 minutes, then reduce oven to 170C and cook for a further 25-30 minutes until golden brown.

Cool in the dish for 30 minutes before removing and cooling to room temperature.

Will keep for 4-5 days refrigerated

## Tips to make your life easier

Like a bagel for lunch? Use an old CD container as a container and never lose the filling again.

Put pancake mix into a large ketchup bottle for a no mess cook up... particularly when the kids are 'helping'

Use different coloured nail polish to identify your keys

Use a straw through the bottom of a strawberry to cleanly remove stems

Place a rubber band around a paint tin to wipe your brush and keep paint of the edges.

Use your phone to take pictures of friends holding items you've lent them so you can remember further down the line

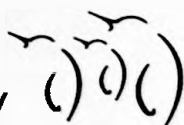
Ever tried to iron your collar once you've got your shirt on? Take the hassle out of it by using your hair straighteners

Place a swimming pool woggle under a fitted sheet to stop kids falling out of bed

Chew gum when chopping onions to stop the tears

Place your old Penguin News in the bottom of the bin liner to absorb any liquids and avoid that annoying dribble on the floor when it springs a leak as you carry it out

# The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

## FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART	ARRIVE	DEPART	ARRIVE
Wednesday 9 December	Thursday 10 December	Friday 11 December	Saturday 12 December
Sunday 13 December	Monday 14 December	Tuesday 15 December	Wednesday 16 December
Wednesday 16 December	Thursday 17 December	Friday 18 December	Saturday 19 December
Sunday 20 December	Monday 21 December	Tuesday 22 December	Wednesday 23 December
Sunday 27 December	Monday 28 December	Tuesday 29 December	Wednesday 30 December
Saturday 2 January	Sunday 3 January	Monday 4 January	Tuesday 5 January
Wednesday 6 January	Thursday 7 January	Friday 8 January	Saturday 9 January
Sunday 10 January	Monday 11 January	Tuesday 12 January	Wednesday 13 January
Wednesday 13 January	Thursday 14 January	Friday 15 January	Saturday 16 January
Sunday 24 January	Monday 25 January	Tuesday 26 January	Wednesday 27 January
Wednesday 27 January	Thursday 28 January	Friday 29 January	Saturday 30 January

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.  
For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
for hot drinks, soft drinks, cakes  
& biscuits

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry.  
(Evenings are for seafarers &  
fishermen only.)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
for further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

did@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours:



Tuesday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Wednesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Thursday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 5pm  
Sunday & Monday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.  
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions  
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

**Penguin News sport - send Penguin News your reports and results**

# Stanley Services 7-a-side Football League

## C&R Construction 5 Fire FC 2

**MATCH DAY 2** started with an exciting game for the neutrals, with Fire FC battling hard against the experienced C&R Construction. The opening chances fell to C & R Construction, but the steely determination of the FIRE FC defence kept the veterans at bay. The pressure continued in the first ten minutes with Rafa finding some space deep in the Fire FC half, getting in behind the defence to only squander a one-on-one with Fire FC keeper Ben Hoyles.

Moments later the impressive youngster, Igan, whipped a long ball over the Fire FC defence to Matt Nethercott, who blasted only inches wide with a well struck shot across the Fire FC keeper. C&R continued to press, but every chance was well defended by the Fire FC back line.

Another chance for C&R fell to the experienced Troyd Bowles, who controlled well from a cross field ball from Nethercott, but the effort from Bowles was met with a fantastic save from Hoyles to the applaud of the crowd.

The deadlock was broken further into the first half as the in-form youngster Igan, whipped in an in-swinging corner from the left which ended up in the back of

Pos.	Team	P	GD	Pts
1	Clos De Pirque	2	+6	4
2	C&R Construction	2	+3	4
3	Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels	2	0	1
4	Fire FC	2	-3	1
5	Great Island Falcons	1	-6	0

## League Table

the net. 1-0 to C&R. Confusion at the near post from the Fire FC defence, and a helpful gust of wind putting an end to the Fire FC's great efforts at keeping the game at 0-0.

Only moments later, Fire FC's Shupl, bursts into the box and slots the ball passed C&R keeper, Gareth Goodwin.

Fire FC brought on Mark Allen, last season's joint second top scorer, changing the game for Fire FC. Some great attacking moves from Fire FC, driven forward by the determined runs of Mark Allen late in the first half. Fire FC were soon rewarded for a good spell of pressing, and a mistake at the back from C&R lead to Mark Dodd punishing the opposition with a composed finish inside the box. 2-1 Fire FC.

C&R were not defeated yet. Early in the second half, a good spell of pressure on the Fire FC defence was topped off with a neat finish from Martyn Clarke. 2-2.

More chances fell to C&R

construction, only to be met with some phenomenal saves from Ben Hoyles and some no-nonsense defensive work from MLA Poole.

This continued into the second half and C&R were awarded a penalty, which Rafa blasted home to make it 3-2 to C&R. Some chances fell to Fire FC's Aaron 'Shorty' Thomas, who used his great pace to get in behind C&R's defence, only to drag his shots wide.

Late into the second half, Martyn Clarke topped off the comeback with a well taken one-on-one with Hoyles, sliding the ball underneath the on-rushing keeper.

Man of the Match: Ben Hoyles

## Clos De Pirque 6 Great Island Falcons 0

The second game of the day was The Great Island Falcons vs Clos de Pirque. This was the Falcons first chance to get some points on the board, but the Chileans had other ideas. CDP took the lead early in the first half with Alejandro Santana's shot bobbling up in front of Falcons' keeper Matt Hansen, and into the back of the net.

The flood gates were then open

and the Chileans punished the Falcons for some poor defending. A combination of clinical finishing and pace from front men Alejandro and Mauricio increased the lead for the Chileans, and not before long, it was 3-0 to CDP.

David Phillips had probably the only real chance for the Falcons to claw the game back. A good ball whipped in by captain Saul Zuvic was put on a plate for Phillips, only to be scuffed wide.

Further into the second half Marco Leyton, between the sticks for the Chileans, made some cracking saves from Josh Peck and David Phillips' efforts. Only moments later, Mauricio made it 4-0 to CDP.

Some hard challenges in the centre of the park from Tobi Adeoye and Saul Zuvic minimised the damage throughout the second half, but the Falcons were again overpowered and out-manoeuvred by the Chilean front pair, Mauricio and Alejandro and it was soon 5-0.

Late in the second half, Zuvic brought down Alejandro in the box, and the penalty was awarded. 6-0 to CDP.

To the relief of the Falcons, the final whistle blew, drawing a close to a fantastic afternoon for Clos De Pirque, who already look to be the dominate team going forward this season.

Man of the Match: Mauricio  
Saul Zuvic

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 11 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 12 December	0800 West—East SE Islands & FNB
Sun 13—Thurs 17 December	SE Islands & FNB
Thursday 17 December	1800 East—West
Friday 18 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 19 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 20 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 21 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Tuesday 22 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Wednesday 23 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Sunday 27 December	1800 East—West
Monday 28 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East
Tuesday 29 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Wednesday 30 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Saturday 2 January	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those show on the schedule.  
●While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
●Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## Fixtures

11 December 17:30 Fire FC vs. Great Island Falcons (Ref: C & R Construction)  
11 December 18:30 vs. Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels (Ref: Fire FC)  
18 December 17:30 Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels vs Clos De Pirque (Ref: Great Island Falcons)  
18 December 18:30 Great Island Falcons vs C & R Construction (Ref: Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels)

## Darwin 10k Dash

Running race - Jan 17 - start time 10am from Darwin.  
Cost £5 entry - proceeds to Liberty Lodge  
Registration on the day from 0930 at Darwin.  
No showers available sorry. Refreshments for all runners.  
More info call Al at Darwin House on 31313



## Stanley Running Club

December - No Race  
January - Race on 31st (distance TBC)  
February - Cape Pembroke Half Marathon on 14th  
March - No club race (Marathon is on 20th)  
April to July - Race on last Sunday of each month



## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269  
OR

Call in to make your appointment  
Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

**FORTUNA**

**WESTERN  
UNION**

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

## P.J. McKay & Son

www.falklandsplantandhaulage.com



## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



## Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

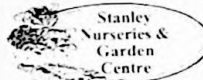
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 Mob: 54980

Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00- 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10am to 4pm

Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm

Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Hot in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon-Thurs. 7.30am till 2pm

Friday 7am till 2pm &

5.30pm till 00.30am

Saturday 10.30am-2pm &

5pm till 00.30am

Sunday closed

Specials for week Friday December 11 to  
Thursday December 17, 2015

Specials are

Chicken Curry with Rice or Chips £6.80  
Gammon Steak with Chips or Mash, Peas  
and Pineapple £7.00

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.

Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal

NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs. 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.fk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.fk)

## KAZ CARS

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C.

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: [alexiscarrs@hotmail.com](mailto:alexiscarrs@hotmail.com)



Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: [andineate@yahoo.com](mailto:andineate@yahoo.com)



Tel: +500 21464

## The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront.kitchen.café

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company  
Call 54777 or email [ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning:  
Stitching and repairs:

Starching:  
Collection and delivery:

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements  
From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

NEW...

Falklands themed Playing Cards



Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10 am till 5 pm

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4 pm

## KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



### 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings  
Please ring Michelle on 41612 or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm &amp; 6 to 9pm

Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)

Call Claudia &amp; Roddy on 22309

**stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001****Terry's UPVC**

Doors &amp; Windows

Beauchene Complex

37 John Street

Stanley

51965 or 55967

**Opening Times:**

Mon-Fri 0800-0930

1300-1400

1600-1700/30

Saturday 1000-1200

Sunday Closed

**BitterSweet**

Opening hours:

Sunday &amp; Monday - Closed

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu

Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.00pm &amp; Saturdays from 7pm - 9pm

Fridays Open mic &amp; scheduled music nights

Saturdays Cocktail night

What's coming up at BitterSweet?

Friday 11th December open 07.45am - 11.30pm

Tapas and stone baked Italian Pizza from 5pm - 8pm

Followed by live music night.

Saturday 12th open 10am - 4pm

Tapas and Italian Stone baked Pizza from 7pm - 9pm.

Followed by cocktails.

3 Philomel Street,

Stanley

Tel: 21888

**Cocoa Pod - Next to the Jetty Centre**

Hand-made chocolates

Monday 2 - 5pm

Tuesday 10am - 5pm

Wednesday - closed

Thursday 10am - 5pm

Friday 10 - 5pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm

Sunday Closed

Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express located at the Museum**

Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm

Open on most cruise ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes and 3 types of fillings as well as pastries and doughnuts

**DARWIN**

House

Full Board/Half Board  
Accommodation

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

We take Lunch and  
Dinner bookingsCall 31313 Now to Book  
Or e-mail us at  
[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)**Smoko & Afternoon Tea**Drop in for tea, coffee and  
freshly baked cakes & biscuits

OPEN EVERY DAY

[www.facebook.com/darwin.house/](http://www.facebook.com/darwin.house/)**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday December 11 - 19:30 Christmas with the Coopers 12A 107 mins. Comedy  
 Saturday Matinee December 12 - 15:00 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt 2 3D (12A) 136 mins. Adventure  
 Saturday December 12 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
 Sun. Matinee December 13 - 15:00 The Good Dinosaur 3D (PG) 100 mins. Animation  
 Sunday December 13 - 19:30 Christmas with the Coopers 12A 107 mins. Comedy  
 Monday December 14 - 19:30 Sicario (15) 121 mins. Crime  
 Tuesday December 15 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
 Wednesday December 16 - 19:30 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Thursday December 17 - 19:30 Christmas with the Coopers 12A 107 mins. Comedy

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991****NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley).

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 4th January 2015. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler@planning.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
172 15	77 Rex Hunt Road	Construction of single storey dwelling	Mr. Matthew Goodwin
174 15	98 Davis Street	Erect a two bedroom dwelling	Mr. Stephen Clarke
175 15	40 Callaghan Road	Erect 4 one bedroom Flats	C & R Construction

Date: 11.12.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

**PUBLIC NOTICE****FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES  
ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Law Revision Expert Advisory Committee, Monday 14 December 2015, 08:00, Government House

Minerals Committee, Tuesday 15 December 2015, 15:00, Mineral Resources Conference Room

Stamp Advisory Committee, Wednesday 16 December, 10:00, Mineral Resources Conference Room

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 16 December 2015, 15:00, Liberation Room

Environmental Committee - Thursday 17 December 2015, 14:30, Fisheries Conference Room

Housing Committee - Thursday 17 December 2015, 14:30, PWD Conference Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting or found on our website [www.fig.gov.fk/assembly](http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly)**SUMMARY COURT****Notice of Application & Hearing**

TAKE NOTICE THAT Lorraine Campbell &amp; Allan Pluckrose of Darwin House, Jennifer Luxton of 4 Hebe Place and Stephen Fowmes of Jeremy Moore Avenue have applied pursuant to section 53 of the Licensing Ordinance 1994 for a Part V residential and restaurant licence in respect of the premises known as Darwin House on 3rd day of November 2015.

TAKE NOTICE THAT this application will be heard before the licensing Justices' sitting at the Law Courts, Stanley on 7th day of January 2016.

Any person intending to oppose the application should give notice of his intended opposition to the applicant and the Clerk to the Summary Court no later than 3 days before the said hearing date.

Signed L Campbell

9 December 2015

**Falkland Islands Pension Scheme - Board Members**

The Falkland Islands Pensions Scheme operates under the direction of a Pensions Board, whose Trustees are appointed by the Governor. Expressions of interest are now being sought from any persons who would like to serve on the Board as a trustee in the role of an employee representative, commencing on the January 2016. If any individuals are interested in learning more about board membership they can speak to the Chairman of the Board Drew Irvine, or the Secretary to the Board Jody Aldridge.

Anyone wishing to be considered for appointment to the Board should forward their name and address in writing to Jody Aldridge by the 14th December 2015, email [jaldridge@sec.gov.fk](mailto:jaldridge@sec.gov.fk)**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY****ORDER PAPER**

Thursday 17 December 2015

09.00 hrs

(Members of the public wishing to attend should be seated no later than 08.50hrs)

1. Prayers
2. Oath of Allegiance Mr David Brown, Acting Attorney General
3. Confirmation of the Record of Legislative Assembly held on 26 November 2015
4. Papers to be laid on the Table by the Honourable Chief Executive
5. Questions for Oral Answer

**Question Number 16/15 by the Honourable Gavin Short**

Could the Honourable Michael Poole please inform the house whether work has started on the review of the Workers Protection Ordinance and whether he is confident that the finished product will be ready for presentation to this House before its dissolution?

**Question Number 17/15 by the Honourable Gavin Short**

Can the Honourable Mike Summers please tell the house whether the Medical Department are actively trying to source medical staff from countries other than the UK please?

**6. Portfolio Reports:**

- The Honourable Gavin Short
- The Honourable Mike Summers OBE

**7. Order of the Day: Bills**

- Taxes (Amendment) Bill 2015
- Livestock and Meats Products (Amendment) Bill 2015
- Land (Non-residents) (Amendment) Bill 2015
- Endangered Species Protection Bill 2015
- Marine Farming (Amendment) Bill 2015.

**8. Motion for Adjournment**



## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Department of Health & Social Services Community Psychiatric Nurse

The Opportunity: For a UK registered psychiatric nurse with a minimum of 3 years post registration experience to work within our small team providing a generic mental health service to the local community.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.  
FIG Grade: C Starting Salary £34,338

Closing Date: 21/12/2015

Contact Name: K Rificans

Contact email address: k.rificans@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28082

### Education Department Learning Support Assistant (Full-time)

The Opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 pro-rated to term time.

Closing Date: 06/01/2016

Contact Name: Tom Hill

Contact email address: THill.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27289

### Learning Support Assistant (Part-time)

The Opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term part-time contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time and actual hours worked.

Closing Date: 06/01/2016

Contact Name: Tom Hill

Contact email address: THill.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27289

### Health & Social Services Department Enablers - Social Services

The Opportunity: To promote the physical and emotional health and the well-being of our tenants in Sheltered Accommodation, by promoting independence and provision of care when necessary. The post requires you to work flexibly including weekdays and weekends, also providing a paid on-call service.

Contract Type: These are temporary contracts of up to 12 months.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 18/12/2015

Contact Name: Rose Toolan

Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

**Falkland Landholdings** has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant Operator at **Goose Green Farm**.

The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting and cropping using different implements; fencing repairs, driving and carting goods in the center. When required he able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.

A driving licence is essential - a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential.

Goose Green has a full time school.

For more details on the package available please contact 32270/55270.

Written applications should reach Keith Alazia, Goose Green by 22nd December either by post or email [goose.green@horizon.co.fk](mailto:goose.green@horizon.co.fk)

**Vacancy - General Manager: Falklands Landholdings Corporation.**  
Falklands Landholdings invites applications for the post of General Manager (GM).  
Reporting to the Board the GM is responsible for the following:

- Business planning
- Line management of farm managers
- Sale of agricultural products
- Management of FLH assets including land and building sales/leases
- Budget planning and reporting
- Reporting to the FLH Board and FIG to comply with FLH Ordinances

The successful candidate will ideally have tertiary qualifications in agriculture (or similar); high level business acumen and skills; high level of experience in agricultural development and farming practices; ability to prepare, review and present company accounts and prepare papers for the Board.

This post requires someone who is self-motivated, able to work independently but at the same time be a team player with a strategic outlook to achieving long term business outcomes and organisational growth.

Salary negotiable based on skills and experience commencing at £46,213

Further information regarding this post is available from Neil Judd on telephone 22697 during normal office hours.

Applications for this position including detailed curriculum vitae should be submitted to the Office Manager, FLH by 15th January 2015

**Seafish Chandlery Ltd** has a vacancy for a Warehouse/Delivery Person. Applicants must have a full clean driving licence and have some experience with the operation of forklifts. Preference will be given to applicants with previous warehouse experience. This post is worked on a shift rota basis and will include weekends and bank holidays. An attractive salary will be offered to the successful candidate. Interested persons please contact Neville on 22755 or apply with a covering letter at Seafish Chandlery Ltd.  
Closing date for this post is on Friday 18th December.

## The Falkland Islands Company

## Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Build / Office Manager.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our existing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction and administration. This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- The ability to read construction drawings.
- Understanding planning and building regulations.
- A strong command of both written and spoken English.
- Good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public.
- A high level of computer literacy.
- Previous experience in utilisation of Auto Cad or similar computer aided design software would be advantageous.
- A clean valid driving licence.

Salary £25,000 / £30,000 per annum plus benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and experience.

For further information or to submit an application please contact Roy Smith by email at [construction@fic.co.fk](mailto:construction@fic.co.fk)

The closing date for applications is Friday 18th December 2015

The Falkland Islands Company has a vacancy for an Assistant Manager at our Home Living Store

This is a responsible position, requiring a customer-focused person with good interpersonal skills. The role is ideal for a self-motivated individual who is target driven with a genuine desire to exceed customer expectations. You will be responsible to assist with the smooth running of Home Living on a day-to-day basis, deputising for The Store Manager with responsibility for a small team of colleagues so previous experience of people management is desirable.

The store operates over seven days so the successful candidate must be prepared to work weekends and public holidays.

A competitive salary is offered along with a performance related bonus. For further information, please contact Marika McKay on 27623/21423 or [manager-homeliving@fic.co.fk](mailto:manager-homeliving@fic.co.fk)



### Development Officer- FIDC

FIDC has a vacancy for the post of Development Officer.

We are looking for a motivated individual with an entrepreneurial background to help us support local companies start and grow their businesses. The successful candidate will be supporting our Development Manager with the provision of sound business advice, appraising loan and grant applications and the delivery of projects that promote economic development in the Islands.

Suitable candidates will have a business degree, or equivalent qualifications or experience, and 3 to 5 years' experience in a similar role.

This is a full time position with a starting salary from: £28,741 per annum.

Anyone interested in this opportunity is encouraged to contact Sue Faria for an application form and job description on [sfaria@fidc.co.fk](mailto:sfaria@fidc.co.fk) or by phone 27211.

The closing date for applications is Thursday 24th December 2015.



Sodexo Defence Services are seeking to employ Cover Workers.

All positions are live in at Mount Pleasant/Stanley/Remote Sites.

Contracted hours of work 56 per week.

Interested persons to send a CV with relevant qualifications and updated Criminal Record Check to

[Annoushka.March@sodexo.com](mailto:Annoushka.March@sodexo.com) or fax 32173 by no later than 18th December 2015



### Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Deputy Training Safety Officer to form part of the HQ BFSAI Training Team at MPC.

The Post Holder will be responsible to the Assistant Chief of Staff Training for supervising the safety and co-ordination of Theatre live fire training; and providing Subject Matter Expertise and local advice on Range Safety.

Main duties include: assist the Training Team with the production and updating of site specific risk assessments and Range Orders; assist the Duty Operations Controller in the production of Range Summaries; provide the Planning & Range Conducting Officers with relevant site specific information on hazards, template restrictions and best practice, enabling efficient and safe use of facilities.

Essential Skills: Ability to Project Manage

The Post-holder will also be required to travel to the UK for prerequisite training. Desirable Skills: Prior knowledge of MoD; proficient IT; organisational and communication skills; Military Range Qualifications.

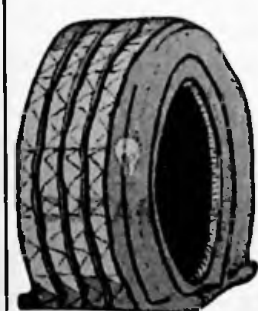
Working Hours: Full-time (minimum 37 hrs weekly)

Salary is a competitive £21946 p.a. (with the option to rise to £22742 p.a. on qualification). Subject to satisfactory performance and length of service you may also benefit from an annual pay increase. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days.

Security Clearance will be required. For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email [BFSAI-FLK-HQ-CmdSec-CivPers@mod.uk](mailto:BFSAI-FLK-HQ-CmdSec-CivPers@mod.uk).

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by Thurs 31st Dec 2015 @ 12 Noon.

(This Post does not offer accommodation or subsistence.)



# P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair  
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



## Christmas Carols

Fox Bay Social Club  
Monday 21st December  
6.30 p.m.

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

**The Falkland Islands Girl Guide Association** will be delivering Christmas cards around Stanley again this year on Sunday 13 December. If you would like us to deliver your cards, please pop them along to our Rainbow Leader Terri Biggs at Saddle Direct between 09.00-17.00 Monday - Saturday up to Friday 11 December. Each card will cost 25p towards our fundraising activities.

#### Expression of interest

Have any farmers thought lately about the possibility of selling/leasing their farm within the next few seasons? Please call Evan Jones. Mh 55518 (generally out of signal from 06.00-19.00). Landline: 22518. Email: [evan22822@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:evan22822@hotmail.co.uk)

#### From Goose Green Farm

Due to the recent few weeks with gates been left open in several areas it would be appreciated if anyone wishing to go off road on Goose Green & Walker Creek Farm that they contact Keith on 55270/32270 or Bob on 31396 prior to going.

#### NOTICES

**Homes needed for Kelpie/Collie puppies** - Preferable to a farm. Contact David Pole-Evans 41298.

**Happy Feet** now has spaces for children - phone 22222 or 55991

#### "Tracy's"

Tracy will be available for ladies and gents hair cuts and colours. Operating out of the Beauchene Complex, known as Terry's Upvc Doors windows. Available times are after 1600 week days and after 10am on weekends. For bookings please call Tracy Jaffray on 55574, or leave a message on Facebook, and she will get back to you.

UK based collector looking to purchase any interesting relics from aircraft crash sites on the islands, British or Argentine. Please email [robgilbert1940@aol.com](mailto:robgilbert1940@aol.com)

2/3 bedroom house urgently wanted to rent. Please call Rishon on 55639/54051.

#### NOTICES



**Carols under the Whalebone Arch.** Thursday Christmas Eve at 6pm. All welcome to join in this community event. Any musicians interested in playing especially welcome. Musicians rehearsal will be held on Sunday 20th at 4pm in Christ Church Cathedral Parish Hall. For more information please contact Paul on 22091/55940 or Louise on 21443/51550.

#### THE POD GIFT SHOP OPENING HOURS OVER CHRISTMAS & THE NEW YEAR

Open 24th Dec 10am - 4pm  
Open 25th Dec 9am - 3pm (depending on the boat)  
Closed 26th - 27th Dec  
Open 28th Dec 8pm - 6pm  
Closed 29th Dec - 3rd Jan  
Normal hours of business will resume on 4th January.  
Last closing date for special orders should be in no later than 21st December please, thank you.  
We would like to take this opportunity to thank our customers over the past year for their support and see you all in the new year. Regards Sybie & Teddy Summers.

#### P&N Real Estate Limited House To Let

P&N Real Estate have a 3 bedroomed house available for Rental on a long term basis from early January 2016. For further information please email: [pandnrealestate@gmail.com](mailto:pandnrealestate@gmail.com) or telephone Jan Parke on 52864.

#### Tasty Treat



Snack Bar & Bakery

#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030



#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.  
This weeks special:  
BBQ Chicken wings, chips & veg  
St Helenian fish cakes & chips

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
Saturday 12 December, 2015  
LA993 arrives MPA 1455  
LA990 departs MPA 1615  
Check-in: 1200

ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GUARANTEE EMBARKATION

**LAN**

Tel: 22041  
[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

#### NOTICES

**Members of the Legislative Assembly** will be holding a public meeting on Monday 14th December 2015, 17.00 at the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. There will be a presentation and discussion on Immigration Reform, this will be followed by an open question session.

The next session of the Legislative Assembly will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 17 December 2015 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.



To all friends and relations  
Merry Christmas and a  
Happy New Year  
From Vi

To all the family in Plymouth and  
Camborn  
Love Mum/Nan

**Team Tranquil** wish to give a HUGE thanks to the Girl Guides for all their help at the tea dance. Jane Bowden, Susan Knipe, Heather Smith, Flora McKee and Wendy Luxton for the donation of cakes and sandwiches. Mel & Val, Lisa & Lee for the music and the dancing. Brian Anderson, S L C, Tim & Jan Miller, Jojo Hay, Norman Clark, Steve Dent, Carol Morrison, Bittersweet, Steve Toolan, Richard & Marlene Short, Dave Roberts, FIMCO, for the fantastic raffle prizes and Vince & Wendy for selling raffle tickets. Sybie, The Pod, Julie, FICS, Steph, IIS, Theresa, Rockhoppers for helping with ticket sales.  
Penguin News, FITV, Falklands Radio and BFBS for advertising the event. Finally a MASSIVE thank you to all those who came along supported and enjoyed the tea dance.  
Through our efforts we have raised approximately £700.00.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 17 December 2015 with The Honourable Gavin Short MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

#### Pro-Install Home Interiors

37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm  
Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm  
Sundays Closed  
Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More  
Tel: 21270 / 52727  
Email: [pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355  
Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Sew What & NCB Solutions Ltd are hosting their next

## ARTS, CRAFTS & PRODUCE FAIR

SUNDAY 13 DECEMBER 2015  
10am to 2pm in the FIDF Hall

A great chance to buy that unique Christmas present. Café with hot drinks and home baking. Lunch menu from noon—sweet and sour chicken or spicy beef (takeaway available).  
Free bouncy castle for children under 11 (parents/carers are responsible for supervising their children).

#### Notice from KEMH Pharmacy -

#### Repeat Prescription Ordering for Christmas Period

The pharmacy at KEMH will be closed for the Christmas and New Year period from 25th December until 3rd January inclusive, re-opening on Monday 4th January. In order to help control the workload in pharmacy during what is usually a busy period, patients whose repeat prescriptions fall due between 21st December and 5th January inclusive will be able to order their prescriptions in advance of the due date. We would ask you to try and put these requests in before 15th December to allow us to deal with the additional workload. Only patients whose repeat prescriptions fall due between the above dates will be able to order their prescriptions early. We will not be dispensing early requests for prescriptions falling due after 5th January 2016. Thank you for your co-operation with this request. The staff at KEMH pharmacy would like to wish all of our patients a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



Sunday, December 13<sup>th</sup>

Joy to the world!

All age crafts and activities.

Bring the family

and a plate of party food to share.

4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall



We are including Christmas messages in our paper on 18th & 24th December. Messages to be received by 15th December for 18th issue and 21st December for our last issue of the year. Please send messages to [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) as soon as possible, stating which edition you want your advert included. Call 22709 or email [adverts@penguinnews.co.fk](mailto:adverts@penguinnews.co.fk) for more information.

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 24 Price £1.50

Friday December 18, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Legislative Assembly and court news
- Page 5: Andrew talks Energy grants available to all (left)
- Page 6: Your Christmas messages
- Centre pages: Jack and the Beanstalk (Right)



# PM immovable on Islanders right to self determination

IN a Christmas speech to Falkland Islanders the Prime Minister David Cameron has assured that having spoken to the new Argentine President while he (Mr Cameron) is eager to improve Argentine relations, for the benefit of all, "I am clear that this does not and will not change my Government's position on your right to self-determination. On this we are immovable."

In his sixth Christmas message to the Falklands he also supports the Islanders, "right to develop your economy for your own benefit," and congratulates them for their handling of the *Le Boreál*.

The full text of the speech follows:

I am delighted to be sending my sixth Christmas message to the people of the Falkland Islands, and 2015 has certainly been an eventful year for you.

Younger generations seized the chance to shine at the Overseas Territories Student Conference, held at University College London. The fact that so many of your students took part in a conference centred on sustainable development is hugely encouraging for the future of the Islands.

This month's climate change summit in Paris highlighted the importance of tackling environmental issues as a global community. You have maintained your focus on protecting the pristine environment in the Islands and the Falkland waters, and we look forward to continuing to work with you in the coming years to ensure we can protect



### Prime Minister David Cameron's Christmas message to the Falkland Islands

against the effects of climate change.

This month also saw leaders from the Overseas Territories gather in London for the Joint Ministerial Council. I was struck by the leadership of the Falkland Islands' delegation in encouraging the sharing of information and experience between territories. I believe that there is ample opportunity to do more to learn from one another in this way.

Important work on de-mining continues, and I am pleased to see that the current phase is going well. We have concentrated up until now on those areas immediately surrounding Stanley, in order to achieve the greatest impact on your daily lives. We must now begin to consider those more environmentally and logistically challenging areas

further afield.

#### Challenges

2015 has also been a challenging year in many ways. From the tragic events in Paris just last month, to the devastating earthquake in Nepal, there have been moments when we have mourned such senseless loss of life. We have also, of course, been moved by the images and stories of the streams of refugees moving across Europe, many fleeing the conflict in Syria. I was heartened to hear of the offers of support from the Falkland Islanders for the refugees.

The Islands have also been subject to their own significant challenges of course, not least in the emergency evacuation of the cruise ship, *Le Boreál*, last month. While it was an extremely distressing incident for the 347 passengers and crew, I have heard of their gratitude to the Islanders for the way they were supported with clothing, food and shelter after their dramatic rescue. The sensitivity and compassion that you showed epitomises the Falklands spirit. You should be proud that people from 25 different countries left as friends of the Islands, with good memories of a warm and welcoming people.

#### Opportunities

I continue to take a close interest in the development of your hydrocarbons industry, and I firmly believe in your right to develop your economy for your own benefit. That is why my Ministers and I continue to lobby hard in support of that right.

Continued on page 4

## Faster internet at same cost to user in 2016

INTERNET users can look forward to increases in broadband allowances and line speed at no extra cost in the New Year.

The Government and telecomms provider Sure are nearing agreement on a new ten year telecommunications licence after seven months of detailed negotiations. The main points of the draft agreement are:

- Substantial increases in broadband allowances and line speed for all consumers through uplifts in January 2016; January 2017 and January 2019
- An expanded 2G and 4G mobile network
- New measures to reduce bill shock and overage charges to be rolled out over the next 18 months
- No increase in broadband prices through to at least January 2020

MLA Mike Summers said, "FIG is pleased with the progress made through the negotiations and believes that the draft agreement will address the main priorities that customers have highlighted - although there are several outstanding issues that require resolution and ExCo approval prior to any final agreement."

The new licence is expected to be signed within the first quarter of 2016 along with a new price control mechanism.

Director of Central Services Matt Bassford, leading the negotiations on behalf of FIG, said the increased data allowances would bring real benefits to both residential and business consumers at no extra cost to them.

He said: "Broadband data is an essential utility in the modern connected world; and it is critical for the Islands that there are significant and sustained increases in data. Under this agreement, customers would see increases of between 225% and 300% in their data allowances by January 2017 along with faster line speeds".



# Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

THE understatement of the year was delivered by MLA Mike Summers at Monday's public meeting when he said that the immigration system had been under review for many years, but little had been achieved to affect the trickle of settlers.

For many years read 'more than a decade' and nothing could have been more obstructive to prospective immigrants than the PRP points system, which when tested would have prevented most of the current population from living here.

But with the current policy adjustments (reported in December 4, PN and page 3) accepted in Executive Council and now being drafted, we can look forward to an active encouragement towards much needed skilled labour.

The creation of a Skills Assessment Council and consequent workforce shortage list will be valuable tools to ascertain the Islands' work needs, but while we are marching in step with commonsense lets remember some of the other vital qualities needed to live happily in the Falklands: a love of the great outdoors, a bit of imagination and a good sense of humour, the ability to get along with people in and out of work in a small community, and the knowledge that when we take the mickey it means we like you, but beware of extreme politeness....

Plumbers, carpenters, social workers, carers, road workers, accountants please apply and if the FIG budget could stretch to a few more legal eagles we might even get some of the other much reviewed ordinances - the road traffic one springs immediately to mind - dragged kicking and screaming into the 21st century.

Demonstrating some pretty advanced driving skills at Thursday's LegCo were MLAs Gavin Short and Roger Edwards who executed a perfect U-turn on funding for roads.

Having both firmly opposed MLA Michael Poole's motion merely calling for more commitment (not a lump sum) to resurfacing the MPA road, they paired up to insist that more funding had to be found to maintain and repair rural roads, particularly on the West, which are suffering as a result of unavoidable increased use in conjunction with the ferry operation.

C'mon chaps the problem exists Island-wide. While we might not all agree with MLA Mike Summers' mantra that something vital will have to be sacrificed to fund road improvements, at least he is consistent with his view point.

## UN deceived 50 years ago

THE United Nations was "royally deceived," was Member of Legislative Assembly Mike Summers' response to Argentina celebrating the 50th anniversary of a UN resolution that recognised the existence of a sovereignty dispute over the Falklands.

The resolution also indicates that the Falklands is framed in a colonial situation, which should be solved taking into consideration a goal of eliminating all forms of colonialism. The resolution invites the parties to find a peaceful solution to the problem and take into consideration the interests of the inhabitants of the Islands.

MLA Summers said Resolution 2065 was based on a series of lies, deceptions and half truths put to the UN by the then Argentine Ambassador José María Ruda. He said there were at least 12 untruths in the statement and they had been repeated time and again by succeeding Argentine politicians.

MLA Summers reiterated a statement he put to the last Decolonisation Committee including noting that the Ambassador had claimed Spanish sovereignty was settled over the Falklands because Spain made an express reservation of its sovereignty in the Treaty of 22 January 1771. MLA Summers said: "It was not, both Britain and Spain reserved their positions on sovereignty in that treat." Dr Ruda had also claimed that Britain expelled the Argentine population from the Falklands in 1833.

But, "It did not," noted MLA Summers, "Britain removed an illegal military garrison, but persuaded a number of Argentine and Uruguayan civilians to stay."

Argentina claimed the Argentine inhabitants resisted the British 'invaders': "They did not, but welcomed and sought assistance to escape the failed Vernet enter-

prise, and stayed in the Islands."

They claimed that Britain replaced the Argentine inhabitants with British subjects: "They did not," responds MLA Summers, "many of the Argentine civilians stayed on, and over many years were supplemented by new settlers from several other European and South American countries, including Chile, Argentina, Uruguay, the UK and Scandinavia."

The Argentina Ambassador claimed there had been no international agreement to confirm Britain's possession of the Falklands and that Argentina had never accepted Britain's possession of the Falklands.

MLA Summers said: "The Convention of Settlement of 1849, ratified by both Governments in 1850, confirmed there were no outstanding disputes between the two countries. Argentina accepted British sovereignty."

Argentina says Falkland Islanders were a temporary British population," but MLA Summers described this as perhaps, "the greatest of all deceptions, since we can now demonstrate nine or perhaps 10 generations of settlers from 61 different ethnic backgrounds."

He said Resolution 2065 had been thoroughly discredited by history: "It was consigned to the bin in 1982 when Argentina invaded and made completely irrelevant by the referendum of 2013."

He described it as "unfortunate," that the new government had decided that it wished to push forward again the resolution, "but I think I would just like to reiterate from our perspective the way is open for the new government of Argentina to find a better and more cooperative way of living together in the South West Atlantic. That doesn't mean, never has meant and never will mean that we are prepared to discuss sovereignty of the Falkland Islands."

## FIC assistance for Santa

SANTA'S Grotto, Flying Santa and Messy Church all benefited from donations from the Falkland Islands Company as a result of their green token scheme.


A total of £500 was donated to the causes, based on the tokens placed by shoppers in nominated boxes.

FIC PR Manager Eva Jaffray said there had been 18 different beneficiaries who had received a total of £3,500 so far this year, including Team tranquil, the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre, Girl Guides, Acorns, Stanley House, Stanley Kids Zone, Jelly Tots, Royal British Legion and the Citizens Advice Bureau to name but



Mrs Jaffray presents cheques to charity representatives a few.

This month the nominated charities are Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund, Alex McChie Fund and Cancer Support & Awareness.




**SADDLE Direct**  
Tel: 22990


### Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk  
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**





Handmade in store just for you this Christmas  
(Includes Candy Cane and Personalised Gift Tag)

Limited stock available so pop in store and don't miss out!

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**

## Extra funds for investigation

FUNDING may soon be sought to recruit someone with specific specialist skills in the Police Department to help undertake a serious investigation early in the New Year.

At the meeting of Legislative Assembly yesterday MLA Mike Summers said an issue that had come out of a review of Social Services files over the last few years was that, "we are not yet clear of the difficulties we may have had with child abuse, and there may well be another case."

Addressing Legislative Assembly on Thursday he highlighted that Social Services was a very difficult area to work in. "Some people are entirely happy and satisfied with the support they get, others are very unhappy and angry at the way the service is conducted."

He said it was inevitably a difficult job when trying to help people, and also do it from a perspective of what is permissible under the law.

He said the policies and principles that under-lie the protection of children in our society had been discussed and agreed recently within the new Children's Bill and that was what Social Services work to.

"There may be times when it goes wrong or does not work entirely to someone's satisfaction, and all must be prepared to step back and say perhaps we got it wrong, or could have done better – but it is a difficult job and the complaints we hear inevitably reflect that reality."

The recommendations that came out of the Lucy Faithful Foundation follow up on Children Safeguarding have now been to ExCo and been approved and been actioned.

## RAF to the rescue of baby Carter

The RAF was involved with a civilian mercy mission last week as a new-born baby suffered medical problems and needed emergency evacuation to Montevideo in Uruguay.

Stacey Davis and Darren Bagley's baby Carter, became seriously ill on Wednesday and following a request from the KEMH an escort team consisting of both military and civilian medical staff was assembled and were soon en route to Montevideo in an RAF C130 Hercules aircraft where specialist care could be undertaken.

Major John Greener, the Medical Planning Officer within HQ BSAI said this is something that the KEMH and BSAI were able to achieve with the minimum fuss, "due to the close working relationship that exists between us." Baby Carter is now stable and the family look forward to returning early in the New Year.

# Immigration Review is well received

MONDAY'S public meeting based on the Immigration Review and the basis for action was well received by those attending with some constructive discussion taking place.

MLA Mike Summers gave a short presentation outlining the mechanics of the immigration system and explaining the changes which would among other things, simplify the process for work permit holders with more than one job.

The Review addresses visitor policy, work permits and Permanent Resident Permit (PRP) all issues which come out of the consultation process held in 2014.

In the case of PRP it aims to adjust the point system so as to concentrate on the skilled labour needs of the Islands rather than the high-worth labour previously targeted, MLA Summers said.

A Skills Assessment Council is to be established which will create a 'skills shortage list' and will be updated regularly to meet the subsequent changes in the work

force.

The maximum period for a Work Permit is to be increased from two to four years to encourage long-term commitment to the Islands and a smoother transition to PRP and a tiered structure for skilled, general and seasonal worker categories (limited to nine months). MLA Summers said this would allow employers more efficient access to skills without disadvantaging Islanders.

The Immigration Review Group was formed in 2010 to undertake a strategic review of the immigration system in the Falkland Islands. The IRG was preceded by an Immigration Policy Working Group (formed 2006) and an Immigration Policy Advisory Committee (IPAC – 1993). The IRG consists of the Head of Policy, Head of Legal Services, Chief Immigration officer, the two MLAs with the portfolio and others as required (i.e., drafters, medical officials, etc).

## Protection for workers review gets underway

MLA Gavin Short described MLA Michael Poole's words as "music to my ears," on Thursday after it was confirmed that a review of the Workers Protection Ordinance had begun.

MLA Short had also asked whether MLA Poole was confident that the finished product would be ready for presentation to the Assembly before its dissolution in 2017.

MLA Poole told the Assembly that he was pleased to confirm that work had commenced.

He said the Policy Unit was involved in a preliminary review of work protections and rights in the Falklands to give comparisons to the UK and other countries. "From the initial work it would appear the Falklands are behind the UK in several areas including parental

leave, working hours, sick pay, paid leave and equality and discrimination provisions as well," he said.

A White Paper is currently being drafted for internal discussion which is targeted for completion in January which would be a logical precursor to further action on the Work Protection Ordinance as determined by the Legislative Assembly.

It is anticipated that the policy will be developed and legislation drafted no later than June 2017.

MLA Poole assured that there would be full consultation with the private sector within the work plan. He said the white paper was just the initial step and full consultation including with employees would take place at some point in the process.

## Turbines operating as planned

RESPONDING to a question at Monday's public meeting, MLA Mike Summers said that everyone was unhappy that an expensive piece of equipment relating to the Sand Bay Wind Farm was not operational.

Manager of the Power and Electrical Department Glenn Ross told Penguin News this week that there was a Research and Development component in place which his department and Enercon (the company which supply the turbines) have tested on two separate occasions.

"The last test was a few years back but was very exciting," said Mr Ross.

He said the software for the component was being written during Enercon's last visit, but it was not felt at that stage that it could be operated without issue so the flywheel units had been left switched off.

"We have ideas and concepts for the future which include the flywheels (storage in the seconds to minutes range) and also long term storage (minutes and hours range) but patience is the key to more success," said Mr Ross.

He said Sand Bay was operating as planned and had done so from inception in August 2007 and additions in February 2010.



HE Governor Colin Roberts and Supt Len McGill

## Supt McGill awarded at GH

CHIEF of Police, Superintendent Len McGill was presented with a 30 years of service medal at Government House this week.

Superintendent McGill is believed to be the longest serving officer ever in the Falklands Police Force according to research which has gone back more than 100 years.

## James Peck destroys Argentine ID

IN a dramatic gesture on Facebook this week Islander James Peck announced he had destroyed his Argentine ID card. Mr Peck was personally presented with the card in 2011 by Argentine President Cristina Kirchner in a ceremony designed to coincide with Liberation Day in the Falklands. Mr Peck took up residence in Argentina to be near his ex wife and two children. Along with other reasons, his recent statement appeared to suggest that his decision to destroy the document came when he was served papers from his wife preventing him from travelling to the Falklands with his children.

## High achiever Debs Summers

ISLANDER Debs Summers was included in Seatrade Cruise Review's six high achievers this week. Ms Summers left the Falklands more than seven years ago to work for ID New Zealand as Sales and Marketing Manager. She was made an executive director of the company last year and is a committee member of Cruise New Zealand and The World's Leading Ground Operators.

## New Old House

EXECUTIVE Council have decided that the FIG owned Old Manager's House at Fox Bay should be renovated to provide office spaces. The Rural Business Strategy steering group is keen to make tangible improvements to Fox Bay, a designated Rural Enterprise Zone, in order to encourage people to live and set up businesses there, said MLA Phyl Rendell.



**MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week**

A Lively meeting of MLAs with the Chamber of Commerce Board on Thursday and a couple of portfolio updates ended the meetings last week. This week is a very full one with a sizeable Executive Council agenda and an Assembly meeting with a number of bills and a meeting of Environment Committee.

Bills considered this month include one to correct an anomaly in the Land (Non-Residents) Ordinance, this is essentially a tidying up exercise. We also have a bill updating the 2003 Endangered Species Ordinance to make it consistent with the Convention on International Trade in endangered Species (CITES). Other Bills make provision for the allowance of depreciation on building of car parks, hard standing and roads. The other two Bills amend and update legislation on livestock and meat products and those relating to marine farming.

The public meeting this week, at which we were actually outnumbered by members of the public for the first time in months, included a presentation on the recent and long running Immigration Review. No matter where you live immigration is likely to be a divisive topic. Even here we have the conflicting requirement to attract and keep good and useful citizens while not letting in those who will become a drain on overstretched resources. The question I wrestle with is how to create a fair and open system that allows the application of a little common sense where someone may have few formal qualifications but is a hardworking, honest person who would be an asset in any community. At the other end of the scale we may have to contend with someone who ticks all the right boxes on paper but who would contribute nothing to the community. I hope the new proposals will bring some improvements by streamlining a very bureaucratic process and clearing up some ambiguities.

The remainder of the meeting was taken up mainly with a few municipal matters, a problem with the sewerage system releasing sewage into the harbour topped the list.

Another year has flashed by, here's hoping the next one is good for the Falklands. I wish you all Happy Christmas.

## Your questions answered

**Q** What is the current obesity rate in the Islands and is there any data which indicates a trend in prevalence over time?

**A** What percentage of the health care budget is dedicated to preventative health care programmes?

**FIG** have an objective in the Islands Plan (2012-2017) to reduce obesity.

**What programmes currently exist to support this aim and how are they promoted to the local community?**

**If no programmes exist how will FIG meet its target by 2017?**

**A** Provided by MLA Mike Summers and the King Edward VII Hospital

MLA Summers: There is not an individual budget identified for weight loss, but as part of their service priorities KEMH ensure that resources from Primary Care funding are allocated to this important area.

Obesity across the world is an increasing problem due to many factors, and is a major contributor

to diseases such as heart disease, hypertension and diabetes.

KEMH strongly encourages all those, of whatever age, who are unable to manage weight problems, to consult one of the existing services.

The drive for a more healthy active lifestyle is one that needs to be addressed across all areas including schools and leisure facilities.

KEMH Healthy Lifestyle is a major part of Primary Care's workload and we reinforce issues such as healthy eating, exercise etc at every opportunity.

It is an integral part of any persons care not just offered to those who have obvious weight problems.

**Who Does It?**

GPs, Practice Nurse, Health Visitor, School Nurse

**How do we do it?**

We have weekly weight monitoring clinics run by the practice nurse to offer support, encouragement and maintain motivation.

These sessions also offer the opportunity to try and identify possible causes for obesity, for

example is it caused by some underlying illness/emotional problems as those issues have to be addressed.

There is the opportunity in these clinics for the patient to be referred to the Leisure Centre, which allows people to have access to exercise facilities at a reduced cost.

We run occasional drop in health check days and encourage the public to come in and undergo a few health checks. This also gives us an opportunity to discuss all aspects of a healthy lifestyle but predominantly healthy eating and exercise.

Every consultation with a GP practice nurse gives us the opportunity to discuss these issues.

**What else would help?**

Access to an abundant supply of low cost, high quality fruit and vegetables would be a great boost, so any initiatives to promote home growing would improve things.

Public information films to promote all aspects of healthy living and its benefits.

Supermarket initiatives to encourage healthy eating.



**Lookout Retail Park Stanley**

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.uk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.uk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.uk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.uk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

**Cadbury OR Aero**



Handmade in store just for you this Christmas

(Includes Candy Cane and Personalised Gift Tag)

Limited stock available so pop in store and don't miss out!

**FOLLOW US ON facebook**

## PM's Christmas speech to Islanders

*Continued from front page*

MORE broadly, your economy continues to thrive, with strong fishing and tourism industries. You have continued to find new ways to showcase all the Islands have to offer, both at home and abroad. I am delighted by the success of the BBC's 'Island Parish' series, which clearly demonstrates your ongoing responsible stewardship of your natural resources.

It is my hope that the election of a new Argentine President will allow us to move towards a more mature relationship. It is clear that there are many areas on which cooperation could be of mutual benefit. I have spoken with President Macri, and while I am eager to improve Argentine relations, for the benefit of all, I am clear that this does not and will not change my Government's position on your right to self-determination. On this we are immovable.

Looking to the future, 2016 will doubtless be another year full of opportunity for the Falkland Islands.

As this year comes to a close, Samantha and I wish you all the very best, and hope you have a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



# Energy opportunities for all

GRANT schemes aimed at assisting people to more efficiently heat their homes, and improve their electrical installations are now open to all Falklands homeowners. Rural Energy Advisor Andrew Crighton told Penguin News.

He explained that while his role in the Islands has primarily been to focus on the rural community to help them produce the energy they require, it was also his task to update the grant schemes that were currently available and to look at introducing new grant and loan schemes relating to energy.

As such Executive Council recently approved an updated Rural Energy Grant Scheme which provides financial assistance to businesses for the purchase of a 24 hour power system that incorporates a renewable energy source, not just wind power.

Another scheme, the Thermally Efficient Homes Grant Scheme provides financial assistance to improve the level of comfort in the home, reduce overall fuel consumption and in the long-term save money.

This and the Domestic Electricity Safety Check and Improvement Grant Scheme is open to everyone in the Falklands, landlords included.

Mr Crighton said: "People renting can sometimes be at the lower end of the income scale in the Falklands, so if we can help landlords improve these homes then we can reduce the amount of money people are spending on energy."

A grant of 100 per cent is available for covering the cost of an electrical safety check. If a house is in camp the travel costs of the electrician will be paid for. The safety check would be of particular value to landlords who could then present a certificate to potential tenants to reassure them the house was safe. People living in camp, who are often some distance from the emergency services, would also have the peace of mind of knowing their house was safe in terms of its electrical installation.

With the Falklands not being the warmest place in the world to live, and some people still owning older, drafty houses, the Thermally Efficient Homes Grant Scheme could be the starting point for some improvements.

Previously people could apply for financial assistance to buy insulation, explained Mr Crighton, but now anyone can apply for any material that will help improve the thermal efficiency of their home and reduce the heating bill. That might be insulation, or new double glazed windows, new doors, cladding or even a new roof.

Not everyone has the money to do lots of improvements at once, so under this scheme a person might put up £500, for example,

and this would be matched by the scheme (£500 is the maximum payable amount in one year) to buy some windows. The next year they could apply again.

Mr Crighton said much of the information used to update the schemes was based on a Energy Survey in June/July sent to the rural community. This informed a review of the grant schemes and the new schemes were approved by Executive Council and launched at the beginning of the month.

Impetus for the updating of schemes and future work relating to rural energy came out of the Energy Strategy, in which Mr Crighton was involved, and which was passed by Government in November.

He explained: "The Energy Strategy says FIG will help support camp businesses in the generation of energy."

With the approved strategy FIDC has a clear mandate to go back to Government and ask what levels of support they wished to provide.

Referring to the EU funded rural energy schemes that began in 1996 he said: "The grant schemes that were in place before I arrived were very good.... They helped farmers dramatically. By revising this scheme to include any cost-effective renewable technology it is hoped that this scheme still has

a critical role to play in rural development"

Prior to the 24 hour power provided by wind turbines, farmers were limited to around eight hours of power a day generated by expensive diesel generators. The change brought by wind power he described as having improved, "the economics of the rural community a hundredfold."

But now the time has come to look at the renewal or upgrades of older, failing systems.

On this subject he will know more in the next three to five months: "We will have that set out so people will know what the next stage will go."

At that point they will, "look at what will make financial sense for both the Rural Businesses and FIG/FIDC; what we can make available."

If you want more information about improving your home in terms of thermal efficiency, or electricity installation, or if you live in camp and want assistance with a renewable energy source then give FIDC a call. Mr Crighton said: "We will work with anyone to try and improve their situation whatever it might be. I'm happy to go and visit anyone; I've spent more time out of Stanley than in. It's easier to talk to people face to face."

Email: ruralenergy@fide.co.fk  
Phone 27211.

## Give us two minutes...



1. What is your most prized possession?  
My family

2. What is the best (or worst) piece of advice you have ever been given?  
Trust me!!

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?  
Dolly Parton

4. If you had a motto, what would it be?  
Live life

5. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?  
Bags and shoe shop

6. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?  
I would love to go to Australia

7. What is your happiest childhood memory?  
Sledging down Philomel Hill

8. Where did you meet your partner?  
On Speedwell Island (That island would have a lot to say for itself if it could speak)

9. What did you want to be when you were a child?  
A nurse

10. If you could change something about yourself what would it be?  
My age

Carol is married to Terence and they have three children, Paul, Julie and Gillian. They were pioneer independent farmers who were among the first group of people to buy up subdivided Green Patch in 1981 and branch out on their own. After 33 years of farming which they enjoyed every minute of (not, but there were good times, says Carol), they have now built their own house on Sapper Hill in Stanley. Carol and Terence are both very active in supporting 1982 veterans who visit the Islands, sometimes for the first time since the War.

## Massive response to FIG employee survey



Employee survey raffle winners Heather Smith and Krysteen Ormond (for Josh Blakely) with the CE Keith Padgett

STARTING in September, the Falklands Government conducted its first employee survey in five years. When the survey closed in November, a massive 80 per cent had responded.

As a way to say thank you for taking the time to fill it out, and to add some incentive, FIG

offered survey-taking employees an opportunity to be entered into a raffle.

All of the responses are being carefully analysed and the results will shortly be made available, said Statistics & Performance Officer, Policy Unit Maeve Daly.

To Ian, Sheila, Lesley, Ross and Laurie. John, Michelle, Evan and Talia. Andrew, Sandra and family. Wishing you, and all of the Falkland Islands a very happy Xmas and a peaceful new year.  
With love and very best wishes from Spike, Tremayne and Elizabeth xxx

A Very Merry Christmas and Happy, Prosperous and Healthy New Year to all friends and relations, here and away  
Ginge Bill and Co

To wish family and friends here in the Falklands and Overseas  
A Very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year 2016  
From Sybie & Teddy

To Marie, Dan, Katie, Rebecca, Sarah, Very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to you all, Wish you were here, Will be thinking of you all Miss & love you all loads, Lots of Love always, Mum, Dad, Julie, Jonny, Bronwen, Brooklyn, Nikki, Mike, Dominic  
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx  
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To Julie, Jonny, Bronwen, Brooklyn, A Very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to you all, Cannot wait to see you in the New Year, We will be thinking of you, Miss and love you loads, Lots of Love always Mum, Dad, Nikki, Mike, Dominic.  
xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

To all our family and friends. Wishing you a Merry Christmas and Happy and Healthy New Year.  
From Bernard and Di Betts

P&N Real Estate Limited  
Wishing all our clients and Landlords  
A Very Merry Christmas & A Healthy, Prosperous New Year



Christmas and New Year greetings to dedicated Penguin News readers  
Phillip and Richard in Canada

Evie & Jim Elliott wish all their friends and relatives a Happy Christmas and a prosperous 2016 and wish we could be with you. Thanks to all the folk who sent messages, cards and gifts for our Golden Wedding Anniversary in April 2015.

Jan & Jim Parke  
Wishing all our friends and colleagues  
A very Merry Christmas and A Happy, Healthy, Prosperous New Year

Students and Staff at Falkland Islands Community School would like to wish the community a very Happy Christmas. We would also like to say a big thank you to all businesses and organisations that have supported and contributed to school events this term, we're very grateful. These include The Seafish Chandlery, Shorty's Diner, Penguin Travel, Alison Inglis, FIC Ltd, Falklands Arts, Crafts & Textiles Association and the FIDE.

To all our family & friends  
Hope you all have a very Merry Xmas and a happy New Year  
We look forward to seeing you all in 2016  
Lots of love Julie, Jonny, Bronwen and Brooklyn  
xxxxxxxxxxxx

To all family and friends  
A very Merry Christmas and a Happy and Healthy New Year  
From Jan & Len

To Marilynne & David in Kent, Pat and Mally in Southampton, & Marlaime & Mick in Hull  
Have a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year  
Love Jan & Len

Christmas and New Year greetings to everyone  
From Myriam & Nancy

All family and friends  
Seasons greetings  
Love from Kathy & Laffi

A Merry Christmas and happy New Year to all family and friends  
From Arthur & Rhoda

To all friends and relations in the Islands and overseas  
A Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year

To all family and friends in the Falklands and overseas  
A very Happy Christmas and a bright, healthy New Year  
Love Connie & Bruce

To family friends and neighbours  
A very Merry Christmas and a happy and prosperous New Year  
From Shirley R

Wishing all our friends and relatives a Merry Christmas and a healthy & Happy 2016  
Best wishes from David & Heather

Christmas greetings to family and friends  
With all good wishes from  
Shirley & Zane

Christmas & New Year greetings to all family & friends. Love Billy and Fayan

Seasons Greetings to all friends and family with love from Dene

Merry Christmas & Happy New Year to all our family and friends in the Falklands and overseas  
Love Carol & Terence

To family and friends  
Happy Christmas and best wishes for a healthy, happy New Year  
From Nanette & Tooty

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and Happy New Year  
Love Marj

To all relations & friends  
Merry Christmas & Happy New Year  
From Doreen & Ronnie

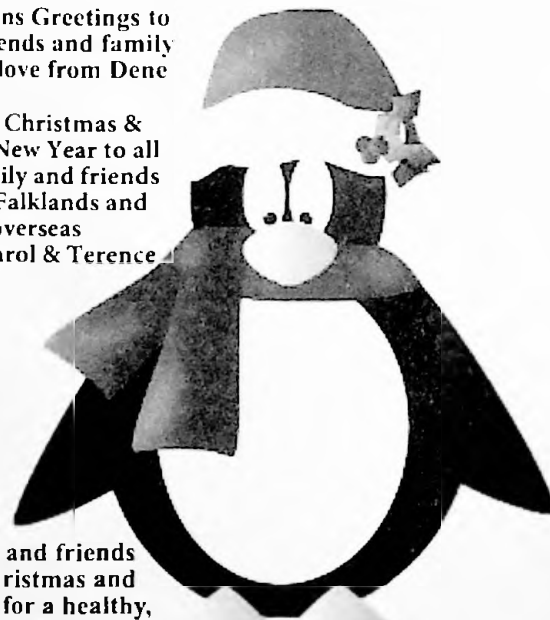
To all friends and relations  
Merry Christmas & Happy and prosperous New Year  
Love from Kris & Gloria

To friends & relations  
Merry Christmas & Happy New Year to you all  
From Nora

Christmas & New Year greetings to all friends & relatives from the Halfords  
Merry Christmas and Happy New Year from Trudi & Marvin

A Merry Christmas and a happy New Year to  
Ulrik Eriksen  
from Family in Denmark

A very Happy Christmas & New Year to all our family, friends old and new and to our carers who look after us so well.  
Thank you  
Love Sharon & Dennis



17th edition

Venue: The Training Centre

Course 1: 11th January—1st February 2016  
Course 2: 15th February—14th March 2016

Every Monday at 6.00pm—8.00pm  
Deadline for applications: 8th January 2016

For further information  
Email: [clerk.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:clerk.training@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 27133

Level 1 Childcare course

Venue: The Training Centre  
Every Thursday at 9.00am—12.00pm

Start date: 14th January 2016  
End date: 14th April 2016

Deadline for applications: 8th January 2016

For further information  
Email: [clerk.training@sec.gov.fk](mailto:clerk.training@sec.gov.fk)  
Tel: 27133

## Something's got to go

I FOUND the story on front page of last Friday's Penguin News interesting and debatable.

It's all about numbers. When the concept of establishing an abattoir to EU standards was launched, I was on Council and raised the question of numbers. My concern was how we could challenge and get into an export market with less than three quarters of a million sheep. At that time the big meat producers, in 1990 Australia had about 170 million sheep, 2014 down to 72.2 million. In 1980 New Zealand had 70 million falling to 30 million but I believe this is now nearer 20 million sheep.

At that time I was employed to manage North Arm farm. The stock returns of May 31, 1998 show North Arm with 75,834 sheep, Goose Green 77,882 and Walker Creek 35,350, the latter two, together total 113,232 sheep. With Fitzroy at 22,492 a grand total of 211,558. In May 2015 North Arm had 50,209, Goose Green and Walker Creek 77,594 and Fitzroy 15,286 making a total of 143,089 sheep. This is 68,469 less sheep, 32 per cent. over the 17 years.

Last year Fitzroy turned out 12,950 sheep - an increase of 2,336 (2015 statistics).

Note Walker Creek disappeared from the Stock Return (Farming Statistics) in 2002-2003 returns. To make the figures look better, it was absorbed into Goose Green. It goes to prove that you can't 'have your cake and eat it'. The dwindling of replacement stock soon shows. It is all very well selling ewe lambs with wool faults but you need to keep the best for breeding. Wool is the biggest earner and the wool from wethers fills the bales. Hogget wool is the cream of the clip. By selling all the wether lambs you have a void and only keeping the poor-doers, too light to sell to the abattoir, is the road to disaster. I believe the influence of pre-lamb shearing has a knock on effect on lambing percentages and ewe losses. Sub dividing camps brought performance down in most cases. The old adage 'by sub division you either make it or break it'... Bluff Creek at Goose Green is a good example. Mechanical gathering has a bearing as does shearing in cold wet weather.

A sheep shorn in cold weather converts all its food into body heat, the ewes have no fuel to make milk. I think it is all bull about the protection from lanolin left by use of cover combs; a good shearer can pink with properly dressed combs. The crucial period of four days while the skin thickens is paramount to survival.

The farming land mass of Goose Green has decreased with good lambing camps of Brenton Loch, and Cantera. Saladero to

a certain extent, although in my time it was mostly used as a ram camp. Swan Inlet's 600 acres did not contribute to wool production as the shepherd kept it for his horses, milk cows and mutton flock. Fitzroy lost 8,000 acres to MPA and East Cove dock and in addition, Port Harriet and now Newans Station.

As a point of interest, 100 years ago FIC Ltd. Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek and North Arm had 188,934 sheep.

Some time ago I heard a dreamer say the next export enterprise will be beef. With a total herd of 3,422 it is going to be minuscule. I regarded myself as a successful farm manager by increasing the sheep numbers and keeping the farm I managed, in profit

Eric M Goss  
Stanley

## Rip off legislation

ARE people aware that since this year's budget, visits to any of the 125 or so islands in the Falklands owned by FIG now cost £50 per person per visit (apart from Kidney Island which is a bargain at £10)?

So we are being charged to visit our own land. This doesn't seem very fair for starters, but it gets worse - scientific visits are free of charge. So an overseas researcher goes free but a local family of four going on to an FIG owned island for a nice summer day out will have to pay £200.

In most other countries Governments encourage people to get out and about in the great outdoors. Yes you may have admission fees to National Parks in some places (usually considerably less than £50), but these pay for facilities such as wardens, boardwalks and campsites. Not many of them in evidence around here. When so much of the Falklands is privately owned, there are very few places where the public has a right to go and to impose charges on these just seems plain wrong.

So MLAs, why have you brought in this piece of rip-off legislation?

Are we so short of cash that the few hundred pounds a year likely to be collected is worth alienating our own people from our own land? Or didn't you think this one through properly? Please can these charges be scrapped at the next opportunity.

Ken Passfield  
Stanley

## Unhappy at reduced parade

MY disappointment in the people who decided to reduce the celebration on December 8, is acute. We are hypocrites, with all the pomp of last year marking the 100 Anniversary with invited guests, and the construction of

the Centenary Memorial Wall, and a monument depicting the aggressor. It just shows how shallow our respect is, not to think about the cost of it all. Celebrating the Victory of Vice-Admiral Sturdee and his fleet, that avenges the *Good Hope* and *Monmouth*, with the loss of eight men, Battle Day as we know it is part of our National Heritage and Pride. Remember why it came about: Von Spee had sunk *Good Hope* and *Monmouth* on November 1, 1914 with the loss of 1,550 British sailors. Rear-Admiral Cradock was a good friend of Governor Allardye and many of the crew were welcome friends in Stanley homes. Many of the crew had prayed in Christ Church Cathedral before they left to confront Von Spee.

The perpetrators of the reduced service and parade on Tuesday December 8, are shameful; they have overlooked who cast the first stone. Reconciliation does not come into it. The loss of 2,260 German sailors of all ranks was to level the score; a tit for tat.

The Battle for the Falklands was a Naval Victory, but there was not a sailor on parade and the FIDF wore battle dress, when it was a time for the ceremonial Blue uniform to be worn to show our respect. The Church Service, which was absent, is to pray for our salvation and the souls of our liberators - so this is more than breaking tradition.

More deplorable is the suggestion to move the holiday to the nearest weekend to December 8, to give a longer break. Like Liberation day June 14, it is a public holiday solely to commemorate our liberation. Why was there not public consultation?

CBFSAI Thicknesse moved to stop another navy victory. Frigates Day on May 21, being celebrated but the grateful residents of San Carlos continue to honour this day.

I am sure this cutback for December 8, must send the wrong signals to SAMA and the bereaved families. We made a promise; LEST WE FORGET' let us keep the promise.

At a meeting of the Sheep Owners Association some years ago, the Secretary interjected, "We can't be grateful forever," my reply was "Watch this face, I certainly will be." Eric M Goss  
Stanley

## How would it work?

The following letter is in response to last week's featured debate on the issue of whether political parties are suited to small islands

FIRST off, thanks for planting the idea. I'm sure I'm not the only one wondering how it could work.

As it is still such an abstract concept it would be beneficial

## Your letters

Write to  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Continued page 8

to propose how it could work, alongside suggested benefits to the Falklands' case. Importantly, consideration should be given from the start as to how it could benefit constituents and not just the greater appeal on an international stage.

One such benefit could be aligning our politicians to party beliefs and promises that may enable smoother decisions and faster results; we can all dream.

But do we have a need of a Prime Minister, if we have concern of individual sway over a group?

Should we have ministerial elections, and how would they work to ensure that both the Camp and Stanley are represented with the required balance?

It's a popular held belief that the UK model would not serve the Falklands, but the first thing that springs to mind is the UK example where ministers are elected for regions and one party, or a coalition, holds sway with a leading minister and ExCo cabinet.

With this 'not-working' model in place there is great value in proposing what we could deconstruct and build upon to create 'working' one. Hopefully there is also a way to off-set the risk of a large proportion of constituents who support a minority party from feeling unrepresented.

Teslyn Barkman  
Stanley

## Thanks but not for scare tactics

I WOULD like to express my thanks to all the people and MLA Poole who signed the petition and the two other MLAs who supported the Motion with regard to the MPA road.

The debate in the council chambers with one MLA spelling out a number scare tactics, one not saying much at all, another deviating from the actual Motion for nearly five minutes, and another talking about having to spend £60 million culminated in the Motion being defeated.

Those who did not support the Motion obviously do not want to support the wishes of a great number of people and also did not fully understand the Motion. I hope that people will continue to badger the MLAs, and in the budget discussions that will be taking place soon the MLAs can find a way to at least surface up to 5km per year rather than the current budgeted 2km.

David Eynon  
Stanley





## FICS students become qualified babysitters

Back row: Logan Dickson, Brooklyn Ford, Emily Barker, HE the Governor, Molly Jaffray, Emmaleigh Middleton, Nicola Wilks, Zoe Miller, Merrie Ellis, Evette Bowers. Front row: Megan Harris, Maya Bassford, Awen Jordan, Layla Bone, Tiphannie Reid, Jessica Morrison, Ezme Butler, Daphne Gomez-Reid, Rebecca Goss

HIS Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts presented the students of the 2015 Babysitting Course with their certificates at Government House last Thursday. The Community School students, gave up their lunchtimes over a period of 12 weeks to complete the course, which culminated in an exam that encompassed all the elements they had studied. The programme is based on the British Red Cross Babysitting course and was delivered by Moyra Pierce (Health Visitor), Ali Ford (Social work assistant) and with background assistance from FIC's teacher Alison Evans. The course content besides providing babysitting guidance included parental and babysitter expectations, rights and the law, dealing with challenging situations, accident prevention and fire safety. First aid which included baby and child resuscitation was delivered by Abbie Heathman. The programme encourages the students to practice their responses to sensitive situations and to be assertive and confident so enabling them to be efficient and competent baby sitters and they should be proud of their achievement.

**Standard  
Chartered**



### Standard Chartered Bank Christmas Opening Hours.

Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 8:30am – 12:00pm

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Dec - Closed

Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Dec - Closed

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> Dec - Closed

Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> 8.30am – 3pm

Thursday 31<sup>st</sup> 8.30am – 12pm

Friday 1<sup>st</sup> January 2016 - Closed

Normal opening hours will resume from  
Monday 4<sup>th</sup> January, 2016.

We take this opportunity to wish all our  
Customers Happy Christmas and a  
Healthy and Prosperous  
New Year.

## Why destroy the birds nests?

I WAS both shocked and extremely disappointed to learn about the decision to destroy all the wild birds nests within a three mile radius of Mount Pleasant Airport. After 30 years of operations at the airport I have to wonder what prompted this decision and in addition why on earth was it agreed to by the Government. When Stanley Airport became operational in 1977 and as I was manning the control tower at the time, it soon became apparent that if you left the birds alone, in most cases they wouldn't interfere with aircraft operations.

I guess we will now have to remove the popular quote from our tourists brochures, 'Where nature is still in charge'.

**GW Cheek  
Stanley**

PENGUIN News contacted Mount Pleasant with regard to this subject and a spokesperson for the Ministry of Defence stated: "Birds pose a serious hazard to safe aircraft operations, especially close to Aerodromes when aircraft are in the critical stages of flight."

"Effective methods of bird control and bird habitat management have been in place at Mount Pleasant Airfield for many years but are always evolving as our knowledge of this area increases. The latest

## Your letters

changes are in line with the relevant standards regarding flight operations.

"BESAI works closely with FIG and Falklands Conservation for its bird control and bird habitat management.

"In recent years, BESAI has only needed to cull a relatively small number of birds for aviation safety reasons and has not harmed any raptors or passerines. The activity has taken place within 1km of the airfield."

## Thank you Ponant

WE at the Lighthouse Seamen's Centre wish to express our grateful thanks to Ponant for their generous donation of €10,000. We also acknowledge that as this gift comes to us it is in recognition that as a community we all worked together to help those who had to abandon *Le Boreal*. We at the Mission benefit from all your hard work and long hours, thank you. This comes at a time when we need to raise funds to build a new house for the future Port Chaplain; an excellent start to this project.

**Betty Turner  
Port Chaplain**



FIDF equipment attracts interest from all quarters

## Mount Pleasant opens its doors to the public

STANLEY residents as well as visitors from surrounding settlements made their way to Mount Pleasant military base on Saturday at the invitation of the Commander British Forces South Atlantic Islands, Commodore Darren Bone.

Timmy's Hangar was a hive of activity for more than three hours as a wide range of equipment and demonstrations from the forces was enjoyed by the large crowd.

Dog displays, fire engines, helicopters and weaponry filled the hangar with the pride of the Falklands in the form of a Typhoon Eurofighter taking centre stage.

Father Christmas made a surprise visit lowered from a Search and Rescue helicopter and was soon surrounded by children of all ages when he reappeared on a gift-laden sleigh with a group of lively elves to dispense the goodies.



Gurkha soldiers chat to visitors after the kukri display



Monster filled rolls raise funds for charity



Above: Eager anticipation of Santa's arrival and presents galore (below)



## New Year's Day Raft Race 2016

2.00pm—Friday 1st January—Stanley Harbour

Route: B Slip to Narrows Bar

Registration & inspection at B Slip from 12.30 onwards, £20 per raft

Prizes for 1st, 2nd, 3rd & Best Dressed Raft & Wooden Spoon for the losers!

Prizes presented in the Narrows Bar after the event

Celebrate the Test of New Year's Day in the Narrows Bar where there will be food & drink for sale, live music and the bouncy castle for the kids

Organiser's: Zachary & Katrina Stephenson Tel: 212405330/51343 Email: zstephenson@horizon.co.uk Facebook Page: New Year's Day Raft Race 2016





From top left clockwise: Mark Harrington and Mark Neves, Dave Lewis, Mark Neves and Keith Biles - photographs Chris Locke

# Jack and the Beanstalk a box office success



Above: The entire Jack and the Beanstalk cast  
Above right: Paula Fowmes and Ezme Butler



## BitterSweet Christmas and New Year Schedule

Monday 21st Tuesday 22nd & Wednesday 23rd Get into the Festive Spirit!  
Cocoa Pod will be open from 10am-7pm for late night Christmas shopping  
Then head up to BitterSweet for mulled wine and mince pies open 07.45am-7pm

BitterSweet Express will be open Monday 21st & Tuesday 22nd 10am-3pm

Christmas Eve open from 07.45am-11pm  
Stone baked Italian Pizza from 5pm-9pm plus mulled wine, mince pies & music.

Christmas Day Closed Merry Christmas everyone.

Boxing Day Open 5pm-9pm Stone Baked Italian Pizza only.

Sunday 27th Closed

Monday 28th open 9am-5pm serving breakfast bagels and lunch menu.  
Cocoa Pod open 9am-5pm  
BitterSweet Express 10am-3pm

Tuesday 29th & Wednesday 30th Closed

Thursday 31st 10am-4pm Re open at 7pm with Tapas until 9pm.  
Bring in 2016 in a fun atmosphere with great music  
BAR EXTENSION until 1 am  
NEW YEARS EVE MASK PARTY  
Tickets on sale at BitterSweet £5 a ticket

Friday 1st January 2016 Closed

Saturday 2nd 10am-4pm  
Italian Pizza only 6pm-8.30pm

Cocoa Pod 10am-4pm

Sunday 3rd Closed

Monday 4th open 10am-4pm  
Cocoa Pod 10am-4pm  
BitterSweet Express 10am-3pm

A bespoke  
chocolate  
Christmas at  
The  
Cocoa Pod

Hand made in  
the Falklands

Merry  
Christmas

and

Happy  
New Year  
everyone!



MARK Brook's directorial debut for FIODA was a box office success. lively audiences enjoyed the pantomime 'Jack & The Beanstalk' at the Town Hall.

Mark had his hands full, mostly of a very large head, as he also performed in the production as the Giant. Producer Dave Lewis coordinated a fabulous production team who made all the difference to the quality of the show. The costume team, Ruth Taylor and Theresa Lang, did an excellent job of outfitting the actors and rose to some interesting costume challenges.

Richard Fogerty and Myra Pitt created wonderful scenery and a very authentic beanstalk with Pamela Lewis the Propmistress. The sets were complemented by an excellent lighting design by Chris Locke and Nancy Locke stepped in to look after the sound desk aided by Jason Lewis in the technical set up.

The actors, who received awards and certificates on the last night, were the stars of the show and they hardly needed the services of prompt, Keith Biles, at all.

FIODA stalwarts Paula Fowmes, Craig Lewis, Andrea Stanworth, Dick Sawle and Alison Inglis gave their usual high

standard of performance and were joined by new faces Clare Neves-Scott as Queen Sophia. Stephen Hope as the wicked Gimrok. Chris Butler as Widow Spratt and Beccy Hill as Jack Spratt. It cannot be easy to be on stage dressed as a harp but Ezme Butler carried it off brilliantly.

The outstandingly camp performances by Mark Harrington and Mark Neves and the brilliant goose played by Zena Butler were eye-wateringly funny.

The supporting cast Pamela Lewis, David Lewis, Anna Bassford, Jared Butler, Nikki Wilks and Erin Murphy were superb. For me the outstanding performance was Kirsty Lewis as the very popular Daisy the Cow; she didn't say a word but was utterly brilliant and captivated the audience.

It was great to see that 'Lidda's Lift' was put into action for the event and that the FIODA production in the Town Hall was accessible to wheelchair users for the first time.

FIODA are always looking for new talent to take part in productions either on or behind the scenes; contact Dave Lewis for more details.  
Nancy Locke

Shorty's Diner

Christmas 2015



FRIDAY 25th December - XMAS DAY - CLOSED

Open Normal Hours 8:30am to 8.30pm  
all other days.

Monday 4th January - CLOSED

Tuesday 5th January open as normal.

Reduce the stress on Xmas Day - order one of  
our delicious homemade Cheesecakes.

Gift Vouchers available, call Marlene on 52855

We wish you all a Very Happy Christmas

Merry  
Christmas



**the west store**  
quality, choice and value.

**50p off**

Exportacion Sauvignon Blanc 75cl  
WAS £3.49 / NOW £2.99

**£7 off**

Kulov Vodka 1L  
WAS £21.99 / NOW £14.99

**When you spend over £50 get a £10 voucher or a £20 voucher when you spend over £100.\***

**£10 off**

After Shock Liqueur 70cl  
WAS £32.35 / NOW £22.35ea

**£2.26 off**

Amarula Cream 75cl  
WAS £16.25 / NOW £13.99

**£5 off**

Waitrose Vodka 1L  
WAS £19.99 / NOW £14.99

**SPECIAL CHRISTMAS OFFERS**

\*Terms and conditions apply

**ELECTRICAL STORE**

**INTEREST FREE FINANCE NOW AVAILABLE**

**£24.99 per month**

Acer Aspire Laptop £299.99

**£41.66 per month**

ASUS Laptop £499.99

**£33.33 per month**

ASUS Laptop £399.99

**£41.66 per month**

HP Pavilion Laptop £499.99

**£31.25 per month**

Lenovo IdeaPad £375

Terms and conditions apply. Credit subject to availability and status.

**CAPSTAN GIFT SHOP**

**Late Night Shopping**

**TUE 22** open until 7pm  
**WED 23** open until 7pm  
**THU 24** open until 6pm

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant

*Wishing all our customers a very Merry Christmas  
and a Happy New Year  
with heart felt best wishes for 2016*



Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: Web: malvinahousehotel.com Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

### Cracking deals for Christmas!



For one week only

**Samsung S6 32GB was £618.99  
now £568.99**

**Samsung S6 64GB was £699.99  
now £649.99**

Remember, every customer who spends £100 or more in our shop on or before Wednesday 23rd December will be entered into a draw to win an iPad Air worth £489.99! Charges applied to account will not be eligible for entry into the draw.



## Penguin News

Information Pullout  
18th - 25th December 2015



### Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

**Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services**  
Treasury: Finance - Audit - Taxation  
Attorney General: Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards  
Email: redwards@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54752  
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

**Trade & Industry  
Mineral Resources  
Localisation  
Major Projects Planning  
SSL**  
FIDC: FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek  
Email: jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 521372  
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

**Public Works  
Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management**  
Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short  
Email: gshort@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54755  
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

**Natural Resources  
Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues  
Agriculture  
Rural Development  
FLH**  
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)  
Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
Email: prendell@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 51680  
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

**Policy & Public Relations**  
Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**  
**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole  
Email: mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 53352  
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

**Health & Public Protection**  
**Health Services: Health - Social Services**  
**Public Works: Housing**  
**Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF**  
Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
Email: msomers@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54211  
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

**Education**  
**Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training**  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**  
Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey  
Email: belsby@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 53240  
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

**Central Services**  
**Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract**  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)  
Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen  
Email: ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
Tel: 54754  
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

**VHF 2 Metre Band:**  
**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:**  
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?  
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

### Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
Sunday Services: 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Dnry Street  
**St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths  
**St. MARY'S:** Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass; Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chaplain)

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays. Sabbath School and Church Services 10:30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road. Tel. 63592

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm Rosemarie King Tel: 21451  
**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128  
**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 7-9pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441  
**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.fgunclub.co.fk  
**F.I. RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357  
**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF HALL. Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey. website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS OPERATIC & DRAMATIC ASSOCIATION** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm  
**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION** - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Chris Locke (22201), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.britishlegion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri.** 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.  
**ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre. KEMH Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday  
**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CHARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Monday, Wednesday, Friday 2-4pm. Saturday 10am - 12pm & 2pm - 4pm.  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross. Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327  
**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com  
**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Annie Gishby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.



**Falkland Islands Defence Force  
Routine Orders**

Next training will be on Thursday 14th January 2016

**Happy Christmas!**



## Friday 18th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Operation Meet the Street  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Family Finders  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Doctors  
14:15 Doctor Blake Mysteries, The  
15:10 Escape to the Country  
15:40 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
16:25 Flog It!  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Citizen Khan  
21:00 Have I Got News for You  
21:30 Peter Kay's Car Share  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:20 Josh  
23:50 Reasonable Doubt  
01:10 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:15 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two  
19:00 Tom Kerridge Cooks Christmas  
19:30 Mary Berry's Absolute Christmas Favourites  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 Island Parish: Falklands, An  
21:00 Alex Polizzi: Hire Our Heroes  
22:00 The Clare Balding Sports Show  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 AI: Artificial Intelligence  
01:20 Question Time  
02:20 This Is Tottenham  
03:20 BBC Two

**BBC**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show with Text Santa, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder for Text Santa  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats for Text Santa  
16:00 Tipping Point for Text Santa  
17:00 Chase for Text Santa, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Text Santa Christmas Jumper Day  
23:05 ITV News  
23:55 Text Santa 2015: The Best Bits  
01:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 The Restoration Man  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 The Real A&E  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Storage Wars  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Relatively Clever  
15:35 Come Dine with Me  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Elementary  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:00 The Simpsons  
18:25 The Gadget Show  
19:15 Glee  
19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Glee  
20:50 The Mindy Project  
21:10 The Mindy Project  
21:35 TFI Friday  
22:25 Release the Hounds: Jingle Hell  
23:15 Friday Night Dinner:

## Television Schedules

*Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.*

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story: My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story: My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

**Coles Christmas puddings now HALF PRICE**



**Merry Christmas!!!**

KELPER STORES

19:55 Shortlist  
20:00 Indian Summers  
21:15 Hell on Wheels  
22:00 Queen and Paul Rodgers: Let the Cosmos Rock!  
23:05 TFI Friday  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 Brighton Beach Patrol  
02:05 The Gadget Show  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Love/Lust  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 Brighton Beach Patrol  
07:00 The Gadget Show  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Love/Lust  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

### Sunday 20th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:35 Match of the Day  
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The  
10:00 Fern Britton Meets... Baroness Brady  
11:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Rise of the Guardians  
14:40 Merry Madagascar  
15:05 Toy Story 3  
16:45 Christmas Big Sing  
17:25 BBC News  
17:40 BBC London News  
17:50 Countryfile  
18:50 Sports Personality of the Year 2015  
21:00 Apprentice, The  
23:00 BBC News  
23:20 BBC London News  
23:30 Have I Got a Bit More News for You  
00:10 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:15 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:25 Good Life, The  
18:50 Christmas University Challenge  
19:20 To the Manor Born  
20:20 Safe Haven  
22:10 Live at the Apollo  
23:15 Javone Prince Show  
23:45 Country Strife: Abz on the Farm  
00:15 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week

09:25 Scrubs

### Monday 21st December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Raiders of the Lost Ark  
15:35 Madagascar Penguins in a Christmas Caper  
15:50 Shrek 2  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Cue the Queen: Celebrating the Christmas Speech  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Miranda  
21:00 John Bishop Christmas Show, The  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:30 BBC London News  
22:40 Match of the Day 2  
23:40 Citizen Khan  
00:10 Graham Norton Show, The  
00:55 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:00 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:15 Nativity 2: Danger in the Manger!  
20:00 Christmas University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Gorilla Family & Me  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:35 Russell Howard's Good News  
23:05 Javone Prince Show  
23:35 Country Strife: Abz on the Farm  
00:05 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week  
01:05 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week  
02:05 Apprentice, The  
03:05 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas

**BBC**

07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Rebound  
10:20 Pick Me!  
11:20 Big Star's Little Star  
12:25 Tipping Point  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 1000 Heartbeats for Text Santa  
15:00 Midsomer Murders  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Making of The Sound of Music Live, The  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 BAFTA Celebrates Downton Abbey  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Music and Lyrics  
00:40 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:55 River Cottage Christmas  
10:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
11:30 Ice Road Truckers  
12:15 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:40 World's Weirdest  
13:30 Counting Cars  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Fabulous Baker Brothers Do Christmas  
16:00 The Great Treehouse Challenge  
16:50 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks

18:35 The Simpsons  
19:00 Real Steel  
21:00 Banshee  
21:50 Together  
22:20 Bad Education  
22:50 Entertainment Now  
23:50 The Following  
23:15 River Cottage Christmas  
00:00 Britain's Horror Homes  
00:50 Ice Road Truckers  
01:40 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:50 World's Weirdest  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 River Cottage Christmas  
05:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
06:35 Ice Road Truckers  
07:20 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:45 World's Weirdest  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

### Tuesday 22nd December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Wanted Down Under Revisited  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Oxford Street Revealed  
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom  
15:35 Puss in Boots: The Three Diablos  
15:50 Shrek the Third  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Luther  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Take That on Tour  
23:35 Mrs Brown's Boys  
00:05 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:10 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Back in Time for Christmas  
19:30 Christmas University Challenge  
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 We're Doomed! The Dad's Army Story  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Alan Partridge: Alpha Papa  
23:55 Javone Prince Show  
00:25 Race to Super Bowl 50  
01:15 Salvage  
02:30 Hunt, The

**BBC**

07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Rebound  
10:25 Pick Me!  
11:30 Big Star's Little Star  
12:30 Off Their Rockers  
13:00 Celebrity Squares  
13:45 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:15 Judge Rinder  
15:20 Liar Liar  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Lonely This Christmas: Tonight  
20:00 Midsomer Murders  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Jonathan Ross Show, The  
23:45 Mickey Blue Eyes  
01:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Brainiac's Test Tube Baby Christmas Special  
10:40 Ax Men  
11:30 America the Wild  
12:15 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:40 Jamie's Christmas with Bells On  
13:30 Counting Cars

13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Tim Shaw's Engineering Adventure  
16:00 Hasselhoff v the Berlin Wall  
16:45 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks  
18:35 The Simpsons  
19:00 Don't Tell the Bride: Christmas on Ice  
20:00 Legends  
20:45 Die Hard 2: Die Harder  
22:40 Man Down  
23:05 First Dates  
00:00 Brainiac's Christmas Cracker  
00:50 Ax Men  
01:40 America the Wild  
02:25 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:50 Jamie's Christmas with Bells On  
03:40 Counting Cars  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Brainiac's Christmas Cracker  
05:45 Ax Men  
06:35 America the Wild  
07:20 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:45 Jamie's Christmas with Bells On  
08:35 Counting Cars  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

### Wednesday 23rd December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 David Suchet: In the Footsteps of St Paul  
10:15 Cue the Queen: Celebrating the Christmas Speech  
11:15 Eat Well for Less at Christmas?  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade  
15:40 Donkey's Caroling Christmas-tacular  
15:50 Shrek Forever After  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:30 Question Of Sport Christmas Special, A  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Snow Chick - A Penguin's Tale  
21:30 Boomers  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Peter Kay's Car Share  
23:05 Mrs Brown's Boys  
23:35 Meet the Fockers  
01:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Gorilla Family & Me  
20:00 Christmas University Challenge  
20:30 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:30 Christmas Shopping Fever  
2015: John Lewis and the Retail Race  
22:30 Goodness Gracious Me - India Special 2015  
23:00 Top of the Pops 2: Christmas 2015  
00:00 Javone Prince Show  
00:30 Country Strife: Abz on the Farm  
01:00 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week  
02:00 Special Forces - Ultimate Hell Week  
03:00 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas

**BBC**

07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Rebound  
10:25 Pick Me!  
11:25 Catchphrase  
12:10 ITV Lunchtime News  
12:45 Bean  
14:25 Sound of Music Live, The  
17:00 Chase for Text Santa, The

18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 All Star Mr & Mrs  
21:00 Prey  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:45 Bridget Jones's Diary  
00:30 Jackpot247  
03:00 Ejector Seat  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Brainiac's Test Tube Baby Christmas Special  
10:40 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
11:30 Duck Dynasty  
12:15 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:40 Jamie's Christmas with Bells On  
13:30 American Restoration  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Gadget Show Christmas Special  
16:00 The Billion Pound Hotel  
16:50 We Love Penguins  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks  
18:35 How I Met Your Mother  
19:00 Jack the Giant Slayer  
20:50 8 Out of 10 Cats Does Countdown Christmas Special  
21:40 The Little Film Show  
22:00 National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation  
23:35 Bluestone 42: Christmas Special  
00:05 Brainiac's Test Tube Baby Christmas Special  
00:55 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
01:40 Duck Dynasty  
02:25 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:50 Jamie's Christmas with Bells On  
03:40 American Restoration  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Brainiac's Test Tube Baby Christmas Special  
05:45 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
06:35 Duck Dynasty  
07:20 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:45 Jamie's Christmas with Bells On  
08:35 American Restoration  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

### Thursday 24th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 David Suchet: In the Footsteps of St Paul  
10:00 On Angel Wings  
10:30 Santa Clause, The  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:10 BBC London News  
13:20 Snow Chick - A Penguin's Tale  
14:20 Christmas Carol, A  
15:50 Finding Nemo  
17:20 Harry Hill in Professor Branestawm Returns  
18:20 BBC News  
18:30 BBC London News  
18:40 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:10 Pointless Celebrities Christmas Special  
20:00 Would I Lie to You at Christmas  
20:30 EastEnders  
21:05 Peter Kay: 20 Years of Funny  
22:05 Williams and Friend  
22:45 Not Going Out  
23:30 BBC News  
23:45 Midnight Mass from St George's Cathedral, Southwark  
01:00 Serendipity  
02:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

17:15 Carol's from King's  
18:30 To the Manor Born: Christmas Special  
19:00 Dad's Army  
19:30 Christmas University Challenge

18:00 MasterChef: The Professionals  
21:00 Great History Quiz: The Tudors, The  
22:00 Scandalous Lady W, The  
23:30 Dial M for Murder  
01:10 Simply Nigella: Christmas Special  
02:10 Christmas Shopping Fever  
2015: John Lewis and the Retail Race  
03:10 James Martin: Home Comforts at Christmas  
03:55 BBC Two

**BBC**

07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Elf: Buddy's Musical Christmas  
10:25 Pick Me!  
11:25 Back to the Future Part II  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
13:45 Small Soldiers  
15:50 National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation  
17:40 All Star Mr & Mrs  
18:45 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Abba Christmas Party, The  
21:45 Through the Christmas Keyhole  
22:45 ITV News  
23:00 Christmas Carols on ITV  
00:00 Bill and Ted's Excellent Adventure  
01:40 Murder, She Wrote  
02:30 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:15 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Pawn Stars  
10:15 Pawn Stars  
10:40 Eddie Stobart: Christmas Delivery  
11:30 George Clarke's Amazing Christmas Spaces  
12:20 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:45 Last Man Standing  
13:05 Christmas Eve Live  
13:10 How I Met Your Mother  
13:30 Christmas Eve Live  
13:35 Futurama  
13:55 Christmas Eve Live  
14:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
14:15 New Girl  
14:20 Christmas Eve Live  
14:25 The King of Queens  
14:45 Christmas Eve Live  
14:50 Scrubs  
15:10 Christmas Eve Live  
15:35 Christmas Eve Live  
15:40 The Big Bang Theory  
15:55 Christmas Eve Live  
16:00 Rio 2  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Frozen at Christmas  
18:30 Night at the Museum 3: Secret of the Tomb  
20:05 Shortlist  
20:10 Hawaii Five-0  
21:00 TFI Friday  
22:15 The Only Way is Essexmas  
23:05 Bad Santa  
00:45 Eddie Stobart: Christmas Delivery  
01:35 George Clarke's Amazing Christmas Spaces  
02:20 Shortlist  
02:25 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 The Gadget Show Christmas Special  
03:45 Pawn Stars  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Pawn Stars  
05:20 Pawn Stars  
05:45 Eddie Stobart: Christmas Delivery  
06:35 George Clarke's Amazing Christmas Spaces  
07:20 Shortlist  
07:25 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
07:50 The Gadget Show Christmas Special  
08:40 Pawn Stars  
09:25 Everybody Loves Raymond

**BFBS**

09:50 Scrubs  
10:10 The Big Bang Theory  
10:35 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
11:25 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:40 Modern Family  
13:05 Mr Popper's Penguins  
14:35 BFBS TV 40: Home on the Box  
15:00 The Queen  
15:10 Big Hero 6  
16:50 The Simpsons  
17:15 Monsters University  
18:30 Shortlist  
19:00 X-Men: Days of Future Past  
21:05 Shortlist  
21:10 The Wolf of Wall Street  
00:05 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
00:50 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
01:40 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Cats Make You Laugh Out Loud  
03:45 Duck Dynasty  
04:30 The King of Queens

### Friday 25th December

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast

09:00 Shrek the Halls  
09:20 Clangers  
09:35 Danger Mouse: The Snowman Cometh  
10:00 Christmas Day Service Live from Bath Abbey  
11:00 Santa Clause 3: The Escape Clause, The  
12:25 Madagascar 3: Europe's Most Wanted  
13:50 BBC News at One  
14:00 Top of the Pops Christmas  
15:00 Queen's Christmas Broadcast 2015, The  
15:10 Brave  
16:35 BBC News  
16:45 Stick Man  
17:15 Doctor Who  
18:15 Strictly Come Dancing Christmas Special  
19:30 Call the Midwife  
20:45 EastEnders  
21:45 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
22:25 Michael McIntyre's Big Christmas Show  
23:25 BBC News  
23:40 Love Came Down at Christmas  
23:45 Comedy Bloopers  
00:15 Not Going Out  
01:00 Surviving Christmas  
02:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:30 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 World's Sneakiest Animals  
19:30 Dad's Army  
20:00 Two Ronnies Christmas Special, The  
20:50 Darcey's Ballet Heroes  
21:50 QI  
22:20 We're Doomed! The Dad's Army Story  
23:20 Gambit  
00:40 Trouble with Harry, The  
02:20 BBC Two

**BBC**

08:25 Weekend at Christmas  
09:25 Santa Claus: The Movie  
11:30 Happy Feet  
13:35 Text Santa  
14:45 ITV Lunchtime News  
15:00 HM The Queen  
15:10 Cameraman to the Queen  
16:10 Countrywise Winter Wonderland  
17:00 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs at Christmas  
18:00 ITV Evening News  
18:15 You've Been Framed! With Bells On!  
18:45 Emmerdale  
19:45 Coronation Street  
20:45 Downton Abbey - The Finale  
22:45 Our Cilla  
23:45 ITV News  
00:00 Dr No  
01:50 Murder, She Wrote  
02:45 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

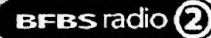
09:50 Scrubs  
10:10 The Big Bang Theory  
10:35 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
11:25 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:40 Modern Family  
13:05 Mr Popper's Penguins  
14:35 BFBS TV 40: Home on the Box  
15:00 The Queen  
15:10 Big Hero 6  
16:50 The Simpsons  
17:15 Monsters University  
18:30 Shortlist  
19:00 X-Men: Days of Future Past  
21:05 Shortlist  
21:10 The Wolf of Wall Street  
00:05 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
00:50 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
01:40 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Cats Make You Laugh Out Loud  
03:45 Duck Dynasty  
04:30 The King of Queens





**SATURDAY 0100** BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats  
**SUNDAY 0000** BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**MONDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**TUESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Si-

mon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**WEDNESDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt  
**THURSDAY 0000** BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind  
**FRIDAY 0000** Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind



### Timings in GMT -3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 19th DECEMBER**  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with STEVE BRITTON  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with STEVE BRITTON  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY 0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with STEVE BRITTON  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with STEVE BRITTON  
1100 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster  
1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent with Katie Adie  
1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
1230 5 LIVE Sport Championship Football: Brighton v Middlesbrough  
1430 5 LIVE Sport  
1700 5 LIVE Sports Report  
1725 talkSPORT Barclays Premier League Football: Newcastle v Aston Villa  
1930 5 LIVE 606: Darren Fletcher and Robbie Savage  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 20th DECEMBER**  
0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS UNWIND  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 BFBS NEWS  
0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 BFBS NEWS  
1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1200 5 LIVE SPORT Jonathan Overend  
1215 5 LIVE SPORT MOTD2 Extra  
1300 5 LIVE SPORT  
1325 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Watford v Liverpool  
1530 5 LIVE SPORT  
1600 5 LIVE SPORT Premier League Football: Swansea v West Ham  
1800 5 LIVE 606: Kelly Bates and Ian Wright  
1903 5 LIVE SPORT BBC Sports Personality Of The Year  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 21st DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS SPORTSPLUS REVIEW OF THE YEAR  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT The Monday Night Club  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Premier League Football: Arsenal v Manchester City  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 22nd DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL

1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Don't Make Me Laugh Christmas Special  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
1930 5 LIVE SPORT  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT Rugby World Cup: A look back at the 2015 Rugby World Cup  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 23rd DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Tom Wigglesworth's Hang Ups (Xmas ep)  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT George Riley  
1930 5 LIVE SPORT The Ashes  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT A look ahead to the Christmas horse racing schedule  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 24th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BFBS THAT'S ENTERTAINMENT  
1500 BBC Radio 4 News  
1502 BBC Radio 4 A Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols  
1630 BBC Radio 4 The Film Programme  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1803 BFBS SSAFA CHRISTMAS CONCERT  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BFBS Christmas Music Special  
2100 BFBS NEWS  
2103 BBC R2 Bob Harris Country. Don Henley sits in.  
2200 BBC R2 (live) News  
2203 BBC R2 (live) Will Young  
0000 5 LIVE Colin Patterson

**FRIDAY 25th DECEMBER**  
0100 5 LIVE In Short  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 (Live) Roger Royle  
0600 BBC Radio 2 (Live) The Sunday Hour Special  
0800 BBC Radio 2 (Live) Good Morning Christmas with Clare Balding  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1200 BFBS NEWS  
1203 BFBS Royal Navy Carol Concert  
1300 BFBS NEWS  
1303 BFBS Royal Navy Carol Concert  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BBC Radio 2 (Live) Christmas With Kylie  
1500 BBC Radio 2 (Live) The Queen's Christmas Message (after which, Christmas with Kylie continues)  
1600 BFBS DAMN THE TORPEDOES Pt1  
1630 5 LIVE The Danny Baker Show  
1830 5 LIVE The day's news, and another chance to hear HM the Queen's Christmas Message  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BFBS Christmas Music Special  
2000 5 LIVE Fighting Talk  
2100 5 LIVE Al Murray's Best Christmas Ever  
2200 5 LIVE I Was There  
0000 5 LIVE 606: Best Of The Callers 2015

### Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

**FRIDAY 18th DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & repeat of News Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp  
7:45 Feature Presentation  
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SATURDAY 19th DECEMBER**  
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot  
5:00 News & Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 News Review  
7:00 In Concert  
8:00 Saturday Night with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**SUNDAY 20th DECEMBER**  
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Feature Presentation  
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral  
8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30  
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

**MONDAY 21st DECEMBER**  
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsen  
09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss  
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06  
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limbun to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15  
6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature  
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

### Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 25th November - 1st December 2015

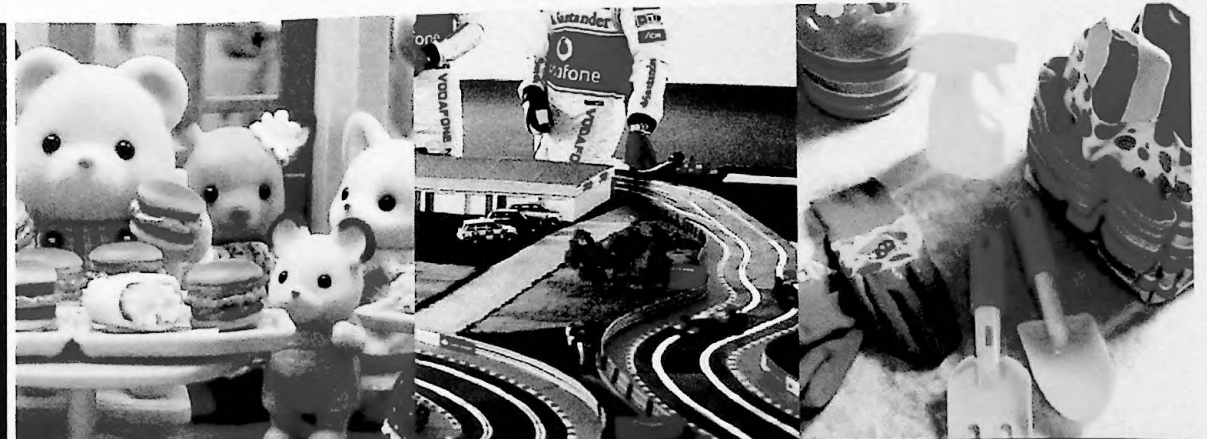
Lacuna Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing Period	Species	Total Catch (mt)
			Loligo	11
			Illex	0
			Hake	6
			Toothfish	6
			Shark/Ray	136
			Rock Cod	271
			Red Cod	7
			Kingfish	32
			Hake	25
			Blue Whiting	1,209
			Others	3
			Total	1,694

Note: Some vessels may use more than 1 licence  
A=All Finfish, B=Illex, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (Trawlers), L=Longliner, S=Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W=Resinced Finfish, X=Loligo

### Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.				
Sat 19	00:25 1.37 m	Tue 22	02:50 1.41 m	05:19 1.58 m
	05:57 0.62 m		09:16 0.27 m	12:07 -0.06 m
	12:06 1.27 m		16:07 1.25 m	19:13 1.36 m
	18:17 0.34 m		21:17 0.63 m	-- --
	01:12 1.38 m		03:40 1.49 m	
Sun 20	07:03 0.52 m	Wed 23	10:17 0.13 m	
	13:27 1.23 m		17:17 1.30 m	
	19:16 0.45 m		22:17 0.68 m	
	02:01 1.40 m		04:30 1.54 m	
Mon 21	08:10 0.40 m	Thu 24	11:15 0.02 m	
	14:49 1.22 m		18:19 1.34 m	
	20:16 0.55 m		23:12 0.70 m	

FM Radio Service Frequencies (MHz)			
Primary Transmitter Sites	BFBS Radio 2	FIRS/World Service	BFBS Falklands
Sussex	88.2	97.2	106.2
Byron	88.4	97.4	106.4
Alice	88.6	97.6	106.6
William	88.8	97.8	106.8
Kent, North Arm, Port Howard & Fox Bay	100.4	101.0	101.6
Stanley - Sapper Hill	91.1	96.5	94.5
MW Radio Service			
William	530 MW		



**40% OFF** SYLVANIAN FAMILIES, SCALEXTRIC and MELISSA & DOUG SUNNY PATCH

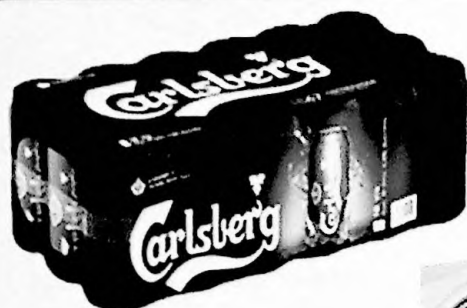


Available now in store!



# Chandlery

Supermarket



24x330ml

**£16**



24x330ml

**£19**

**3 for £9**

Two Oceans  
Pinot Grigio  
750ml

Duca Alba  
Prosecco  
Extra Dry  
750ml

**3 for £15**

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept





**International Tours & Travel Ltd**  
go with those who know...

**DIVING TOUR** 15 days from £2978pp  
CARIBBEAN COAST / BAY ISLAND / HONDURAS / COPAN  
ANTIGUA & THE HIGHLANDS / GUATEMALA

- Tulum: Sian Ka'an nature reserve
- Tulum: two guided cenote dives
- Caye Caulker: three guided dives including the Great Blue Hole
- Roatan: three guided dives
- Copan: guided tour of the ruins
- Antigua: guided tour

Prices are per person, based on double occupancy, including flights.  
Subject to availability at the time of booking. Quoted at the current ROE.  
Please contact any of our agents for more information.  
(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

**All Coles Christmas puddings now  
HALF PRICE**



**KELPER STORES**

**Merry Christmas!!!**



**Christ Church Cathedral  
Christmas Diary**

**Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> December**

10 a.m. – 12 noon Sunday Club Christmas Fun in the Parish Hall

**Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> December**

8 a.m. Holy Communion

10 a.m. Family Crib Service

7 p.m. Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols

**Christmas Eve – Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> December**

11 p.m. Midnight service of Holy Communion

**Christmas Day – Friday 25<sup>th</sup> December**

8 a.m. Holy Communion

10 a.m. Family service

# DECOR

FLOORING & TILING

## BIG SALE

NOW ON!

**25% OFF ALL RUGS  
AND STOCK CARPETS**

INTEREST FREE HIRE PURCHASE  
ALSO AVAILABLE!

SHOP OPENING TIMES :  
MON-FRI 1.30PM TO 5.30PM

TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY  
SALE ENDS 24<sup>TH</sup> OF DECEMBER 2015

*MERRY CHRISTMAS*



**STANLEY SERVICES LTD**

The Staff of Stanley Services Ltd would like to wish all customers a Merry Christmas and a very Prosperous New Year

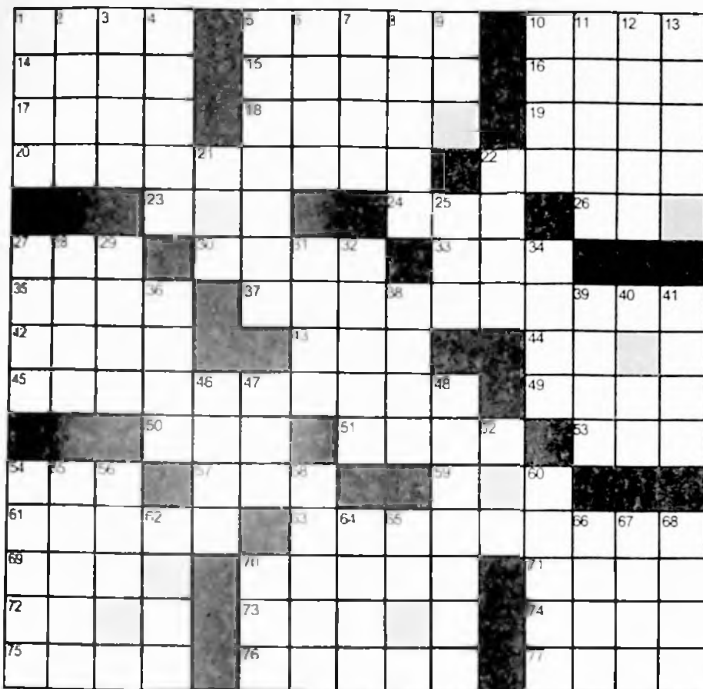
**OPENING HOURS OVER  
THE CHRISTMAS PERIOD**

Thu	24th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Fri	25th	Dec	CLOSED
Sat	26th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sun	27th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Mon	28th	Dec	8.00am to 6.00pm
Tues	29th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Wed	30th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Thu	31st	Dec	8.30am to 5.00pm
Fri	1st	Jan	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sat	2nd	Jan	9.00am to 4.00pm





# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters are an anagram of a farm activity taking place around the Islands in recent weeks (11)

## ACROSS

- 1 Second hand
- 5 Oozes
- 10 Latin plural of magus
- 14 Scrimp
- 15 Screamer's throat dangler
- 16 Wading bird
- 17 Related
- 18 Run again
- 19 \_\_\_\_\_ and void

- 20 Philippines residents
- 22 Wedding walkway
- 23 Male
- 24 Possessed
- 26 Eastern Time
- 27 Compass point
- 30 Spanish 'nothing'
- 33 Hair product
- 35 Baby cow
- 37 Sauce for raw oysters

- 42 Winged
- 43 In the style of (1,2)
- 44 Desert-like
- 45 Be without a tenant
- 49 After ding
- 50 Not old
- 51 Story
- 53 Ball holder
- 54 Yolk holder
- 57 Snake
- 59 Little avenue
- 61 Michael the younger (MLA)
- 63 Progressed
- 69 Foot soldiers
- 70 Slap playfully
- 71 \_\_\_\_\_ On, Buddy Holly
- 72 Mix ingredients
- 73 Group with high status
- 74 Notion
- 75 Spice
- 76 Wood join with mortise
- 77 Make money

## DOWN

- 1 American Air Force
- 2 Rice wine
- 3 Wicked
- 4 Jeans fabric
- 5 Country between Guyana
- 6 Level
- 7 European monetary unit
- 8 Lavish
- 9 \_\_\_\_\_ Francisco
- 10 Little car
- 11 Treat badly
- 12 Fish breathing slits
- 13 Small island
- 21 Frying utensil
- 22 Old town in a volcano crater
- 25 Past
- 27 Animal droppings
- 28 Sold at a discount
- 29 Impetuous ardour
- 31 Clock face
- 32 Tag on the end of a lace
- 34 Show the way
- 36 PN office manager
- 38 Space ship builders
- 39 Horse jog
- 40 Fork prong
- 41 Rim
- 46 Northeast by east (abbr)
- 47 Pair
- 48 Loosen
- 52 The night before
- 54 Involuntary muscle contraction

## Last week's solution



# Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd



LAST week's lovely weather brought on a bad case of very brown nose and only slightly lighter cheeks. I always mean to use creams, but then I always nip outside in a hurry and forget to come back in again.

The hands this year though are lily white in comparison. Some years ago reading an article in *Gardening Which*, I was so impressed by some gloves recommended in it that I asked Bill to get on the net and purchase me a pair. He did and they were superb! I'm not normally a glove person finding they make me clumsy. But these are sensitive enough for use for most gardening tasks. I was delighted to find the Garden Centre have now got them in and I am now the proud owner of three pairs of 'Showa 370' gloves and reasonably, soft hands.

Sweet corn did not want to germinate properly for me this year so instead of the normal blocks of four to aid pollination, they are planted in threes, they are so close at fifteen inches that it should be all right

The tomatoes have all needed tying to their canes. It was a good time to remove the extra 'little plants' in the axils of the leaf and stem, these will quickly root and make for slightly later fruit and, weather permitting, a longer season. Feeding every second day for those we have in pots and every third or fourth day for those in the borders has become necessary.

It's a good chance to feed the grape vines and strawberries too, though not as frequently. Once a week is more than enough for them and any other fruit under cover.

Sad to say the Goji berry grown from seed, seems to have succumbed to the heat, but I'm not giving up on it yet. Outside, all strawberries, fruit shrubs and fruit trees are in full bloom. We are so lucky in many ways to have the wind assist with pollination, it saves having to rely on bees and other insects. The rhubarb continues to give pleasure too.

Unfortunately we have no natural predators to deal with the

ever growing slug population. I would love to see frogs and hedgehogs take care of the problem, but we are left with just the birds to deal with some of those outdoor slugs and I'm not prepared to make my way out at night to find and squash the undercover ones by torchlight, (yeuk) and so I'm down to scattering slug pellets with great abandon - not very 'green' but, very effective.

The Embotrium (Chilean fire bush) is even better than last year, it's blooms are a beautiful sight. I have finally managed to grow from seed, another Chilean shrub the *Eucryphia cordifolia*. It is not shy about propagation so

I managed to get some cuttings to strike last year, just in case I lost the original over winter. I will now impatiently await the white, scented flowers, probably for some time. I hope it won't take as long as the other Embotrium, grown from seed some six years ago which has still to produce a flower.

It's all change in the flower beds once again, Bill is continuing to put up picket fencing in various parts of the garden, when he has finished we should have more than enough space to park the cars side by side.

Meanwhile it has called for quite a bit of soil shifting (and it's not all done yet) with some borders a little wider and others considerably smaller. This means that yet more bulbs, mainly bluebells, have come to light and anyone who'd like some is very welcome to them. They are in their hundreds, amongst them there will be other bulbs as well and a few roots of perennial cornflowers. They are all free, including any weeds they may harbour, just BYO bag.



Strawberry hanging baskets

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 16 December	Thursday 17 December	Friday 18 December	Saturday 19 December
Sunday 20 December	Monday 21 December	Tuesday 22 December	Wednesday 23 December
Sunday 27 December	Monday 28 December	Tuesday 29 December	Wednesday 30 December
Saturday 2 January	Sunday 3 January	Monday 4 January	Tuesday 5 January
Wednesday 6 January	Thursday 7 January	Friday 8 January	Saturday 9 January
Sunday 10 January	Monday 11 January	Tuesday 12 January	Wednesday 13 January
Wednesday 13 January	Thursday 14 January	Friday 15 January	Saturday 16 January
Sunday 24 January	Monday 25 January	Tuesday 26 January	Wednesday 27 January
Wednesday 27 January	Thursday 28 January	Friday 29 January	Saturday 30 January
Sunday 31 January	Monday 1 February	Tuesday 2 February	Wednesday 3 February
Wednesday 3 February	Thursday 4 February	Friday 5 February	Saturday 6 February

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.

For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?  
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620  
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk  
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk  
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52 www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR

RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING

PLASTERING AND DECORATING

FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
for hot drinks, soft drinks, cakes  
& biscuits

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry.  
(Evenings are for seafarers &  
fishermen only.)  
Tel 22780 or 51779  
for further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours:



Tuesday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Wednesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Thursday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 5pm  
Sunday & Monday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# Lifestyle

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport - send Penguin News your reports and results

# Stanley Services 7-a-side Football League

## Great Island Falcons 5 Fire FC 1

DESPITE the freezing conditions, Matchday 3 went ahead with two more exciting and well contested games. In the 5:30 kick-off the Great Island Falcons were looking to bounce back from last week's heavy defeat and move off the bottom of the table with a victory over Fire FC.

The Falcons got off to the perfect start when Tobi Adeoye fired them in front, but the joy was short lived, as Aaron 'Shorty' Thomas finished off a quick counter attacking move with a fine low finish to level the game for Fire FC. Even with the Falcons dominating possession they couldn't find a breakthrough before half-time. Josh Peck came closest with an acrobatic effort that snuck past the post.

The Fire FC's fine defensive display was finally undone early in the second half when Adeoye, after a great solo run, got his second goal of the game. With Fire FC now trailing they began to commit more men forward, with the front three of Michael Poole, Merrill Leo and Shorty combining well, but it wasn't enough to halt the Falcon's advance as they con-

Pos	Team	P	GD	Pts
1	C&R Construction	3	+4	7
2	Clos De Pirque	2	+6	4
3	Great Island Falcons	2	-2	3
4	Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels	3	-1	1
5	Fire FC	3	-7	1

## League Table

tinued to control possession and create chances. Adeoye couldn't complete his hat-trick, but Declan Bonner, Michael Betts and Saul Zuvic all got on the scoresheet as the Falcon's eventually ran out 5-1 winners. Bonner's goal was the pick of the bunch after a slick team passing move.

Man of the Match: Tobi Adeoye

## C&R Construction 3 Teenage Mutant N Skrtels 2

In the late kickoff C&R Construction hoped to build on their unbeaten start to the season with a win over the Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels. Nevertheless, their unbeaten streak was immediately under threat, as Kalon Jaffray's strike put TMNS into an early lead. The lead did not last long however, with experienced front-man Martyn Gilson-Clarke levelling the game with a deflected shot after a period of sustained pressure from C&R.

The end to end nature of the

game continued for most of the first half as both teams created chances but neither could find the back of the net. A chance to break the deadlock came just before the interval when TMNS were awarded a penalty after Lee Hartnoll was hauled down in the box. Hartnoll duly dispatched the penalty to give TMNS a 2-1 lead going into the break.

C&R began the second half by pushing men forward, looking for an equaliser, and it came when Gilson-Clarke again smartly finished. Building on the momentum

of levelling, C&R continued to push forward, but they were continuously met by some strong and resolute defending. Good defensive work by Matthew Nethercott for C&R and some brilliant saves from TMNS second-half keeper Hartnoll, kept the score level and it looked as if the game would end with the honours even.

However, in the last minute of normal time as C&R searched for a winner, a miscued clearance from TMNS defender Cody Betts managed to find the top corner of his own goal. The finish, a volley from the edge of the box, was worthy of winning any match, but unfortunately for Betts and his teammates was at the wrong end and gifted C&R the victory.

Man of the Match: Lee Hartnoll  
Josh Peck

## Fixtures

18 December 17:30 Great Island Falcons vs C & R Construction (Ref: Teenage Mutant Ninja Skrtels)

## 72s for Declan and Darren

DECOR Services Limited continue their sponsorship of the club medal competitions, and the December Medal was scheduled for December 6, however owing to bad weather it was instead played on December 8.

Declan Bonner produced a great round of golf to win the medal, with Martyn Gilson-Clarke in second place. There was a good field on the day, however no one could match the golf produced by Declan, a fine 72 gross, which brings a reduction to his golfing handicap.

Our thanks to Decor Services Limited for their ongoing support to the club.

The Secretary's Shield was played for on December 13, in quite testing conditions.

Darren Wade produced the round of the day to win the Secretary's Shield for the third year in succession, quite a performance in itself, not to mention the 42 points scored on the day from a gross score of 72.

Declan Bonner continued his good form, finishing in second place, with Troyd Bowles taking third place on count back.

## DECOR FLOORING & TILING

Best front nine went to Kevin Clapp, and best back nine went to Gordon Lennie, while Ian Stewart won nearest the pin and Steve Vincent took the prize for the longest drive with one of his 'Steve Specials'.

Our congratulations to Darren and all the winners and indeed all those coming to play and support the club. We had good reports from players on the quality of the greens at the moment, so many thanks to all those involved in the work on the course.

We continue to run Nine Hole Competitions at the club each Wednesday evening, open to members and non-members alike. It is a turn up and play event, sign in, pay the £2 fee and play with whoever is available.

Next Sunday (December 20) it is the Sure South Atlantic Limited bogey competition, with the usual sign in times.

Eugene Hurley

## TAQA (Training Assessor Quality Assurance) Assessor Course

### Course start Dates:

January 19th  
January 20th  
January 21st  
February 1st  
February 2nd

Venue: The Training Centre (Classroom & IT suite)

Deadline for enrolment: 8th January 2016

For further information, please contact

Maggie Battersby: MBattersby.training@sec.gov.fk

For further information:

Email: clerk.training@sec.gov.fk

Tel: 27133

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Friday 18 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 19 December	0800 West—East & 1800 East—West
Sunday 20 December	0800 West—East & 1400 East—West 1600 West—East
Monday 21 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Tuesday 22 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Wednesday 23 December	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Sunday 27 December	1800 East—West
Monday 28 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East
Tuesday 29 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Wednesday 30 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Saturday 2 January	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Sunday 3 January	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Monday 4 January	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Thursday 7 January	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 8 January	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.  
●While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
●Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## Stanley Running Club

January - Race on 31st (distance TBC)

February - Cape Pembroke Half Marathon on 14th

March - No club race (Marathon is on 20th)

April to July - Race on last Sunday of each month

## Darwin 10k Dash

Running race - Jan 17 - start time 10am from Darwin.

Cost £5 entry - proceeds to Liberty Lodge

Registration on the day from 0930 at Darwin.

No showers available sorry. Refreshments for all runners.

More info call Al at Darwin House on 31313



## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS

**P.J. McKay & Son**  
www.falklandislandhaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abradshaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
Boilermaker  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600



Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services.  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET

STANLEY  
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322

Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655

Summer opening hours

From October 1 - March 31

MONDAY TO FRIDAY

10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm

SATURDAY 10am to 4pm

SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays

Monday-Friday 9am-7pm

OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

Saturday 10am +

PLEASE CALL 22269

OR

Call in to make your appointment

Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

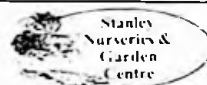
Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980

Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more

Opening hours

Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY

Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum

Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED

Tuesday to Friday:

10am to 4pm

Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm

Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you) Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Specials for week Friday December 18 to

Wednesday December 23, 2015

Beef Milanese, chips or mash and peas £7.00

Southern fried chicken breast steak with salad in a roll with chips £5.80

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year to all our customers. We will

close at 2pm on Wednesday 23rd and reopen 4th January 2016.

Keep an eye on Facebook for any opening times in between.

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can  
send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to  
4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House,  
John Street entrance.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.

Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot

Crystal  
NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS-Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

**Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd**

**Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!**

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.fk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.fk)

**KAZ CARS**

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: [alexiscarrs@hotmail.com](mailto:alexiscarrs@hotmail.com)

## KVF

San Carlos  
FALKLAND ISLANDS

White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am til 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: [andineate@yahoo.com](mailto:andineate@yahoo.com)

waterfront



Kitchen cafe

Tel: +500 21464

## The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront.kitchen.cafe

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company  
Call 54777 or email [ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [triggers@horizon.co.fk](mailto:triggers@horizon.co.fk)

Spot cleaning,  
Starching and repairs.

Starching,  
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:

Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

NEW...

Falklands themed Playing Cards



Opening Hours:

Weekdays: 10 am till 5 pm

Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4 pm

# KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



## 'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk) to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from

Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00

Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm

Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
 Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**Stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001**

**Terry's UPVC**  
**Doors & Windows**  
 Beauchene Complex  
 37 John Street  
 Stanley  
 51965 or 55967

**Opening Times:**  
 Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
 1300-1400  
 1600-1700/30  
 Saturday 1000-1200  
 Sunday Closed

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949

**TAKE NOTICE THAT** Carole Lee of 15 Ian Campbell Drive, Stanley, died on the 20th day of September 2015

**WHEREAS** Rodney William Lee has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Louise-Marie Reinders  
 Registrar  
 Supreme Court

Stanley  
 Falkland Islands  
 15th December 2015  
 Ref: PRO/22/15

**SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS**

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance 1949

**TAKE NOTICE THAT** Timothy Andrew McCallum of 14A Drury Street, Stanley, died on the 7th day of July 2015

**WHEREAS** Rampal McCallum has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof

Louise-Marie Reinders  
 Registrar  
 Supreme Court

Stanley  
 Falkland Islands  
 10th December 2015  
 Ref: PRO/18/15

**"The Nest"**  
**Pebble Island**

Self catering accommodation is now open for bookings.  
 Modern and cosy accommodation sleeps 2 - 4 people, all mod cons.  
 Please contact Dot Gould on 41094 for bookings, or email [dhf@falklandwool.net](mailto:dhf@falklandwool.net) for more details

**BitterSweet**

Opening hours:

**Sunday & Monday** - Closed

**Tuesday - Thursday** 7.45am - 5.30pm

**Fri** 7.45am - 11.30pm

**Saturday** - 10am - 11.30pm

Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu

Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.00pm & Saturdays from 7pm - 9pm

Fridays Open mic & scheduled music nights

Saturdays Cocktail night

**What's coming up at BitterSweet?**

**Christmas Eve** open from 07:45 - 11pm

Stone baked Italian Pizza from 5pm - 9pm plus mulled wine, mince pies & music

**Boxing Day** Open 5pm - 9pm Stone Baked Italian Pizza only

**Monday 28th** open 9am - 5pm serving breakfast bagels and lunch menu

3 Philomel Street,  
 Stanley  
 Tel: 21888

**Cocoa Pod** - Next to the Jetty Centre

Hand-made chocolates

Monday 2 - 5pm

Tuesday 10am - 5pm

Wednesday - closed

Thursday 10am - 5pm

Friday 10 - 5pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm

Sunday Closed

Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express** located at the Museum

Open Tuesday to Friday 11am - 3pm  
 Open on most cruise ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes and 3 types of fillings as well as pastries and doughnuts

**DARWIN**

House

Full Board / Half Board  
 Accommodation

- Six en-suite Bedrooms

- Fine Farmhouse Cooking

- Licensed Bar



We take Lunch and  
 Dinner bookings

Call 31313 Now to Book  
 Or e-mail us at  
[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)

**Smoko & Afternoon Tea**

Drop in for tea, coffee and  
 freshly baked cakes & biscuits

**OPEN EVERY DAY**

[www.facebook.com/darwinhouse](http://www.facebook.com/darwinhouse)

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday December 18 - 19:30 The Night Before (15) 101 mins. Comedy  
 Saturday Matinee December 19 - 15:00 Hotel Transylvania 2 (U) 90 mins. Animation  
 Saturday December 19 - 19:30 Spectre (12A) 148 mins. Action  
 Sun. Matinee Dec. 20 - 15:00 Christmas with the Coopers 12A 107 mins. Comedy  
 Sunday December 20 - 19:30 The Night Before (15) 101 mins. Comedy  
 Monday December 21 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
 Tuesday December 22 - 19:30 The Night Before (15) 101 mins. Comedy  
 Weds Matinee December 23 - 15:00 The Good Dinosaur (PG) 100 mins. Animation  
 Wednesday Dec. 23 - 19:30 Christmas with the Coopers 12A 107 mins. Comedy  
 Thursday Matinee Dec. 24 - 15:00 Christmas with the Coopers 12A 107 mins. Comedy  
 Thursday December 24 - 19:30 The Night Before (15) 101 mins. Comedy

ASCENSION ISLAND GOVERNMENT

**ASCENSION HYDROPONIC SERVICES**

A unique and exciting opportunity has arisen for a Site Manager for the newly created 'Ascension Hydroponic Services'. AIG seeks an individual that is passionate about growing fresh fruit and vegetables and relishes the opportunity to become involved in the successful set up of a hydroponics site that will significantly improve the supply of fresh produce on the island.

The candidate will be given full training in the method of hydroponics growing and will be involved in every aspect of the site's setup. This is not a job that falls within regular working hours, candidates should be prepared to tend to crops every day and manage their own time relative to the needs of the crops. As a result, candidates that can demonstrate enthusiasm and flexibility will be preferred. This position is comparable to a Team Leader level within the Operations directorate and with a certain degree for independent working, the ideal candidate will also demonstrate integrity and be trusted to work independently.

The work includes:

- Assisting in the construction and set up of a hydroponics site;
- Learning on the job about effective hydroponics management;
- Monitoring and caring for crops, tending to them on a daily basis;
- Managing crop rotations independently, being able to spot and address potential threats to production;
- Communicating with customers and distributors, ensuring a consistent supply and delivering on time;
- Running the hydroponics business, monitoring sales, adjusting planting to meet demand, managing budgets and pricing strategy, reporting on the financial success of the project;
- Having computer and report writing skills and being able to communicate via email;
- Working with the school and interested members of the community.

We are particularly interested in hearing from candidates with experience in gardening and running a business.

We can offer you:

- A friendly, supportive work place;
  - The opportunity to work on an exciting new project that will introduce a regular supply of fresh fruit and vegetables to the community;
  - Personalised training and development in hydroponics production and management.
- Salary will depend upon experience and ability. The post is offered as an Accompanied Status Contract and includes: rent free housing, utility allowances, food allowance, a mid-tour flight, free medical and dental care and access to a vehicle for work purposes. Before applying for the post please feel free to contact the Head of Policy Development, Amy Soar on 67000 ext. 116 for an informal chat about the post so that you have a good understanding of the role and what will be expected of you, or email [amy.soar@ascension.gov.ac](mailto:amy.soar@ascension.gov.ac)

Application forms and a job description are available from AIG's Human Resources in Georgetown by telephoning (247) 67000 extension 132 or by e-mailing: [patsy.moyce@ascension.gov.ac](mailto:patsy.moyce@ascension.gov.ac). Completed forms should be returned to the aforementioned email address or by fax to (247) 66816 by no later than midday on Monday 11th January 2016. Administration Building, Georgetown, A H Nicholls, Ascension Island, Director of Human Resources

**Christmas Carols****Fox Bay Social Club****Monday 21st December****6.30 p.m.**



## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Education Department

#### Learning Support Assistant – Community School

The Opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 pro-rated to term time.

Closing Date: 06/01/2016. Contact Name: Tom Hill

Contact email address: THill.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27289

#### Learning Support Assistant – Community School

The Opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term part-time contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time and actual hours worked. Closing Date: 06/01/2016

Contact Name: Tom Hill

Contact email address: THill.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27289

#### Learning Support Assistant – Infant/Junior School

The Opportunity: Full time LSA. 37.5 hours Mon-Fri. Grade G pro-rated for term time. Essential skills: GCSE Grade C in English & Maths; patience and flexibility, computer literacy, ability to prioritise tasks and be confident & competent delivering instructions. Background working with children is beneficial.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 pro-rated to term time.

Closing Date: 04/01/2016. Contact Name: Ms P Betts Senior Teaching Assistant

Contact email address: PMorrisonBetts.infant@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 00500 27294

#### Live-in Houseparent

The Opportunity: To act in "Loco parentis" be responsible for the care & welfare of students in the hostel while in residence. Including Public holidays & weekends. Responsible for setting high standards of behaviour & attitudes are expected. Must have a full driving licence.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: F Starting Salary £19,920. Closing Date: 08/01/2016

Contact Name: Mrs Julie Courtney

Contact email address: jcourtney.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27443

#### Law & Regulation – Paralegal

The Opportunity: Working with Government Legal Services across a range of legal disciplines to provide an effective and efficient legal service to the Falkland Islands Government. This is a two year fixed term career development post intended to provide experience and training in a legal environment.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812. Closing Date: 15/01/2016

Contact Name: David Brown

Contact email address: headoflegalservices@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 28460

#### Law Office Clerk

The Opportunity: Working with the Directorate Office to support an effective and efficient legal service to the Falkland Islands Government by undertaking clerical and administrative tasks across the Directorate. Applicants should be confident, with good communication skills, literate and numerate.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade: H Starting Salary £14,883. Closing Date: 15/01/2016

Contact Name: Barbara Steen Contact email address: bsteen@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28460

#### Department of Health & Social Services – Primary Care Medical Secretary

The Opportunity: To provide medical secretarial support to the Primary Care Team. Essential requirements: GCSE (or equivalent) Grade C in Maths and English, two years secretarial/administration experience, touch and audio typing skills, excellent communication and organisational skills, strong team player.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812. Closing Date: 04/01/2016

Contact Name: Carol Anderson

Contact email address: practice@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28036

#### Emergency Services Department – Police Constable

The Opportunity: REIP have a vacancy for a Police Constable, whose duties include preventing and detecting crime, preserving the peace and protecting and serving the community of the Falkland Islands.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812

Closing Date: 08/01/2016. Contact Name: David Street

Contact email address: DStreet@police.gov.fk Phone Number: 28100

Stanley Cabs are looking for friendly, talkative and reliable drivers. Applicants must be of sober habits, aged 21 years or over and have had a clean drivers licence for a minimum of two years. Please contact 54123 or 55414 for more details.



PhD Opportunity to study marine ecology (Loligo) in the Falkland Islands. With the Falkland Islands Government Fisheries Department in collaboration with SAERI and the University of Aberdeen.

Closing Date 4th January 2016

This is an exciting research opportunity for an interested BSc (Hons) or MSc graduate to embark on a career in academic or applied marine ecology.

There are gaps in the understanding of our marine fisheries; addressing these gaps have been identified as priority areas within the Fisheries Department's Science Strategy. This PhD studentship will be significant in bridging some of these gaps for the Loligo fishery.

Candidates must have:

- A good degree (upper 2nd class or 1st class) in a Biological Environmental Science or a Masters (MSc; MPhil; MRes) degree in Marine Science or relevant subject
- At least one year working in a field of marine biology
- Experience of working on loliginid squid biology/ecology in the Falkland Islands or elsewhere

Salary: FIG Grade E1

For more information, a detailed job description and application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department on 27420. For job specific detail please contact Dr Alexander Arkhipkin (aarkhipkin@fisheries.gov.fk) at the Fisheries Department or Dr Paul Brickle (pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk) at SAERI.

Bonnars Haulage has an immediate vacancy for an operator/mechanic. This permanent position will include operating the weekly refuse collection and supporting other aspects of the business. In particular Bonners Haulage are looking for a candidate with an interest & general knowledge of mechanical operations/repairs. Interested persons should contact Paul or Vera Bonner on tel. 55726/55192, email bonners.haulage@horizon.co.fk or in writing on or before Friday 8th January 2016.

### Job Vacancy

#### Front of House Assistant Manager

T4FF Ltd has an immediate vacancy for the above position, candidates must have excellent customer service skills and at least 2 years experience in a busy Hotel/Restaurant, reliable, very responsible and able to deputise in the absence of the Manager, computer literate, accountancy skills, bookkeeping, reservations system and manage the day to day operation of the hotel and restaurant. To apply please contact the Manager Alex Olmedo on 21462 during working hours or in writing to thewaterfronthotel@horizon.co.fk Closing dates for applications 31st December 2015.

Sodexo Defence Services are seeking to employ a hairdresser; the applicant must be in possession of a minimum of NVQ level 2 or international equivalent certificate in hairdressing. All positions are live in at Mount Pleasant/Stanley/Remote Sites. Contracted hours of work 56 per week.

Interested persons to send a CV with relevant qualifications and updated Criminal Record Check to Annoushka March@soedoxo.com or fax 32173 by no later than 30th December 2015.

### Vacancy – General Manager;

Falklands Landholdings Corporation. Falklands Landholdings invites applications for the post of General Manager (GM).

Reporting to the Board the GM is responsible for the following:

- Business planning
- Line management of farm managers
- Sale of agricultural products
- Management of FLH assets including land and building sales/leases
- Budget planning and reporting
- Reporting to the FLH Board and FIG to comply with FLH Ordinances.

The successful candidate will ideally have tertiary qualifications in agriculture (or similar); high level business acumen and skills; high level of experience in agricultural development and farming practices; ability to prepare, review and present company accounts and prepare papers for the Board. This post requires someone who is self-motivated, able to work independently but at the same time be a team player with a strategic outlook to achieving long term business outcomes and organisational growth.

Salary negotiable based on skills and experience commencing at £46,213.

Further information regarding this post is available from Neil Judd on telephone 22697 during normal office hours.

Applications for this position including detailed curriculum vitae should be submitted to the Office Manager, FLH by 15th January 2016.

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant Operator at Goose Green Farm.

The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotavating, planting and cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving and carting goods in the center. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.

A driving licence is essential - a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential.

Goose Green has a full time school.

For more details on the package available please contact 32270/55270.

Written applications should reach Keith Alazia, Goose Green by 22nd December either by post or email goose.green@horizon.co.fk



### Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Deputy Training Safety Officer to form part of the HQ BFSAI Training Team at MPC.

The Post Holder will be responsible to the Assistant Chief-of-Staff Training for supervising the safety and co-ordination of Theatre live fire training; and providing Subject Matter Expertise and local advice on Range Safety.

Main duties include: assist the Training Team with the production and updating of site specific risk assessments and Range Orders; assist the Duty Operations Controller in the production of Range Summaries; provide the Planning & Range Conducting Officers with relevant site specific information on hazards, template restrictions and best practice, enabling efficient and safe use of facilities.

Essential Skills: Ability to Project Manage.

The Post-holder will also be required to travel to the UK for prerequisite training. Desirable Skills: Prior knowledge of MoD; proficient IT; organisational and communication skills. Military Range Qualifications.

Working Hours: Full-time (minimum 37 hrs weekly)

Salary is a competitive £21946 p.a. (with the option to rise to £22742 p.a. on qualification). Subject to satisfactory performance and length of service you may also benefit from an annual pay increase. Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days.

Security Clearance will be required. For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email BFSAI-FLK-IHQ-CmdSec-CivPers@mod.uk.

Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by Thurs 31st Dec 2015 @ 12 Noon.

(This Post does not offer accommodation or subsistence.)



## FORTUNA



PhD Opportunity to study marine ecology (southern blue whiting) in the Falkland Islands. With SAERI, Fortuna Ltd and Falkland Islands Government Fisheries Department.

Closing Date 22nd January 2016

This is an exciting research opportunity for an interested BSc (Hons) or MSc graduate to embark on a career in academic or applied marine ecology.

There are gaps in the understanding of our marine fisheries; addressing these gaps have been identified as priority areas within the Fisheries Department's Science Strategy. This PhD studentship will be significant in bridging some of these gaps for the southern blue whiting fishery.

Candidates must have:

- A good degree (upper 2nd class or 1st class) in a Biological Environmental Science or a Masters degree in Marine Science or relevant subject
- At least one year working in a field of marine biology
- Should have experience working in a Fisheries or zoological laboratory and have a broad range of analytical and practical skills

Salary: FIG Grade E1

For more information, a detailed job description and application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department on 27420. For job specific detail please contact Dr Paul Brickle (pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk) at SAERI or Dr Alexander Arkhipkin (aarkhipkin@fisheries.gov.fk) at the Fisheries Department.

## FOR SALE/NOTICES

**House for sale**  
The property at 1 Brandon Road, comprising of 5 double bedrooms. Walk in pantry, 2 utility rooms, large kitchen/diner, large sun room, porch. Substantial enclosed lawn and private garden with patios, gazebo and pergola. Garden is secure and ideal for children or pets. Off street parking for 3 vehicles. Separate self contained flat / office space / business to the side. The property has been fully painted to the outside and 90% newly decorated inside. For further details tel. Richard 21923, 51923

**From Bonners Haulage for Refuse Collection over the Christmas period**  
The west end of Stanley will be collected on Wednesday 23rd December, and the east end on Thursday 24th December. The following week, the west end of Stanley will be collected on Wednesday 30th December, and the east end on Thursday 31st December.  
Can you please make sure all your bins out on these dates, we wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

**"Tracy's"**  
Tracy will be available for ladies and gents hair cuts and colours.  
Operating out of the Beauchene Complex, known as Terry's Upvc Doors/Windows.  
Available times are after 1600 week days and after 10am on weekends.  
For bookings please call Tracy Jaffray on 55574, or leave a message on Facebook, and she will get back to you.

## NOTICES

**UK based collector** looking to purchase any interesting relics from aircraft crash sites on the islands, British or Argentine. Please email [rob.gilbert1940@aol.com](mailto:rob.gilbert1940@aol.com)

**2/3 bedroom house** urgently wanted to rent. Please call Rishon on 55639/54051

**Rose Bar** speed shear on the 23rd December at the Rose bar starting at 7pm. Fun event again so be prepared to get involved.  
All money raised goes towards sending a team of 2 shearers and 2 wool handlers to New Zealand in 2017 to compete in the world championships.  
All motorists please be advised that the Junction of Dury Street and Brisbane Road will be closed from 6pm until 9pm due to the event being staged on the lorry and spectators on the hill.

**Karma Hair & Beauty Salon** will be closing on the 23rd Dec and re-opening as normal on 5th Jan. We wish everyone a very Merry Christmas & happy New Year

**Martyn Gilson-Clarke (MGC)**

**Plastering**

**Currently offering:**

- Joint & Taping
  - Tiling - specialising in natural stone tiles
  - Painting & Decorating (internal only)
  - From March 2016 I will also be offering:
  - Full board plastering and skimming onto plasterboard and block surfaces
- For quotes or more information contact Martyn Tel: 51921 or 21715  
E-mail: [clarkemartyn@rocketmail.com](mailto:clarkemartyn@rocketmail.com)  
Please note I will be away from the Islands between Jan 12th & March 3rd but will respond to all e-mails or you can leave a message on 21715

## NOTICES



**Carols under the Whalebone Arch.**  
Thursday Christmas Eve at 6pm  
All welcome to join in this community event. Any musicians interested in playing especially welcome.  
Musicians rehearsal will be held on Sunday 20th at 4.30pm in Christ Church Cathedral Parish Hall. For more information please contact Paul on 22019/55940 or Louise on 21443/51550

**Falkland Collectibles**  
has moved to Tommy Braxton's Shed Historic Dockyard Stanley  
Just arrived 2015 coins in silver and cupro-nickel  
Ideal for special event presents or stocking fillers  
Other collectibles include stamps, covers, banknotes and books  
Pop in on your next Museum visit  
Phil Middleton  
Falkland Collectibles  
Tommy Braxton's Shed  
Museum and Dockyard Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
FIQQ 177  
[www.falklandcollectibles.com](http://www.falklandcollectibles.com)

**From Goose Green Farm**  
Due to the recent few weeks with gates been left open in several areas it would be appreciated if anyone wishing to go off road on Goose Green & Walker Creek Farm that they contact Keith on 55270/32270 or Bob on 31396 prior to going

## NOTICES

**FIODA** would like to thank the following for helping to make our panto a great success.

Clare Neves-Scott, Paula Fowmes, Craig Lewis, Stephen Hope, Andrea Stanworth, Chris Butler, Pamela Lewis, David Lewis, Anna Bassford, Jared Butler, Dick Sawle, Beccy Hill, Alison Ingles, Mark Neves, Mark Harrington, Kirsty Lewis, Nikki Wilks, Erin Murphy, Ezme Butler, Zena Butler, Mark Brook, Keith Biles, Richard Fogerty, Myra Pitt, Ruth Taylor, Theresa Lang, Chris Locke, Nancy Locke, Tony Ellis, Pod Gift Shop, PTA, Steve Fowmes, Steph Gibbs and the audience

**Royal British Legion**

The Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion invites members and their families to a Family Evening on Monday 21st December from 5.00pm until 8.00pm in the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp. Christmas themed costumes are welcome, and please bring along a plate of food to share.  
Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend

**Kerry Middleton**

Happy birthday again!! Where have the years gone? Love Mum & Dad

Happy birthday to my gorgeous girl, Alice-Mae. Love you lots and lots and more, Nanny xxx

Happy 3rd birthday Alice-Mae. Enjoy your day and your party on Sunday. Lots and lots of love Aunt Tessa xxx

**DVD Documentary**

**FALKLANDS 1914**

**The hunt for Germany's lost battleships**

Price £10. All proceeds to the Museum  
Available at

Museum Shop  
Stanley Services  
The Chandlery  
Harbour View Gift Shop

**Falklands Legal**

**Christmas and New Year Hours of Business**

We will be closed from 4.30 on Tuesday 22nd December 2015

and will re-open at 8am on Monday 4th January 2016

We will however be available throughout the holiday period for any emergencies on our normal telephone number 22290

Wanted to buy asap, one bedroom house. Please contact Vilma Short at mobile 55076

**Pro-Install**

**Home**

**Interiors**

**37 John Street**

Monday to Friday 9am-12

Noon & 1pm-5.30pm

Saturday 9am-12 Noon &

1pm-5.00pm

Sundays Closed

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email:

[pro-install@horizon.co.fk](mailto:pro-install@horizon.co.fk)

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS  
ADVICE BUREAU**  
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings  
or leave a message anytime  
[www.citizensadvice.org.fk](http://www.citizensadvice.org.fk)

**Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK**  
sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

## Yoga, Pilates, Fitness & Nutrition Classes and Workshops for Jan & Feb 2016 (A minimum of 8 participants are required for courses to run)

Type	Brief Description	Start date	End date	Times	Deadline date to sign up	Cost
Workshop (6 weeks)	Ashtanga - developing a personal practice based on the primary series of postures. A dynamic and physically challenging progressive yoga workshop	18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 16	19.15 - 20.45	Fri 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	£45
Class (5 weeks)	Hatha/Gentle Yoga - vinyasa flow and hatha postures suitable for all levels	12 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 16	17.30 - 18.45	Tues 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	£25
Class (5 weeks)	Pilates Sculpt - a non-impact floor based class to condition and tone the whole body	14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 16	17.30 - 18.30	Thurs 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	£25

All courses are held at the Infant and Junior School Hall. Fees will be invoiced once the deadline has passed if there is sufficient interest for the course to run. Fees are non-refundable and non-transferable.  
To sign up or for more information contact:  
Carol telephone 51773 or e-mail: [c-m-morrison@hotmail.com](mailto:c-m-morrison@hotmail.com)  
Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/mudita.yoga.pilates.fitness.nutrition>

## SUMMARY COURT

### Notice of Application & Hearing

TAKE NOTICE THAT Lorraine Campbell & Allan Pluckrose of Darwin House, Jennifer Luxton of 4 Hebe Place and Stephen Fowmes of Jeremy Moore Avenue have applied pursuant to section 53 of the Licensing Ordinance 1994 for a Part V residential and restaurant licence in respect of the premises known as Darwin House on 3rd day of November 2015.

TAKE NOTICE THAT this application will be heard before the licensing Justices' sitting at the Law Courts, Stanley on 7th day of January 2016.

Any person intending to oppose the application should give notice of his intended opposition to the applicant and the Clerk to the Summary Court no later than 3 days before the said hearing date.

Signed L. Campbell

9 December 2015

**Mudita**

Yoga, Pilates, Fitness & Nutrition

Looking for a health and well-being gift for Christmas?  
Perhaps a new Yoga Mat, a Class Pass or a Nutrition Consultation.

Yoga mats 25% off £11.25 until 31st December 2015  
Class pass 10 for the price of 9 classes (valid for 6 months) £45

### Packages:

Yoga Mat plus a Class Pass (valid for 6 months) £55

Yoga Mat, a Class Pass (valid for 6 months) and a Nutrition Consultation

- 2 appointments with a qualified Nutritionist, a full analysis of your nutrition intake and recommendations (valid for 4 months) £125

Contact Carol 51773, e-mail: [c-m-morrison@hotmail.com](mailto:c-m-morrison@hotmail.com)  
<https://www.facebook.com/mudita.yoga.pilates.fitness.nutrition/>

**International Tours & Travel Ltd**

Saturday 19 December, 2015

LA991 arrives MPA 1355

LA992 departs MPA 1500

Check-in: 1030

ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE

CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL

OF THE AIRCRAFT TO

GUARANTEE EMBARKATION

**LAN**

Tel: 22041

[www.falklandislands.travel](http://www.falklandislands.travel)

# Penguin News

## FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 27 No 25 Price £1.50

Thursday December 24, 2015



### Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Classy Aus award for Joleen Morrison plus court news
- Page 4: Santa's flown around the farms courtesy of SaR (left)
- Page 7: Adam wins the FICS Tumbledown Run (right)
- Page 8: Infant/Junior School and CE nativity performance



Pic by R Howard



### Don't miss the Christmas public events

December 24 (tonight):  
Rose Bar Speed Shearing  
competition - 7pm start

December 26: horse racing/  
gymkhana/foot races -  
9.30am start

December 27: horse racing/  
gymkhana/foot races -  
9.30am start

December 29: Shearing  
competition at the FIDF Hall  
11am start followed by a  
dance

January 1: Raft Race starting  
from B Slip, Ross Road East  
and ends at the Narrows Bar  
- 2pm start



**CHILDREN** of the Infant/  
Junior School CE performed a  
musical version of the nativity  
Shepherds Delight to an  
audience of parents, family and  
friends last week.

# FIG taking time or wasting it on future of nurseries?

"WE'VE wasted enough time already," was Nursery Liaison Officer Linda McRae's response to Executive Council (ExCo) 'noting' as opposed to accepting, a number of the recommendations put to them by the Director of Education Tom Hill, on the matter of nursery and child minding provision in the Falklands.

MLA Roger Edwards disagreed however, saying Members of Legislative Assembly all recognise the value of nurseries but they want to take time to get it right.

One of the recommendations was that the future provision of nursery care and child minding for children up to the age of three years and between the ages of three and eight years should take place within a framework

of regulation and inspection. The implementation would take place on an incremental basis with standards, "that reflect the particular needs of the Falkland Islands"

Ms McRae said children of school age were well protected, but there was nothing to protect the youngest, who she described as, "the most vulnerable."

She said they simply wanted to offer that age group the same childcare protection that was offered to the other children.

Again ExCo did not accept but only noted that, "consideration be given to further financial investment by Government alongside financial contributions from parents to support improvement in the standards of nursery provision."

It was not all bad news though: It was agreed that a detailed project and business plan should be drawn up on nursery provision and brought back to ExCo.

According to MLA Phyl Rendell: "This information would then inform Members so that they can consider the need for regulation and funding requirements."

"To enable the Director of Education to coordinate the research, funding for a local consultant to assist with the work was approved and the post of Nursery Liaison Officer will be made a permanent, locally filled post. It was also recommended that the Training Centre be asked to offer NVQ training for Nursery staff."

Ms McRae said: "We can only

hope that MLAs will grasp the baton and run with it."

When it was suggested to MLA Roger Edwards, who deputises the education portfolio, that the response from ExCo might be construed as "weak" he responded saying the criticism was, "a little unfair."

MLA Edwards said: "Government already provides one building as a nursery at a peppercorn rent, it provides a half day schooling for children over three years of age and offers tax credits towards the cost of Nursery Care."

He reiterated that they had agreed to make the Nursery Liaison Officer a permanent and full time post.

**Continued page 2**



# Penguin News

*The staff of Penguin News would like to thank all of their readers in the Falklands and overseas, their advertisers and the Media Trust for their support in 2015 and wish them a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year*



## "The Nest" Pebble Island

Self catering accommodation is now open for bookings. Modern and cosy accommodation sleeps 2 - 4 people, all mod cons. Please contact Dot Gould on 41094 for bookings, or email [dhf@falklandwool.net](mailto:dhf@falklandwool.net) for more details

## Future of Stanley nurseries

*Continued on front page:*

He added: "We have a wide range of Nurseries, some very good with a good staff to child ratio and others not so good with a poor staff to child ratio. Some are possibly operating at a level where child care could be said to be poor."

"What ExCo and MLAs have agreed is to spend some time looking at exactly what Nurseries need. Is it buildings, subsidies (cash) or help with training and recruitment. If Government were to provide cash/financial assistance it would need to ensure the services they are funding are being run safely and offering well regulated child care. This gives rise to the question 'what level of regulation would Falkland Islands Nurseries accept?' If we imposed full UK style regulation then probably all Nurseries would be shut down in no time at all. All these questions need to be answered with solutions that are acceptable to both the regulator and the providers."

He concluded: "Without exception MLAs recognise the valuable contribution the Nurseries make to the Falkland Islands economy so want to spend a little time to get it right."

"Noting the recommendations was the correct decision."

Speaking from overseas, MLA Barry Elshy who holds the portfolio for Education said he

only wished to add that: "The one thing that we need to add is that all nurseries are keen to improve their standards and I think it fair to say that all support some form of legislation."

"This legislation has to be practical and FIG will need to ensure we support them so that we end up with outstanding nurseries that are financially sound, offer a wage that will attract people to train and remain in the sector."

"Also the nurseries will need to be affordable, possibly with FIG financial support in some manner yet to be determined."

The nurseries in Stanley provide an average of 130 places per day with 200 on nursery registers and the use of nursery supports over 350 jobs across town.

The nurseries have long faced difficulties in terms of obtaining qualified staff and two of the facilities fall significantly below minimum standards for space and facilities.

Parents main concerns about nurseries in a recent survey revealed while 76 per cent were overall happy, many were concerned about the premises and facilities, lack of staff training and the mixing of older children with early years children.

The Lucy Faithfull Review 2015 referred to the sector as being, "stuck in a low fee, low wage, low training and high staff turnover circle."

## Correction to published story

IN an article published last week entitled 'James Peck destroys Argentine ID' we incorrectly stated that, "his recent statement appeared to suggest that his decision to destroy the document came when he was served papers from his wife preventing him from travelling to the Falklands with his children."

His Facebook statement did not make this claim. While he did indicate in his blog that at some point he was told he could not

take his children to the Falklands, the blog did not connect this with his comments relating to the papers he was served. This was a misinterpretation by Penguin News.

Mr Peck's wife confirmed the papers served were in fact in relation to unpaid child maintenance. She supplied PN with copies of legal documents to support this.

Our apologies for any distress this mistake may have caused.

### THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991

#### NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley). Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 8th January 2016. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail [sbutler@planning.gov.fk](mailto:sbutler@planning.gov.fk) or private message on Facebook to "Fiona Wallace Fig" and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
177.15	The Boathouse	Change of use from retail outlet to self-catering apartments	South Atlantic Marine Services (SAMS)
178.15	Mined area containing SAs 45 & 46	Undertake technical survey processes to confirm the accuracy of the Argentine minefield records	UK Government
179.15	Jubilee Warehouse	Erect sign (25 sq mtr) on north side of Jubilee Warehouse	FIC Ltd

Date: 24.12.15

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning



## Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: [info@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:info@saddledirect.co.fk)  
Orders: [orders@saddledirect.co.fk](mailto:orders@saddledirect.co.fk)

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

**Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm**

### CHRISTMAS OPENING HOURS

24th December: 9am - 5pm  
25th December: CLOSED  
26th December: CLOSED  
27th December: CLOSED  
28th December: CLOSED  
29th December: CLOSED  
30th December: CLOSED  
31st December: CLOSED  
01st January: CLOSED  
02nd January: CLOSED  
03rd January: CLOSED

**For Any Urgent Requests during the Christmas Holidays please call 51002**

**We will be reopening as normal from:  
04th January 2016  
9am - 5pm**

DAVE, TERRI, ANDREW, CHRIS, CHANELLE, TONI & EMMA WOULD LIKE TO WISH ALL OUR CUSTOMERS A MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY NEW YEAR!

THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT DURING 2015,

WE LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING YOU ALL IN 2016!

## Breach of fishing licence cases continue

CASES against the owners, masters and charterers of four fishing vessels for breach of licence were before the Senior Magistrate this week, although charges have yet to be put or pleas entered.

The vessels *Figaro*, *Playa Pesmar Uno*, *Playa Pesmar Dos* and *Playa de Tambo* were investigated for several months earlier in the year with the case coming before the court in late September.

Trawlers *Playa Pesmar Uno* and *Playa Pesmar Dos* are both owned by Pesqueras Marinenses SA and operate under the agency of Seafish; each vessel has an estimated value of £2.5 - 3 million. The third vessel *Figaro* valued at £1 million is owned by Freimar SA with Sullivan Shipping acting as the local agent for the company since the 1980s.

The charges being brought include unlicensed fishing, breaches of fishing licences and misreporting of catches and, if the charges are admitted or proved, the penalties could include not just substantial fines, but also forfeiture of the catch and the vessels themselves.

At an earlier hearing in July an application by the fishing companies to have the vessels released to return to fishing grounds was granted with all three vessels paying £200,000 security.

Mr Rowe said at the July hearing that to give a flavour of how serious allegations of unlicensed fishing were, the maximum penalty could reach £625,000 as well as imprisonment for up to three years for the responsible individual.

The lawyers representing the *Figaro* have agreed a timetable towards a trial in July while the other cases are aiming provisionally towards a trial next September. A quantity of fish is currently in storage after it was seized during the investigation.

## Charitable bargains

CHARITY shop Bargains Galore has donated a total of £15,800 in 2015 (£14,800 to local charities and £1,000 to an international appeal) confirmed Trustee Liz Crabb this week.

She added: "Thanks and very well done to the manager and staff (all volunteers) and their helpers for all their hard work over the year to make this possible. Thanks also to all the customers and those who donated for their continued support of the shop."

The popular shop is now situated in the old Beauchene Complex on John Street and is manned by hard working volunteers.

## Suspended sentence for GBH charge

STANLEY man Jason Edward Dickson (24) was given a seven month suspended sentence on Friday after he pleaded guilty to assault occasioning actual bodily harm to Navy man Samuel Whitehouse on June 12, outside of Deanos Bar.

Mr Whitehouse (27) remains on the neuro-surgical ward in a Birmingham hospital in a coma having suffered a significant and life changing head injury.

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said it was a tragic case because of the consequences for Mr Whitehead, but added that she was satisfied justice would be served with the jail sentence suspended for 18 months, given the very unusual circumstances surrounding the incident.

The court heard that Mr Whitehead had been ashore from HMS *Chyde* which was in Stanley to take part in the Liberation Day commemorations and was outside Deanos as the pub closed on the Friday night.

He said Mr Whitehead had cause to approach Mr Dickson who had in turn pushed him away.

Forensic analysis of CCTV footage concluded that when Mr Dickson pushed Mr Whitehead it had been towards the wall of the building and he had then fallen into the road. Mr Walker said there was no evidence that Mr

Whitehead had been intentionally pushed into the street where a passing vehicle had knocked him down and run over his head.

He said there was nothing the driver of the vehicle who was travelling significantly below 25 mph and had not had any alcohol at all, could have done to prevent the accident.

Mrs Faulds said Mr Dickson who was of good character had shown clear remorse and there was no question of any pre-meditation. "It had been an over reaction to Mr Whitehead's over familiarity in the pub environment."

Mr Dickson was also ordered to pay £200 prosecution costs, but no compensation order was made. Mrs Faulds said the extent of the compensation to be of any real value would be beyond the means of Mr Dickson, but she warned that there was no intention of the court to be tolerant of any form of violence.

### Trial date set for sex charges

In the Supreme Court before Acting Judge Clare Faulds, April 25, 2016 was set as the trial date for Mark Owen Beard who has opted for trial by jury after he denied 13 charges of sexual activity with a child. Mr Beard was released on conditional bail to reappear in court on March 11 for case management issues and again on March 18 for a hearing

## Detained for a year after just 10 days of being free

STANLEY man Coban Eriksen (18) was sentenced to a year in a young offenders institution on Tuesday afternoon after he admitted trespass with intent to do unlawful damage to underwear.

This was the thirteenth offence for Mr Eriksen who had only been released from detention on December 12.

The police had been alerted to Mr Eriksen entering a house on Jeremy Moore Avenue on Tuesday morning, by the occupant who had been home at the time.

While he had left the premises when he became aware someone was at home, he admitted in police interview that he had intended to steal underwear as he had

done in the past.

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said Mr Eriksen's history was such that she believed there was a risk of serious harm to the public.

Probation Officer Beccy Roberts said she had identified a package of treatment in the UK suitable for Mr Eriksen, who had acknowledged that he had a serious problem and was willing to undertake the treatment, however it was dependent on an Executive Council decision on funding in January.

Mrs Faulds said she hoped the funding was made available and that Mr Eriksen could receive the care that could not be delivered here.

## Compensation for graffiti victim

IN the Youth Court on Tuesday a 16-year old girl was given a six month conditional discharge and ordered to pay £200 compensation after she admitted two charges of criminal damage to a Freeland car and a garage using spray paint.

The girl who was 15 at the time of the offences had sprayed

smiley faces and penis images which amounted to £720 worth of damage to the car and £48 to the garage.

JP Dick Sawle said anti social behaviour was not something that would be tolerated in the Falklands and he hoped she would reinforce that message to her friends and peers



## Classy Aus award for Joleen

ISLANDER Joleen Morrison is making a name for herself in Australia as a wool classer having joined an elite group of people who throughout the year earn the honour of having prepared the Supreme Clip of the Sale.

During May, Joleen funded her three week course costing \$3,500 AUS to achieve her AWEC certificate 5 and have her own stencil. This gives her full responsibility for the preparation of the wool from shearing to the bale.

Wool Technical Officer Danny Royal said she had, "proved and displayed outstanding ability to present the clip to its best advantage."

The clip was that of Shenton Ridge owned by Catalano Farms, which is a specialised wool growing property running some 3,500 ewes, plus lambs.

Joleen told Penguin News this week that her current employer Mark Buscomb of Crackers Contracting had also been very pleased with the result as it boosted him to the unusual position of having two of his wool classers selected so far this year.

"I was really stoked, especially as I have only been classing since July," said Joleen.

An official trophy presentation will take place in June, when all the wool classers who have earned the Supreme Clip will gather.

She sent her thanks to all her friends and family in the Falklands, especially Nan and Grandad Jaffray and her parents Joan and Peter Morrison who have, "buoyed me up through the bad times."

With some more experience under her belt and her stencil making its mark on a few more bales, Joleen eventually wants to return to the Falklands to work. "Merry Christmas everyone," was her final message as she perched on the window of her shearing quarters in an effort to maintain a steady mobile signal.



Santa arrives in style and greets Fox Bay residents

# Santa's flying visit to farms

FLYING Santa has been delivering gifts to the children outside of Stanley for the past 20 years and on Monday a wave of excitement built up as the familiar yellow Search and Rescue Sea King helicopter made its way around the Islands.

Flying Santa is a KEMH charity supported by the RAF Search and Rescue team which ensures each child receives a gift, book, toothbrush and piece of fruit.

Radiographer Nina Aldridge said that this year they had been lucky to also have the support of the REME Workshop at MPC who did a charity walk to Stanley raising £1,268 as well as a generous donation from the Falkland Islands Company Green Token Scheme.

On Monday Santa visited Hope Cottage, Port Howard, Port North, Fox Bay, North Arm and Goose Green to see many excited little children.

Ms Aldridge added however that this visit was tinged with sadness as it was the last Christmas the RAF SAR team would be in the Falklands.

The Flying Santa team thanked everyone who had made the occasion such a success over the years and wished everyone a merry Christmas and happy new year.

Fox Bay resident Helen Marsh added her thanks to everyone involved, adding, "the visit to the West from Flying Santa is a very special and precious part of Christmas time for us all and we are very grateful indeed."



Pictures H Marsh



Nina Aldridge and Mandy Heathman with REME fundraisers

**Our excellent quality grain fed whole chickens 2.8kg & only £10.99**

**- NOW BACK IN STOCK -**  
Chilean products, including yoghurts, cream, cheese & milk



**Visit the Kelper Stores today**



Above: Thelma Ferguson and Judy White. Below: Rose Toolan with Sharon Middleton. Bottom: ACORNS members enjoy the raffle draw

JUST over £1,080 was raised for the ACORNS group in their Christmas raffle. The draw was held last Tuesday and Group Co-ordinator Rose Toolan said the money raised will be used to buy arts and crafts, puzzles and games and for trips out. She wished to thank all of the volunteers who assist with ACORNS.





## Sure deal disappointing

I REFER to your report on the negotiations with Sure in last week's PN.

At the time of writing (Monday) the whole proposed deal with Sure had not been revealed - and what had, sounded like a limited and long overdue improvement - but disappointing nevertheless.

If the midnight to 6am session works OK with lots of stuff diverted there that would otherwise be in the daytime, I fail to see why at least the top package cannot be unlimited, with a "fair useage" provision as elsewhere in the world. If you abuse it then it just slows down but does not stop. Bronze and Silver could retain an allowance and also the free nighttime use.

I predict that any hint of competition will not be allowed and that remains totally unacceptable, especially if a 10 year licence is awarded. Ten years is ridiculous with the way technology is changing so rapidly and we could have an albatross tied round our necks for years. In 10 years time it may be possible to access a satellite directly from your phone at low cost and we would not be allowed to use it.

Dare we hope that the mobile phone coverage will also be expanded beyond the select few? In the interests of safety it is vital that as much of the road system as possible is covered.

Come on MLAs, stiffen the spine a bit and if Sure does not come up with a deal for this century rather than the last one, tell them to get on their bike.

**Bill Luxton  
Chartres**

## Le Boreal passengers thanks

MAY we, through your newspaper, convey our deepest gratitude to all the wonderful people of the Falkland Islands for the concern shown and the care given to us when we were rescued from *Le Boreal*.

The generosity of everyone in providing clothes, necessities and shelter was overwhelming and we will remember our time with you with incredible fondness.

Our hosts, Jenny and Adam

**Letters may be edited for content, length or legal reasons**

**Readers are reminded we do not publish anonymous letters but will consider the publication of letters 'name and address withheld'**

## Your letters

Write to  
Editor  
Penguin News  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
or  
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Cockwell (not forgetting Nick and Nat) cared for us as if we were long lost family and we could not have been more spoilt. However we know that we were not alone in this experience and we are truly thankful that everyone opened their homes and hearts so willingly to complete strangers.

We wish all those we met and those that we did not a truly happy Christmas and a peaceful, healthy and prosperous New Year.

With kindest regards

**Carol and Nick (Perry)  
Lee Common  
Bucks**

## Thanks for your support of Liberty Lodge

MY dear friends, I hope you all have a brilliant Christmas and may I take this opportunity to wish you all the very best for a happy, healthy and prosperous 2016.

The success of Liberty Lodge is very much down to the magnificent support you all give to the visiting veterans of the war in 1982 and I cannot thank you enough for what you all do. It has been a busy year at the Lodge and it already looks to be just as busy for 2016.

The Islands seem to grow every time that I return but amongst the growth what it does do is keep its uniqueness of being a very tranquil and pleasant place to come and visit, the veterans are always made to feel very welcome and soon become part of the community which they

helped liberate all those years ago.

I personally, from the bottom of my heart, thank you for the warm welcome we all receive and I hope it continues as the years pass us by and I look forward to seeing you all again very soon.

**Derek 'Smokey' Cole  
Chief Executive, FVF**

## The Darwin days

THE steam ship RMS *Darwin*, registered Port Stanley (as the photo below shows) was a life line bringing in from Montevideo, drum petrol, cement, fruit, mail and general cargo.

Both RRS *John Biscoe* and RMS *Darwin* had the "Port" dropped from the port of registry in 1963-64.

The *Darwin* was a good work place but she was only a small part of our history spanning 15 years from 1957 to 1972.

She also carried live horses and timber from Punta Arenas with occasional runs to South Georgia. Working as a seaman in 1961, when on flag duty I would hoist the red duster on the staff on top of the steering flat aft The Diamond "F" house flag of the (Falkland Islands Company Limited) on the mainmast halyards, but I never saw the Union flag?

The Red Ensign (red duster) is the flag of all British Merchant ships.

For a short holiday many Stanley residents or visitors from overseas, would take the trip around the Islands delivering cargo, stores and collecting wool or shifting live cattle and horses. Sometimes loading on 600 live sheep from Motley or Triste Island, the spring mutton supply for Stanley butchery.

Must say the *Vicar of Bray* looked solid in the photograph of the *Darwin* at Goose Green in the December 11 edition of PN which was used to illustrate the donation of a flag from the *Darwin* to the Museum.

Happy Christmas.

**Eric M Goss  
Stanley**

## Give us two minutes...

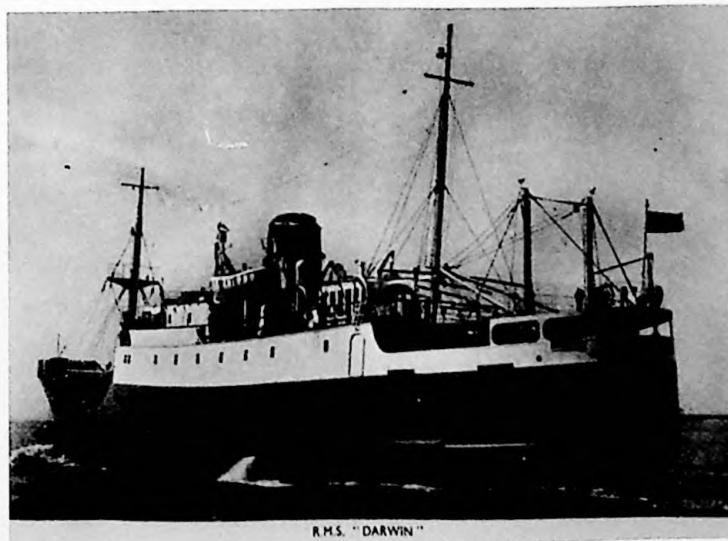


**Rob Howard**

1. What is your most prized possession? Thousands of photos of family, friends, travels and now lots of penguins.
2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? Make the most of every opportunity.
3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Ray Mears, nettle tea having started the fire by hand obviously.
4. If you had a motto, what would it be? You miss 100% of the shots you don't take.
5. What is your happiest moment? Being the first to summit an unclimbed peak in the Himalayas, views to die for.
6. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? An Outdoor Education Centre next to the beach, beneath the mountains, with rivers running by.
7. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Rubbish - throw it away people or better still reuse and recycle it
8. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? I am itching to get to South Georgia to explore if anyone knows of a boat heading that way next summer?
9. What is your favourite TV programme (and why)? Match of the Day - come on you Gunners.
10. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I play hockey, but Under Water. Holding your breath and swimming along the bottom of the pool - the best sport by far.
11. What's the best movie you have watched recently? Star Wars Trilogy - can't wait for number seven.
12. What is your happiest childhood memory? Snow on Christmas day.

Rob is a PE teacher at FICS, who hails from Reading in the south of England and moved to the Falklands in September to find some hills, having spent the last 12 years living and working in Essex.

He can be found walking, climbing, canoeing and cycling with camera in tow. He loves to travel, keep fit and compete where he can. He's looking forward to exploring the Islands and further afield where possible.



R.M.S. "DARWIN"



### Vacancy for General Maintenance Assistant - MECHANICAL

**Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time General Maintenance Assistant.** The post holder will form part of the team that is responsible for the Maintenance of HV Diesel Engines for Electricity Generation, Water Production & Distribution and other mechanical maintenance related duties under the Power Station functions. This post will be offered on a single status, fixed-term contract and with bungalow accommodation. Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination.

#### Essential Qualifications & Experience

- Good understanding of Safety procedures and Safe Working Practices, particularly in the Mechanical area.
- Competent in the use of hand tools, power tools and workshop machinery within the Mechanical area.
- Basic Knowledge of Vehicular maintenance.
- Manual Handling Training and other Statutory Safety Training specific to role.
- Knowledge of working with hazardous substances used as part of function.
- Strong self-motivation and ability to work with minimum supervision.
- Ability and willingness to work flexible hours and be available for call-outs and faults outside of working hours.
- Possession of current driving licence up to B category.
- Basic Computer/Keyboard skills.

#### Desirable Qualifications / Experience

- Experience of Power Stations' operations and maintenance work.
- Experience in Diesel Generators Engines overhaul and maintenance.
- Knowledge of Power Generation Systems, using large diesel engines and wind-turbines.
- Basic working knowledge and understanding of RO Plants Operation and Maintenance.
- Understanding of Water Testing and Sampling to Supervised Practitioner level.
- Ability to work at heights with reference to maintenance of Wind Turbines.
- Operation of vehicles up to 7.5 tonnes axle weight, Cranes or Fork Lift Trucks.
- Competent in painting & rust treatment.
- Use of Email, Microsoft Word and Excel at Basic Level.

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the Job Description.

Please contact the Administrative Assistant on +247 66800 (Extn 101) or email Shelley.Knipe@babcock.co.ac for a job application form, job description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to:

Admin Officer

BBC Atlantic Relay Station, English Bay

Ascension Island (or email glen.yon@babcock.co.ac)

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by Thursday 7th January 2016.



### Vacancy for Shift Operator – Power Station

**Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time Shift Operator.**

The post holder will form part of the Ops Team of the Power Station that controls and monitors the Power Station's outputs helping to ensure that it performs cost-effectively, safely and to agreed standards.

To remotely monitor the Transmitting Station when unattended.

This post will be offered either on a single or accompanied status, fixed-term contract, depending on personal circumstances, and with bungalow accommodation.

Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination.

#### Essential Qualifications & Experience

Essential Qualifications/Experience

- A good standard of numeracy and literacy.
- Comprehensive knowledge of current safe working practices and safety procedures.
- Experience in producing and maintaining accurate technical and administrative records.
- Ability to communicate well, both verbally and in writing, with both internal and external customers.
- A good understanding of all aspects of Power Station Operation, including Diesel Generating
- Plant, Reverse Osmosis Plant, Flash Distillers and HV distribution network.
- Basic computer skills.
- Willingness to work shifts and flexible hours, at short notice, when required.
- Strong self motivation and the ability to work with a degree of autonomy.
- Full driving licence.

#### Desirable Qualifications / Experience

- Experience of working in a Power Station or similar environment.
- Electrical or Mechanical Work Experience
- High Voltage authorisation.
- GCSE English and Mathematics or equivalent.
- IT competent.

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the Job Description

Please contact the Administrative Assistant on +247 66800 (Extn 101) or email Shelley.Knipe@babcock.co.ac for a job application form, job description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to:

Admin Officer

BBC Atlantic Relay Station, English Bay

Ascension Island (or email Shelley.Knipe@babcock.co.ac)

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by Thursday 7th January 2016.

Merry Christmas to our friends in the Falklands. We wish you all good health and happiness for 2016! Love from Bruce, Sue, Nicola & Peter xx

Evie & Jim Elliott wish all their friends and relatives a Happy Christmas and a prosperous 2016 and wish we could be with you. Thanks to all the folk who sent messages, cards and gifts for our Golden Wedding Anniversary in April 2015.

Merry Christmas and happy New Year to everybody in the Falklands From Alva, Tom and Olaf

Happy Christmas to our families in America, Canada, Australia, England, Germany and all our family and friends in the Falkland Islands. Thinking of you, with love June and Norman

George & Sue would like to wish all their family and friends a Merry Christmas and happy New Year

To all our family and friends in the Falklands and overseas, a very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year, wishing you all a happier and healthier 2016. Love from Nikki, Mike & Dominic xxxxxx

To all family and friends, near and far; we wish you a Merry Christmas and all the best for 2016. Tanya, Jimmy & family (Curtis)

Best wishes to all my friends and colleagues in the Falklands and at FICS for a wonderful Christmas and New Year season. You are in my thoughts often. From Peter O'Rourke, Soldiers Hill, Australia

Merry Christmas and a prosperous New Year to one and all Love from Pops

Wishing everyone that we know in the Falklands a very Merry Christmas and good wishes for 2016 Caroline and Jock xxx

Merry Christmas and happy New Year to all our visitors throughout 2015 From all at Darwin House



# Falkland Islands Community School Tumbledown Run



## Students ready for a run

DESPITE a week of rain prior to the event, this year's Tumbledown run was a great success with more than 150 students and teachers completing the course.

In the days leading up to the event talk among the pupils switched from would the race go ahead, to how muddy would it be, and who the leaders should look out for.

Come race day the sun broke through and allowed the competitors to enjoy the mountain.

The start line was a frenzied affair with people keen to get to the front of the pack. Students and teachers alike scrambled up the first incline to make their way to the top of the mountain.

Those less eager protected their picnic as they made their way through the mud to the top of the mountain.

By the half way stage a small breakaway pack had formed to include two teachers who pushed the students all the way to the finish.

ish.

First place went to Adam Dickson, last year's runner up closely followed by Hamish McKee missing out by a few seconds in his first event.

Both had times of under 18 minutes which is a great effort in the conditions. First placed girl was Maya Bassford from Year 9 and second place went to Regan Newman of Year 7.

Those that followed arrived to the finish with smiles on their faces and it was great to see so many running in to the line having completed the 3.5km course.

This is a unique event with great history and it was a pleasure to see so many young people in the hills.

Many thanks to all those who made the event possible and all the students who took part. Now to start the training for next years event.

**R Howard**

## Results

1st Adam Dickson Yr8 time of 17.46  
2nd Hamish McKee Yr 7 time of 17.51  
3rd Michael Goodwin Yr11 time of 19.13

## Female top 3

1st Maya Bassford Yr 9 time of 2.59  
2nd Regan Newman Yr 7 time of 23.52  
3rd Sabrina Blake Yr 10 time of 26.35



Hamish McKee (2nd) and Adam Dickson (1st)



## Shorty's Diner

**Christmas 2015**

**FRIDAY 25th December - XMAS DAY - CLOSED**

**Open Normal Hours 8:30am to 8.30pm  
all other days.**

**Monday 4th January - CLOSED**

**Tuesday 5th January open as normal**

**We wish you all a very Happy Christmas**

**& a Prosperous & Healthy 2016.**

**Thank you for your continued custom**

*Merry  
Christmas*





Above : A final song from the whole cast. Left and below: Angels, sheep and shepherds



## The Rose

### December

24th: 5pm till midnight

25th: 12 noon till 10.30pm

26th: 12 noon till 11.30pm

27th: 12 noon till 10.30pm

28th & 29th: 12 noon till 11pm

30th: 12 noon till 11pm

31st: 12 noon till 1am

### January

1st: 12 noon till 11.30pm

2nd: 10am till 11.30pm

3rd: 12 noon till 10.30pm

Normal hours resume from

Monday 4th January 2016

Monday - Thursday 5pm till 11pm

Saturday - 10am till 11.30pm

Sunday - 12 noon till 10.30pm

*We would like to thank you for your custom in 2015  
and look forward to serving you in 2016.  
Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year  
From The Rose Bar*

## Shepherds Delight

WITH all of their usual confidence and pizzazz the children of the Infant Junior School and Camp Education delivered a delightful version of the nativity last week.

Parents, family and friends were treated to an all singing, all dancing show and the enthusiasm with which the cast approached the traditional story was a joy to behold. It was difficult to decide who was the most angelic out of the fluffy flock of sheep (an appropriately large flock for the Falklands) and the angels with their excellent flying technique.

The talented gang, which included an excellently confident Mary and Joseph deserve happy summer holidays after putting so much work into their highly enjoyable production. A big well done to all involved, including the teachers, and of course the parents who will no doubt have contributed to costume making and lots of listening to their offspring's singing practice in the lead up to the show.

### International Tours & Travel Ltd

*go with those who know*

#### CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR OPENING HOURS

Thursday	24 Dec 15	0800-1200
Friday	25 Dec 15	CLOSED
Saturday	26 Dec 15	1000-1200
Sunday	27 Dec 15	CLOSED
Monday	28 Dec 15	CLOSED
Tuesday	29 Dec 15	1000-1400
Wednesday	30 Dec 15	0800-1700
Thursday	31 Dec 15	0800-1700
Friday	01 Jan 16	CLOSED
Saturday	02 Jan 16	1000-1200
Sunday	03 Jan 16	CLOSED
Monday	04 Jan 16	Normal Hours Resume

WISHING ALL OUR CUSTOMERS A  
HAPPY CHRISTMAS AND BEST WISHES FOR

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

the weststore  
quality, choice and value.

Luxury Smoked Salmon & Prawn Terrines

Breaded Gammon Joint

85 Piece Dessert Platter

18 Jumbo Tempura Prawns

**Iceland**  
as seen on TV!  
FIND MORE IN STORE

ELECTRICAL  
STORE

£45.83 per month

Sony Camera £549.99

£83.33 per month

Apple iMac 27" £1,999.99

£9.99 per month

Parrot Mini Drones £199.99

£14.58 per month

Star Wars Sphero BB-8 £149.99

£16.66 per month

DS XL £199.99

INTEREST FREE  
**FINANCE**  
NOW AVAILABLE

Terms and conditions apply. Credit subject to availability and status.

CAPSTAN  
GIFT SHOP

**Great Gift Ideas**

We've got something  
for everyone!

TED BAKER  
LONDON

**FOR SALE**  
**THE PROPERTY KNOWN AS LITTLE CHARTRES**

This Chartres Riverbank picturesque smallholding is centrally situated on West Falkland. It is beside the main road and approximately one hour travel from the ferry at Port Howard. Amenities - diesel, shop, school, social club half hour away at Fox Bay.

For further sale information please contact  
 Jim Woodward 42215 jandlwoodward@horizon.co.fk



## Christmas Opening Hours

Thursday 24th December - 8am - 4.30pm

Fri 25th to Tue 29th December - Closed

Wednesday 30th December - 8am - 4.30pm

Thurs 31st Dec to Fri 1st Jan - Closed

Normal hours resume Monday 4th January 2016

*We wish all of our customers a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!*







# Penguin News

Information Pullout

25th December 2015 - 8th January 2016



## Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

### Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

**Treasury:** Finance - Audit - Taxation  
**Attorney General:** Legal Services - Registry - Regulation  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Roger Edwards  
**Email:** redwards@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54752  
**Deputy:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE

### Trade & Industry Mineral Resources Localisation

**Major Projects Planning**  
**SSL**  
**FIDC:** FIMCO: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

**Portfolio:** The Hon Jan Cheek  
**Email:** jcheek@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 21372

**Deputy:** The Hon Michael Poole

### Public Works

**Public Works:** Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

**Portfolio:** The Hon Gavin Short  
**Email:** gshort@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54755  
**Deputy:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

### Natural Resources

**Fisheries:** Fisheries - Marine Issues  
**Agriculture**  
**Rural Development**  
**FLH**  
**SAAS:** The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy SAAS)

**Portfolio:** The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE  
**Email:** prendell@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 51680  
**Deputy:** The Hon Ian Hansen

### Policy & Public Relations

**Policy:** Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee  
**The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)**  
**- Archives - EU Issues - The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)**  
**Legislature**  
**Public Relations/Public Diplomacy**  
**FIGO**

**Tourism:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)  
**Portfolio:** The Hon Michael Poole  
**Email:** mpoole@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53352  
**Deputy:** The Hon Jan Cheek

### Health & Public Protection

**Health Services:** Health - Social Services  
**Public Works:** Housing  
**Emergency Services:** Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

**Portfolio:** The Hon Mike Summers OBE  
**Email:** msummers@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54211

**Deputy:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

### Education

**Education:** Schools - FE/HE - Training  
**Youth Development**  
**Sport & Leisure Services**  
**Art & Culture**

**Portfolio:** The Hon Dr Barry Elshy  
**Email:** belshy@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 53240  
**Deputy:** The Hon Roger Edwards

### Central Services

**Central Services:** Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract  
**Public Accounts Committee:** The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

**Portfolio:** The Hon Ian Hansen  
**Email:** ihansen@sec.gov.fk  
**Tel:** 54754

**Deputy:** The Hon Gavin Short

### Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

### VHF 2 Metre Band:

**Sapper Hill:** Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.  
**Mount Kent:** Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Pleasant Peak:** Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

**Mount Alice:** Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

**Mount Caroline:** Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

**Marine Band:** 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland.

**Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system.**

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?

Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

## Clubs and Contacts

**CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL**  
**Sunday Services:** 8am Holy Communion 10am Morning Service and Sunday Club 7pm Evening Service. Further details for each week, please see Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.  
**Tel/Fax:** 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

**TABERNACLE (free church)**  
**Sunday Services:** 10.00am and 7.00pm. Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm. Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month. Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 11 Drury Street.  
**ST. CUTHBERT'S (MPA):** 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths.  
**ST. MARY'S:** Sat 5pm Vigil Mass; Sun 10am Mass, Mon-Sat 9am Mass (For transport from MPA, contact MPA chairman).

**BAHAI FAITH:** For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk  
**SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST:** Informal Bible Study 8 pm Fridays, Sabbath School and Church Services 10.30 am Saturdays. All welcome at 1 Kent Road Tel. 63592.

**STANLEY DARTS CLUB** - Contact: stanleydartsclub@honnail.com  
**BADMINTON CLUB** - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel. 21451

**SQUASH CLUB** - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel. 21128

**NETBALL CLUB** - Tuesdays 6-7pm, All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

**FALKLANDS GUN CLUB** - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.fgunclub.co.fk

**FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION** - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

**CRICKET ASSOCIATION** - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Ian Betts on 52116

**FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION** - meets at the FIDF Hall Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information.

**STANLEY GOLF CLUB** - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB** - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Burkan. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey. website www.falklandislandsdek hockey.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS** - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles. Tel. 21897 (Chairman).

**GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS** - Meetings Monday evenings from 7.30pm, Thursday afternoons from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

**FALKLAND ISLANDS OPERATIC & DRAMATIC ASSOCIATION** - Chairman - David Lewis 21844, Secretary - Paula Fowmes 53097, Treasurer - Mark Brook 22895

**STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB** - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

**THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH** - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Chris Locke (22201), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.britishelegion.org.uk branches/falklands. New members always welcome.

**JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP** - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.

**THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB** - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

**KARATE CLUB** Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

**ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP** - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

**ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP** - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am. Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

**BABY CLINIC** - 3-5pm every Wednesday

**LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S CENTRE** - Open Monday - Friday 10am-4pm; weekends and evenings by arrangements telephone 22780 or 51779

**SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST** - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

**CLARITY SHOP** - Opening hours: Monday, Wednesday, Friday 2-4pm, Saturday 10am - 12pm & 2pm - 4pm.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE** - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Sian Nightingale, Treasurer: Becky Ross, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Mark Allen & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

**TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP)** - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

**LIBERTY LODGE** - Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

**FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS** - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

**FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB** - Contact Bob McLeod (Chairman), Sally Poncet (Secretary, phone 21826), Janet McLeod (Treasurer) www.falklandsailing.com. New members welcome.

**FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION** - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Anne Gisby (21584), Alison Inglis (21817)

**STANLEY RUNNING CLUB** Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906. See our facebook page: Falkland Islands Running. Running events held last Sunday in the month.



## Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Next training will be on Thursday 14th January 2016

Happy Christmas!

## Friday 25th December

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Shrek the Halls  
09:20 Clangers  
09:35 Danger Mouse: The Snowman Cometh  
10:00 Christmas Day Service Live from Bath Abbey  
11:00 Santa Clause 3: The Escape Clause, The  
12:25 Madagascar 3: Europe's Most Wanted  
13:50 BBC News at One  
14:00 Top of the Pops Christmas  
15:00 Queen's Christmas Broadcast 2015, The  
15:10 Brave  
16:35 BBC News  
16:45 Stick Man  
17:15 Doctor Who  
18:15 Strictly Come Dancing Christmas Special  
19:30 Call the Midwife  
20:45 EastEnders  
21:45 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
22:25 Michael McIntyre's Big Christmas Show  
23:25 BBC News  
23:40 Love Came Down at Christmas  
23:45 Comedy Bloopers  
00:15 Not Going Out  
01:00 Surviving Christmas  
02:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:30 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 World's Sneakiest Animals  
19:30 Dad's Army  
20:00 Two Ronnies Christmas Special, The  
20:50 Darcey's Ballet Heroes  
21:50 QI  
22:20 We're Doomed! The Dad's Army Story  
23:20 Gambit  
00:40 Trouble with Harry, The  
02:20 BBC Two

08:25 Weekend at Christmas  
09:25 Santa Claus: The Movie  
11:30 Happy Feet  
13:35 Text Santa  
14:45 ITV Lunchtime News  
15:00 HM The Queen  
15:10 Cameraman to the Queen  
16:10 Countrywise Winter Wonderland  
17:00 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs at Christmas  
18:00 ITV Evening News  
18:15 You've Been Framed! With Bells On!  
18:45 Emmerdale  
19:45 Coronation Street  
20:45 Downton Abbey - The Finale  
22:45 Our Cilla  
23:45 ITV News  
00:00 Dr No  
01:50 Murder, She Wrote  
02:45 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:25 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Scrubs  
10:10 The Big Bang Theory  
10:35 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
11:25 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
12:40 Modern Family  
13:05 Mr Popper's Penguins  
14:35 BFBS TV 40: Home on the Box  
15:00 The Queen

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

### Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking



**CHRISTMAS DAY - CLOSED**  
**BOXING DAY - CLOSED**  
**27TH DECEMBER - CLOSED**  
**28TH DECEMBER - 9am-5pm**  
**29TH DECEMBER - 9am-5pm**  
**30TH DECEMBER - 9am-5pm**  
**NEW YEARS EVE - 9am-5pm**  
**NEW YEARS DAY - CLOSED**  
**2ND JANUARY - 9am-5pm**

12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Cheaper By the Dozen  
14:25 Scrubs  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Frozen  
16:50 How to Train Your Dragon  
18:20 Shortlist  
18:25 Guy Martin: Last Flight of the Vulcan Bomber  
19:45 Les Misérables  
22:15 Shortlist  
22:20 The Grand Budapest Hotel  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
00:25 One Hundred and Eighty  
01:15 The Only Way is Essexmas  
02:05 The Gadget Show Christmas Special  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Love/Lust  
03:45 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 One Hundred and Eighty  
06:10 The Only Way is Essexmas  
07:00 The Gadget Show Christmas Special  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Love/Lust  
08:40 Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey  
09:25 Scrubs

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:10 Deep Impact  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 Gorilla Family & Me  
22:00 U2 - INNOCENCE + EXPERIENCE - Live In Paris  
00:15 Telstar: The Joe Meek Story  
02:10 Countryfile

08:25 Weekend at Christmas  
09:25 Countrywise  
09:55 Celebrity Squares  
10:40 Superman  
13:30 ITV News & Weather  
13:45 Mr Magorium's Wonder Emporium  
15:35 Midsomer Murders  
17:30 ITV News London  
17:45 ITV News & Weather  
18:00 You've Been Framed! With Bells On!  
18:30 Jekyll and Hyde  
19:30 Jekyll and Hyde  
20:30 Harry Price: Ghost Hunter  
22:30 ITV News & Weather  
22:45 Through the Christmas Keyhole  
23:45 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:35 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 The Billion Pound Hotel  
11:05 Seven Days with...  
11:55 We Love Penguins  
12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Child Genius  
13:35 Megafactories  
14:20 Scrubs  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Spectre: Just Getting Started  
15:25 Stardust  
17:25 Shortlist  
17:30 Yonderland  
17:55 Yonderland  
18:25 The Muppets  
18:50 The Simpsons  
19:15 Jack Ryan: Shadow Recruit  
20:55 Shortlist  
21:00 Ted  
22:45 House of Lies  
23:15 The Knick  
00:00 Everybody Loves Raymond

15:10 Big Hero 6  
16:50 The Simpsons  
17:15 Monsters University  
18:30 Shortlist  
19:00 X-Men: Days of Future Past  
21:05 Shortlist  
21:10 The Wolf of Wall Street  
00:05 Britain's Craziest Christmas Lights  
00:50 Eddie Stobart's Christmas Cracker  
01:40 Gadget Man's Guide to Christmas  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Come Dine with Me: Celebrity Christmas Special  
02:55 Cats Make You Laugh Out Loud  
03:45 Duck Dynasty  
04:30 The King of Queens

### Saturday 26th December

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Christmas Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 Home Comforts at Christmas  
12:15 BBC News  
12:25 Football Focus  
13:00 Comic Relief 2015: Thanks a Billion!  
14:00 Wallace and Gromit: A Grand Day Out  
14:25 Grand Night In: The Story of Aardman, A  
15:25 Puss in Boots  
16:45 Croods, The  
18:10 Farmer's Llamas, The  
18:40 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Dickensian  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Still Open All Hours  
20:30 Dickensian  
21:00 And Then There Were None  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 National Lottery Live, The  
22:30 Match of the Day  
00:05 Guardian, The  
02:15 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:20 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:20 We're Doomed! The Dad's Army Story  
19:20 Dad's Army  
20:00 Top Gear: From A-Z - Part 1  
21:00 Gert Lush Christmas, A  
22:00 Abz on the Christmas Farm  
22:30 Backchat Looks Back  
23:30 Kinky Boots  
01:15 Marnie

09:25 Elf: Buddy's Musical Christmas  
10:25 You've Been Framed!  
10:55 Back to the Future Part III  
13:05 ITV News & Weather  
13:20 Jurassic Park  
15:40 Midsomer Murders  
17:40 ITV News & Weather  
18:00 Nation's Favourite Disney Song, The  
19:00 Surprise Surprise  
20:00 Peter & Wendy  
22:05 Jonathan Ross Show Christmas Special, The  
23:10 ITV News & Weather  
23:25 From Russia with Love  
01:25 Jackpot247  
03:00 Murder, She Wrote  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Everybody Loves Raymond  
10:15 One Hundred and Eighty  
11:05 The Only Way is Essexmas  
11:55 The Gadget Show Christmas Special

### Sunday 27th December

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
07:40 Match of the Day  
09:15 Flushed Away  
10:35 Megamind  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Songs of Praise  
13:50 Mary Poppins  
16:05 Oz: The Great and Powerful  
18:05 BBC News  
18:20 BBC London News  
18:30 Countryfile  
19:30 Dickensian  
20:00 Still Open All Hours  
20:30 Dickensian  
21:00 And Then There Were None  
22:00 BBC News  
22:15 BBC London News  
22:25 Catherine Tate's Nan  
23:00 Miranda Hart - My What I Call Live Show  
00:00 Ghost Town  
01:35 Weather for the Week Ahead

00:25 The Billion Pound Hotel  
01:15 Seven Days with...  
02:05 We Love Penguins  
02:50 Shortlist  
02:55 Child Genius  
03:45 Megafactories  
04:30 Scrubs  
04:55 Everybody Loves Raymond  
05:20 The Billion Pound Hotel  
06:10 Seven Days with...  
07:00 We Love Penguins  
07:45 Shortlist  
07:50 Child Genius  
08:40 Megafactories  
09:25 Scrubs

### Monday 28th December

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Bee Movie  
10:20 Old Jack's Boat: Storm in a Teacup  
11:00 Bolt  
12:30 Bargain Hunt  
13:10 BBC News  
13:25 BBC London News  
13:30 Father Brown  
14:20 Cool Runnings  
15:55 Gruffalo, The  
16:25 Madagascar  
17:45 Pointless  
18:30 BBC News  
18:45 BBC London News  
19:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:30 Wallace and Gromit: A Matter of Loaf and Death  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Miranda  
21:05 And Then There Were None  
22:05 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day  
00:00 Lewis Hamilton: Making History - F1 2015 Review  
01:00 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:05 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 What Women Want  
20:00 Christmas University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Behind the Candelabra  
22:50 Two Doors Down  
23:50 Dragons' Den  
00:50 Apprentice, The  
02:50 Doctor Who  
03:45 BBC Two

09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
10:30 Judge Rinder  
11:30 Who's Doing the Dishes?  
12:30 Catchphrase  
13:15 ITV Lunchtime News  
13:30 Our Cilla  
14:30 Surprise Surprise  
15:30 Midsomer Murders  
17:30 Hedgehog Hotel, The  
18:25 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Countrywise  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 John Bishop's Gorilla Adventure  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:15 Holiday, The  
00:45 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
10:40 Hubble's Cosmic Journey  
11:30 Ice Road Truckers

12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Tim Shaw's Engineering Adventure  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Terry Pratchett's Going Postal  
16:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks  
18:35 How I Met Your Mother  
19:00 Snow White and the Huntsman  
21:05 Banshee  
22:00 Spectre: Just Getting Started  
22:15 Bad Education  
22:45 Entertainment Now  
23:15 The Following  
00:00 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
00:50 Hubble's Cosmic Journey  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:25 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Tim Shaw's Engineering Adventure  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
05:45 Hubble's Cosmic Journey  
06:35 Ice Road Truckers  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 Tim Shaw's Engineering Adventure  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Tuesday 29th December



06:00 Breakfast  
07:30 Match of the Day  
09:00 Shark Tale  
10:20 Cars 2  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
12:45 BBC News  
13:00 BBC London News  
13:10 Father Brown  
14:00 National Treasure  
16:00 Gruffalo's Child, The  
16:25 Madagascar: Escape 2 Africa  
17:45 Pointless  
18:30 BBC News  
18:45 BBC London News  
19:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:30 EastEnders  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 David Beckham: For the Love of the Game  
22:30 BBC News  
22:45 BBC London News  
22:55 Peter Kay's Car Share  
23:25 Mrs Brown's Boys  
23:55 Boomers  
00:25 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:30 BBC News

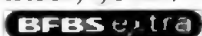


17:55 Finding Neverland  
19:30 Christmas University Challenge  
20:00 Gareth Malone's Great Choir Reunion  
21:00 Life On Screen - Stephen Fry, A  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Albert Nobbs  
00:15 Race to Super Bowl 50  
01:05 Top Gear: From A-Z - Part 1  
02:05 Harry Hill in Professor Branestawm Returns



07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
10:30 Who's Doing the Dishes?  
11:30 Pick Me!  
12:30 ITV Lunchtime News

12:45 Evan Almighty  
14:30 Midsomer Murders  
16:30 Queen, The  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Amazing Spider-Man, The  
22:10 ITV News  
22:25 American Pie  
00:05 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

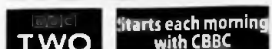


09:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
10:40 Ax Men  
11:30 America the Wild  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 World's Smart Cities  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Terry Pratchett's Going Postal  
16:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks  
18:30 Gremmlins 2: The New Batch  
20:10 Legends  
20:55 Shaun of the Dead  
22:25 The Hangover  
00:05 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
00:50 Ax Men  
01:40 America the Wild  
02:30 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 World's Smart Cities  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
05:45 Ax Men  
06:35 America the Wild  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 World's Smart Cities  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Wednesday 30th December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Princess and the Frog, The  
10:30 Chicken Run  
11:50 Bargain Hunt  
12:50 BBC News  
13:05 BBC London News  
13:10 Father Brown  
14:00 National Treasure: Book of Secrets  
15:55 Room on the Broom  
16:20 Monsters Inc  
17:45 Pointless  
18:30 BBC News  
18:45 BBC London News  
19:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:30 Question of Sport, A  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 Great Barrier Reef with David Attenborough  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:15 BBC London News  
22:25 Catherine Tate's Nan  
22:55 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
23:35 Comic Relief 2015: Thanks a Billion!  
00:35 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:40 BBC News

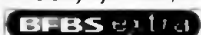


19:30 Christmas University Challenge  
20:00 Top Gear: From A-Z - Part 2  
21:00 Charlie Brooker's 2015 Wipe  
22:00 Gert Lush Christmas, A  
23:00 Mock the Week  
23:30 Backchat Looks Back

00:15 Shipping News, The  
02:00 Behind the Candelabra  
03:55 BBC Two



07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
10:30 Judge Rinder  
11:30 Who's Doing the Dishes?  
12:30 Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory  
14:20 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:35 Midsomer Murders  
16:30 Dinosaur Britain  
17:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs at Christmas  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Big Star's Little Star  
21:00 It'll Be Alright on the Night  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:15 American Pie 2  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



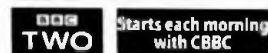
09:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
10:40 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
11:25 Crossing the Ice  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Animal Superpowers  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Moonfleet  
16:00 Moonfleet  
16:50 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
17:35 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks  
18:35 How I Met Your Mother  
19:00 Fast & Furious 6  
21:10 Hot Fuzz  
23:05 How to...  
23:30 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
00:50 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
01:35 Crossing the Ice  
02:25 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Animal Superpowers  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 David Attenborough's Conquest of the Skies  
05:45 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
06:30 Crossing the Ice  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 Animal Superpowers  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Thursday 31st December



06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Tinker Bell and the Secret of the Wings  
10:05 CBeebies Panto  
10:55 Adventures of Tintin: Secret of the Unicorn, The  
12:30 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:10 BBC London News  
13:20 Harry Hill in Professor Branestawm Returns  
14:20 Wallace and Gromit: The Wrong Trousers  
14:50 Up  
16:15 Stick Man  
16:45 Take That: These Days on Tour

17:45 Pointless  
18:30 BBC News  
18:50 BBC London News  
19:00 Celebrity Mastermind  
19:30 Roald Dahl's Esio Trot  
21:00 BBC News  
21:15 Mrs Brown's Boys D'Movie  
22:45 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:30 Bryan Adams Rocks Big Ben Live  
00:00 New Year's Eve Fireworks  
00:10 Bryan Adams Rocks Big Ben Live  
00:45 Mrs Brown's Boys Christmas Special  
01:15 Miranda Hart - My What I Call Live Show  
02:15 Would I Lie to You at Christmas  
02:45 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:50 BBC News



17:50 Odd Life of Timothy Green, The  
19:30 Christmas University Challenge  
20:00 Gareth Malone's Great Choir Reunion  
21:00 Sapphires, The  
22:40 Live at the Apollo  
23:10 Jools's Annual Hootenanny 2015  
01:10 Best of Glastonbury 2015



07:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
10:30 Judge Rinder  
11:30 Who's Doing the Dishes?  
12:30 ITV News  
12:40 Dragonheart  
14:30 Dinosaur Britain  
15:30 Chase, The  
16:30 Downton Abbey - The Finale  
18:30 ITV News London  
18:45 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
20:00 Coronation Street  
20:30 Panda Babies  
21:35 Birds of a Feather  
22:05 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Cilla Black  
23:05 Nation's Favourite Bond Song, The  
23:55 ITV News  
00:10 Nation's Favourite Bond Song, The  
00:40 Goldfinger  
02:30 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



09:50 Hasselhoff v the Berlin Wall  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Bigger than T-Rex  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 World's Smart Cities  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 Treasure Island  
16:45 We Love Penguins  
17:35 Shortlist  
17:40 Hollyoaks  
18:05 Hollyoaks  
18:35 How I Met Your Mother  
19:00 Godzilla  
20:55 Shortlist  
21:00 The World's End  
22:45 South Park: Bigger, Longer and Uncut  
00:05 Hasselhoff v the Berlin Wall  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Bigger than T-Rex  
02:25 Shortlist  
02:30 Bid & Destroy  
02:55 World's Smart Cities  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Hasselhoff v the Berlin Wall  
05:45 Hoard Hunters

06:35 Bigger than T-Rex  
07:15 Shortlist  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 World's Smart Cities  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Friday 1st January



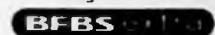
06:00 Breakfast  
09:00 Turbo  
10:25 Monsters vs Aliens  
11:55 Top of the Pops New Year  
12:55 Archbishop of Canterbury's New Year Message, The  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:10 BBC London News  
13:15 Sound of Music, The  
16:05 Farmer's Llamas, The  
16:30 Wreck-It Ralph  
18:05 BBC News  
18:20 BBC London News  
18:30 EastEnders  
19:00 Billionaire Boy  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Dickensian  
21:00 Sherlock  
22:30 Mrs Brown's Boys New Year Special  
23:10 BBC News  
23:25 BBC London News  
23:35 Adele at the BBC  
00:50 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:55 BBC News



17:55 Terminal, The  
20:00 Christmas University Challenge  
20:30 Many Faces of Ronnie Corbett, The  
21:30 One Ronnie, The  
22:20 Catch Me if You Can  
00:30 Shadow of a Doubt  
02:15 Top Gear: From A-Z - Part 2



09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal  
10:30 Judge Rinder  
11:30 Who's Doing the Dishes?  
12:25 Celebrity Squares  
13:10 ITV Lunchtime News  
13:25 Dr No  
15:35 Midsomer Murders  
17:35 Wild River with Ray Mears  
18:40 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape - Islands in the Sun  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Big Quiz: Coronation Street v Emmerdale, The  
22:00 ITV News  
22:15 Jonathan Ross Show Christmas Special, The  
23:20 American Pie: The Wedding  
01:00 Jackpot247  
03:00 Murder, She Wrote  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen



09:50 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
12:05 Shortlist  
12:10 Coldplay: Ghost Stories The Film  
13:10 Muse Live at Rome Olympic Stadium  
14:45 Treasure Island  
16:30 Fungus the Bogeyman  
17:45 Shortlist  
17:50 Maleficent  
19:25 Interstellar  
22:05 Shortlist  
22:10 Rocky Horror Show Live  
23:55 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
02:15 Shortlist  
02:20 Coldplay: Ghost Stories The Film  
03:20 Muse Live at Rome Olympic Stadium



# Saturday 2nd January

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
10:00 Christmas Saturday Kitchen  
11:30 James Martin: Home Comforts  
12:00 BBC News  
12:10 Football Focus  
12:50 Saturday Sportsday  
13:00 Darts: World Championships  
16:30 Final Score  
17:10 Mastermind Celebrity Special  
17:40 BBC News  
17:50 BBC London News  
18:00 Bruce's Hall of Fame with Alexander Armstrong  
19:10 Iron Man 3 Casualty  
22:00 National Lottery Live, The  
22:10 BBC News  
22:30 Match of the Day  
00:00 Black Death  
01:35 Weather For the Week Ahead  
01:40 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:40 Flog It!  
19:40 Many Faces of Ronnie Corbett, The  
20:40 Dad's Army  
21:10 Leningrad & the Orchestra that Defied Hitler  
22:40 QI XL  
23:25 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
00:15 Darts: World Championships - Extra  
02:15 Horror Hospital  
03:40 BBC Two

**b**

09:25 Murder, She Wrote  
10:15 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:20 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:20 ITV News & Weather  
12:30 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:30 Catchphrase  
14:15 Off Their Rockers  
14:45 From Russia with Love  
17:00 Panda Babies  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:15 ITV News & Weather  
18:30 You've Been Framed!  
19:00 Ninja Warrior UK  
20:00 Take Me Out  
21:00 Dark Knight, The  
22:05 ITV News & Weather  
22:25 Dark Knight, The  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Murder, She Wrote  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS**

09:50 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
12:15 Soundstage Presents Garbage  
13:10 Shortlist  
13:15 Discovering...  
13:40 Oasis Live at Barrowlands  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Middle  
15:35 Made in Chelsea  
16:30 Fungus the Bogeyman  
17:40 Shortlist  
17:45 Saving Mr Banks  
19:50 The Great Gatsby  
22:05 Shortlist  
22:10 Hunderby Revisited  
23:00 Silicon Valley  
23:30 Discovering...  
00:00 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
02:20 Soundstage Presents Garbage

## Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

03:15 Shortlist  
03:20 Discovering...  
03:50 Oasis Live at Barrowlands  
04:55 Isle of Wight Festival 2015  
07:20 Soundstage Presents Garbage  
08:15 Shortlist  
08:20 Discovering...  
08:45 Oasis Live at Barrowlands

# Sunday 3rd January

**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
08:00 Match of the Day  
09:30 Wanted Down Under  
10:15 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:15 Money for Nothing  
12:00 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News  
13:15 Britain's Muslim Soldiers  
13:55 Eat Well for Less?  
14:55 Escape to the Country  
15:25 Billionaire Boy  
16:25 Songs of Praise  
17:00 Great Barrier Reef with David Attenborough  
18:00 BBC News  
18:20 BBC London News  
18:30 Countryfile  
19:30 Still Open All Hours  
20:00 Antiques Roadshow  
21:00 War and Peace  
22:00 BBC News  
22:20 BBC London News  
22:30 Match of the Day 2  
23:35 Road, The  
01:15 Weather for the Week Ahead  
01:20 BBC News

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

19:00 Millionaire's Gift Guide, The  
20:00 Dragons' Den  
21:00 My Mediterranean with Adrian Chiles  
22:00 Charlie Brooker's 2015 Wipe  
23:00 Abz on the Christmas Farm  
23:30 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
00:20 Darts: World Championships - Extra  
02:20 Countryfile

**b**

09:25 ITV News  
09:30 Murder, She Wrote  
10:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
11:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
12:30 ITV News & Weather  
12:40 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
13:40 Catchphrase  
14:25 Ninja Warrior UK  
15:25 Goldfinger  
17:35 ITV News London  
17:45 ITV News & Weather  
18:00 Ninja Warrior UK  
19:00 Beowulf  
20:00 Endeavour  
22:00 ITV News & Weather  
22:20 Joanna Lumley's Trans-Siberian Adventure  
23:20 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership  
00:15 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS**

09:50 Discovering...  
10:15 Blur: For One Night Only  
11:20 Depeche Mode: Live in Berlin

## Hope Channel Daily TV Schedule

06:30 Scenic Praise 07:00 My Story, My Song - Interview 07:30 My Story, My Song - Concert 08:00 Beginnings 08:30 Jesus 101 09:00 Daily Hope 10:00 Naturally Gourmet 10:30 Remodelling Your Life 11:00 The New Lifestyle Magazine 11:30 Lighthouse Adventures 12:00 New Perceptions - Economic Earthquake 13:00 Go Healthy for Good! 14:00 It Is Written 14:30 Sabbath School U 15:00 Revelation Speaks Hope 16:00 Natural Lifestyle Cooking

## Kelper Stores Opening Hours

Over Christmas all Kelper Stores

Will open everyday from

9am to 9pm

From 26th December to 1st January,  
and will be closed on Christmas day



Merry Christmas!!!

12:40 Shortlist  
12:45 Discovering...  
13:10 BFBS Radio Sessions: The Shires  
13:20 Radiohead - Meeting People Is Easy  
14:15 Discovering...  
14:45 The Middle  
15:10 The Sorcerer's Apprentice  
16:55 Fungus the Bogeyman  
17:45 Shortlist  
17:50 Modern Family  
18:10 The Muppets  
18:35 The Simpsons  
19:00 The Maze Runner  
20:45 Shortlist  
20:50 Identity Thief  
22:40 House of Lies  
23:10 The Knick  
00:05 Discovering...  
00:35 Blur: For One Night Only  
01:40 Depeche Mode: Live in Berlin  
03:00 Discovering...  
03:25 Shortlist  
03:30 Radiohead - Meeting People Is Easy  
04:25 Discovering...  
04:55 Discovering...  
05:20 Blur: For One Night Only  
06:25 Depeche Mode: Live in Berlin  
07:45 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
07:55 Discovering...  
08:15 Shortlist  
08:20 Radiohead - Meeting People Is Easy  
09:20 Discovering...

**BBC TWO** Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Great British Railway Journeys  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 University Challenge  
20:30 Only Connect  
21:00 Immortal Egypt with Joann Fletcher  
22:00 Insert Name Here  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
00:05 Darts: World Championships - Extra  
02:05 Darcey's Ballet Heroes

**b**

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Griff's Great Britain  
20:30 Coronation Street

21:00 When Ant and Dec Met The Prince: 40 Years of The Prince's Trust  
22:30 ITV News  
23:10 Emergency! Trains v Weather  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
03:55 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS extra**

09:45 BFBS Radio Sessions: Jack Savoretti  
09:50 Mountain Men  
10:40 Britain's Horror Homes  
11:30 Ice Road Truckers  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Ultimate Wheels  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Greggs: More Than Meats The Pie  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
16:50 Elementary  
17:35 Hollyoaks Does Come Dine With Me  
18:00 How I Met Your Mother  
18:25 Body of Proof  
19:10 Edge of Tomorrow: Live. Die Repeat  
21:00 Oldboy  
22:40 Bad Education  
23:15 The Following  
00:00 Mountain Men  
00:50 Britain's Horror Homes  
01:40 Ice Road Truckers  
02:25 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Ultimate Wheels  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Mountain Men  
05:45 Britain's Horror Homes  
06:35 Ice Road Truckers  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 Ultimate Wheels  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

# Tuesday 5th January

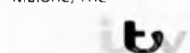
**BBC ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Rip Off Holiday  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Wanted Down Under  
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Father Brown  
14:30 For What It's Worth  
15:15 Escape to the Country  
15:45 James Martin: Home Comforts  
16:30 Antiques Road Trip  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 EastEnders  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 Holby City  
21:00 Silent Witness  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Reggie Yates' Extreme UK: Gay and Under Attack  
23:35 Saving the Cyber Sex Girls: Stacey Dooley Investigates

00:35 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:40 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Great British Railway Journeys  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Victorian Bakers  
21:00 You Make Me Feel Like Dancing  
22:00 Mock the Week  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Race to Super Bowl 50  
00:05 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
00:55 Darts: World Championships - Extra  
02:55 Naked Choir with Gareth Malone, The



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Kyle Files, The  
20:00 Trawlermen Tales  
21:00 Saved  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Britain's Biggest Adventures with Bear Grylls  
23:45 Double Decker Driving School  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Loose Women  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

**BFBS** extra

09:50 Dogs: Their Secret Lives  
10:40 Ax Men  
11:30 America the Wild  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Get Rich or Die Mining  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 French Collection  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Fifth Gear  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:35 Hollyoaks Does Come Dine With Me  
18:00 How I Met Your Mother  
18:25 Gordonstoun: A Different Class  
19:15 Man of Steel  
21:30 The Big Fat Quiz of the Year 2015  
23:15 Sarah Millican: Chatterbox Live  
00:05 Dogs: Their Secret Lives  
00:55 Ax Men  
01:40 America the Wild  
02:30 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Get Rich or Die Mining  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Dogs: Their Secret Lives  
05:45 Ax Men  
06:35 America the Wild  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 Get Rich or Die Mining  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

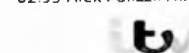
## Wednesday 6th January

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Rip Off Holiday  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Wanted Down Under  
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Father Brown  
14:30 For What It's Worth  
15:15 Escape to the Country  
15:45 James Martin's Home Comforts  
16:30 Antiques Road Trip  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:57 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 EastEnders  
20:30 Dickensian  
21:00 Great Barrier Reef with David Attenborough  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Question of Sport, A  
23:05 Truth About Calories, The  
00:05 Archipelago  
01:55 Weather for the Week Ahead  
02:00 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Great British Railway Journeys  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor  
21:00 Three Days of Terror: The Charlie Hebdo Attacks  
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
00:05 Darts: World Championships - Extra  
02:05 See Hear  
02:35 Alex Polizzi: Hire Our Heroes



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Midsomer Murders  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Joanna Lumley - Elvis and Me  
23:40 Kyle Files, The  
00:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The  
03:40 ITV Nightscreen  
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
09:50 My Spiral into Debt Hell  
10:40 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
11:30 Swamp People  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Twin Towns  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens

14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Galapagos with David Attenborough  
16:50 Castle  
17:35 Hollyoaks Does Come Dine With Me  
18:00 How I Met Your Mother  
18:25 Grand Designs  
19:15 Food Unwrapped: Diet Special  
20:10 The Good Wife  
20:55 The Blacklist  
21:40 The Ty and Ky Show  
22:05 Rent a Cop  
22:35 Unleash  
23:05 Taste of London  
23:35 The Inbetweeners  
00:00 My Spiral into Debt Hell  
00:50 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
01:40 Swamp People  
02:55 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Twin Towns  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 My Spiral into Debt Hell  
05:45 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge  
06:35 Swamp People  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 Twin Towns  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Thursday 7th January

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Rip Off Holiday  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Wanted Down Under  
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Father Brown  
14:30 For What It's Worth  
15:15 Escape to the Country  
15:45 James Martin: Home Comforts  
16:30 Antiques Road Trip  
17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:55 BBC News and Regional News  
20:00 Dickensian  
20:30 EastEnders  
21:00 Death in Paradise  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Age of Loneliness, The  
23:35 This Week  
00:20 Weather for the Week Ahead  
00:25 BBC News

**TWO** Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Great British Railway Journeys  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 World's Sneakiest Animals  
21:00 You Make Me Feel Like Dancing  
22:00 Clare Balding Show, The  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:15 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
00:05 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Nightmare of Bad Sleep: Tonight, The  
20:00 Emmerdale  
20:30 Birds of a Feather  
21:00 Jericho  
22:30 ITV News  
23:15 Trawlermen Tales  
00:10 ITV

**BFBS** extra

09:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
10:40 Hoard Hunters  
11:30 Supercars  
12:10 Shortlist  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Shark Men  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 French Collection  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Gordonstoun: A Different Class  
16:50 Blue Bloods  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks Does Come Dine With Me  
18:00 How I Met Your Mother  
18:25 Big Cats: An Amazing Animal Family  
19:15 Hawaii Five-0  
20:00 Shortlist  
20:05 Empire  
20:50 Black Sails  
22:00 The Fear  
22:30 Stoked up in Stoke: Fighting Men  
23:30 Bad Robots  
00:00 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
00:50 Hoard Hunters  
01:40 Supercars  
02:25 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Shark Men  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens  
04:55 Ultimate Airport Dubai  
05:45 Hoard Hunters  
06:35 Supercars  
07:20 Bid & Destroy  
07:45 Shark Men  
08:35 Science of Stupid  
09:00 Brain Games  
09:25 The King of Queens

## Friday 8th January

**ONE**

06:00 Breakfast  
09:15 Rip Off Holiday  
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer  
11:00 Wanted Down Under  
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera  
12:15 Bargain Hunt  
13:00 BBC News at One  
13:30 BBC London News  
13:45 Father Brown  
14:30 For What It's Worth  
15:15 Escape to the Country  
15:45 James Martin: Home Comforts  
16:30 Antiques Road Trip

17:15 Pointless  
18:00 BBC News at Six  
18:30 BBC London News  
19:00 One Show, The  
19:30 MOTD Live: Exeter City v Liverpool  
22:00 BBC News at Ten  
22:25 BBC London News  
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The  
23:25 Would I Lie to You?  
23:55 You Again  
01:35 Weather for the Week Ahead

**TWO** Starts each morning  
with CBBC

18:30 Great British Railway Journeys  
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip  
20:00 Mastermind  
20:30 What to Buy and Why  
21:00 Royal Wives at War  
22:00 QI  
22:30 Newsnight  
23:05 Darts: World Championships - Highlights  
23:55 Darts: World Championships - Extra  
01:55 Hugh's War on Waste  
02:55 Tomorrow's Food  
03:55 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain  
08:30 Lorraine  
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The  
10:30 This Morning  
12:30 Loose Women  
13:30 ITV Lunchtime News  
14:00 Judge Rinder  
15:00 1000 Heartbeats  
16:00 Tipping Point  
17:00 Chase, The  
18:00 ITV News London  
18:30 ITV Evening News  
19:00 Emmerdale  
19:30 Coronation Street  
20:00 Martin Lewis Money Show, The  
20:30 Coronation Street  
21:00 Mr Selfridge  
22:00 ITV News at Ten  
22:40 Birds of a Feather  
23:10 Dirty Rotten Scoundrels  
01:10 Jackpot247  
03:00 Murder, She Wrote  
03:50 ITV Nightscreen

**BFBS** extra

09:50 The Restoration Man  
10:40 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
11:30 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
12:15 Bid & Destroy  
12:40 Yukon River Run  
13:30 Science of Stupid  
13:55 Brain Games  
14:20 The King of Queens  
14:45 Posh Pawnbrokers  
15:35 Four in a Bed  
16:00 Seven Days with...  
16:50 Friday Night Lights  
17:30 Shortlist  
17:35 Hollyoaks Does Come Dine With Me  
18:00 How I Met Your Mother  
18:25 Supergirl  
19:15 Star Trek Into Darkness  
21:20 Shortlist  
21:25 TFI Friday New Year Special  
22:40 Release the Hounds  
23:30 People Just Do Nothing  
00:00 The Restoration Man  
00:50 Strippers: Cars for Cash  
01:40 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!  
02:20 Shortlist  
02:25 Bid & Destroy  
02:50 Yukon River Run  
03:40 Science of Stupid  
04:05 Brain Games  
04:30 The King of Queens

**SATURDAY** 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0600 Saturday Breakfast with Luisse Shaw 1000 The Saturday Breakfast Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats **SUNDAY** 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind **MONDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt **TUESDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Si-

mon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt **WEDNESDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place **THURSDAY** 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt **FRIDAY** 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Jade Callaway 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Simon Marlow 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind

## Timings in GMT -3hrs for FKST

**SATURDAY 26th DECEMBER 2015**

0100 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE SPORT Live Cricket  
1000 5 LIVE Fighting Talk  
1100 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman  
1245 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Stoke v Manchester United  
1500 5 LIVE SPORT Live Football  
1700 5 LIVE SPORT Sports Report  
1730 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Newcastle v Everton  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Southampton v Arsenal  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 27th DECEMBER 2015**

0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS UNWIND  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 BFBS NEWS  
0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 BFBS NEWS  
1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1200 5 LIVE SPORT Gigi Salmon  
1215 5 LIVE SPORT MOTD2 Extra  
1300 BFBS NEWS Special Festive Message to HM Forces  
1400 5 LIVE SPORT Live Scottish Premiership Football: Hearts v Celtic  
1630 5 LIVE SPORT Live Championship Football: Nottingham Forest v Leeds United  
1830 5 LIVE SPORT 606: Kelly Cates and Ian Wright  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 5 LIVE 5 Live's Hit List: Emma Barnett  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 28th DECEMBER 2015**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER - The Best of 2015  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS  
1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 5 LIVE SPORT Live Football  
1700 5 LIVE SPORT Sports Report  
1730 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Manchester United v Chelsea  
1930 5 LIVE SPORT 6-0-6: Darren Fletcher and Robbie Savage  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT Celebrating the best of 5 live over the past 12 months  
2230 5 LIVE Nihal Arthanayake

**TUESDAY 29th DECEMBER 2015**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Thanks a Lot, Milton Jones!  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Jonathan Overend  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Leicester v Manchester City  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Nihal Arthanayake

**WEDNESDAY 30th DECEMBER 2015**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 It's Jocelyn  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Caroline Barker  
1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League Football: Sunderland v Liverpool  
2200 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social  
2230 5 LIVE Nihal Arthanayake

**THURSDAY 31st DECEMBER 2015**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SITREP  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Intensive Carey  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT Caroline Barker  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT 2035  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT Extreme sports  
2200 5 LIVE Dotun Adebayo

**FRIDAY 1st JANUARY 2016**

0100 5 LIVE Marginal Gains  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS Best Of The Guests with Richard Hutchinson  
0530 BFBS Damn The Torpedoes pt2  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE Breakfast  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER

1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1500 5 LIVE LIVE CHAMPIONSHIP FOOTBALL: Brighton v Wolves  
1715 5 LIVE LIVE CHAMPIONSHIP FOOTBALL: QPR v Hull in the Championship  
1930 5 LIVE A round up of the day's news stories  
2000 5 LIVE 606: 2015 Best Of The Callers  
2100 5 LIVE The Ultra Way  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SATURDAY 2nd JANUARY 2016**

0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Eddie Castle  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Eddie Castle  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BBC Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE 5 live Science  
0600 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast  
0700 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 BFBS NEWS  
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller  
1100 BBC R4 News Summary  
1130 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent  
1200 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch  
1245 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: West Ham v Liverpool  
1500 5 LIVE Sport Premier League Football  
1700 5 LIVE Sports Report  
1725 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Watford v Man City  
1930 5 LIVE 606  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BFBS Radio 2 BOB HARRIS COUNTRY  
2100 BFBS NEWS  
2103 BBC Radio 2 SINATRA ON SCREEN Pt 1/2  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**SUNDAY 3rd JANUARY 2016**

0100 BFBS NEWS  
0103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0200 BFBS NEWS  
0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS BFBS UNWIND  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0500 BFBS NEWS  
0503 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
0600 5 LIVE Sunday Breakfast  
0900 BBC R4 Broadcasting House  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1100 BFBS NEWS NEWS  
1103 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade  
1200 5 LIVE SPORT Jonathan Overend  
1325 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Crystal Palace v Chelsea  
1545 5 LIVE SPORT Live Premier League football: Everton v Tottenham (kick-off 1600)  
1800 5 LIVE 606: Kelly Cates and Ian Wright  
1900 BFBS NEWS  
1903 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2000 BFBS NEWS  
2003 BBC Radio 2 Sounds Of The 80s with Sara Cox  
2100 BFBS NEWS  
2103 BBC Radio 2 SINATRA ON SCREEN Pt 2/2  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

**MONDAY 4th JANUARY 2016**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS NEWS

1403 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT The Monday Night Club  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT European Football Show  
2130 5 LIVE SPORT The Tufflers And Vaughan Cricket Show  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**TUESDAY 5th JANUARY 2016**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 Thanks a Lot, Milton Jones!  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Live Capital One Cup Football: Stoke v Liverpool  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**WEDNESDAY 6th JANUARY 2016**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 It's Jocelyn (comedy)  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
2000 5 LIVE SPORT Live Capital One Cup Football: Everton v Man City  
2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**THURSDAY 7th JANUARY 2016**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1630 BFBS SITREP  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 John Finnemore's Souvenir Programme  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
1930 5 LIVE SPORT FA Cup Football  
2100 5 LIVE SPORT Boxing  
2200 5 LIVE Phil Williams

**FRIDAY 8th JANUARY 2016**

0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT  
0300 BFBS NEWS  
0303 BFBS Radio 2 Music  
0400 BFBS NEWS  
0403 5 LIVE Up All Night  
0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS  
0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY  
0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY  
0900 5 LIVE YOUR CALL  
1000 BFBS NEWS  
1003 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER  
1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE  
1400 BFBS GARETH JOHN  
1600 BFBS NEWS  
1603 BFBS GOLD with GARETH JOHN  
1700 BBC Radio 4 PM  
1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS  
1830 BBC Radio 4 The News Quiz  
1900 5 LIVE SPORT  
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan





# Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule

## Friday 25th December – Christmas Day 2015

10:00 – 1pm - Christmas Day Request Show with Liz & Jock  
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Saturday 26th December 2015

9:00 – 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot to include: Live coverage of the SSA Race Meeting with Patrick Watts

12:00 – Live coverage of Sports continues throughout the day  
5:00 News & Children's Corner  
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide

6:30 Recorded coverage of the days sports events to be followed by: Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
Listen out to Falklands Radio for schedule changes on the day

## Sunday 27th December 2015

9:00 Live coverage of the SSA Race Meeting with Patrick Watts throughout the day

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark

6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide  
6:30 Recorded coverage of the days sports events to be followed by: Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova  
Listen out to Falklands Radio for schedule changes on the day

## Monday 28th December 2015

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop  
12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Monday's Theme

6:45 Simply Classical with Juanita Brock

7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Daniel Clarke

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Tuesday 29th December 2015

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

and which may include coverage of The Shearing Competition

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss

7:30 Comedy Presentation

8:00 The Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Wednesday 30th December 2015

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot

7:30 Feature Presentation

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Thursday 31st December 2015

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Ali Dodd

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:00 News & Feature

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot

7:40 The Science Hour

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Friday 1st January 2016

No Falklands Radio Programming

## Saturday 2nd January 2016

9:00 – 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot

5:00 News & Children's Corner

6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide

6:30 News Review

7:00 In Concert

8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Sunday 3rd January 2016

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark

6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide

6:30 Feature Presentation

7:00 Sunday Evening Service – Christ Church Cathedral

8:00 Slow Jams with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird including weather & flights at 8:30

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Monday 4th January 2016

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Monday's Theme

6:45 Simply Classical with Paul Jay

7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Tuesday 5th January 2016

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Solid Rock with Corina Goss

7:30 Comedy Presentation

8:00 The Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at

8:30

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Wednesday 6th January 2016

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:00 News & Repeat of News Feature

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot

7:30 Feature Presentation

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Thursday 7th January 2016

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Berntsen

09:00 News and The Morning Experience with Corina Goss

10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06

12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

12:30 News Feature

13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15

6:00 News & Feature

6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop

6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot

7:40 The Science Hour

8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger

10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

## Fisheries Department Catch Statistics 9th - 15th December 2015

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	1
Illex	0
Hake	9
Toothfish	89
Skate Ray	94
Rock Cod	767
Red Cod	19
Kingclip	62
Hoki	10
Blue Whiting	8
Others	10
Total	1,011

A - All Finfish, B - Illex, E - Experimental, F - Skate Ray, G - Illex (Trawlers), L - Longliner, S - Surimi/Pelagic Trawl, W - Restricted Finfish, X - Loligo

FM Radio Service	Frequencies (MHz)		
Primary Transmitter Sites	BFBS Radio 2	BFBS World Service	BFBS Falkland
Sussex	88.2	97.2	106.2
Byron	88.4	97.4	106.4
Alice	88.6	97.6	106.6
William	88.8	97.8	106.8
Kent, North Arm, Port Howard & Fox Bay	100.4	101.0	101.6
Stanley - Sapper Hill	91.1	96.5	94.5
MW Radio Service			
William		510 MW	

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

Sat 26	Tue 29	Fri 01
00:03 0.70 m	02:24 0.66 m	04:53 0.68 m
06:08 1.61 m	08:31 1.51 m	10:55 1.26 m
12:55 -0.09 m	15:04 0.07 m	17:08 0.41 m
20:02 1.38 m	22:04 1.36 m	23:54 1.34 m
00:51 0.69 m	03:10 0.66 m	
06:57 1.61 m	09:18 1.43 m	
13:40 -0.08 m	15:45 0.18 m	
20:46 1.38 m	22:41 1.35 m	
01:37 0.67 m	04:00 0.66 m	
07:44 1.57 m	10:06 1.34 m	
14:23 -0.02 m	16:25 0.10 m	
21:26 1.37 m	23:22 1.34 m	

## Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour.

Sat 02	Tue 05	Fri 08
05:49 0.66 m	02:01 1.39 m	04:21 1.50 m
11:50 1.17 m	08:45 0.53 m	11:14 0.29 m
17:50 0.52 m	15:09 1.08 m	18:01 1.22 m
00:37 1.35 m	20:13 0.75 m	23:54 0.78 m
06:48 0.63 m	02:47 1.42 m	
12:52 1.11 m	09:39 0.46 m	
18:34 0.61 m	16:13 1.11 m	
01:18 1.37 m	21:07 0.78 m	
07:47 0.59 m	03:34 1.46 m	
14:00 1.08 m	10:29 0.37 m	
19:22 0.69 m	17:10 1.16 m	
	23:02 0.79 m	



**STANLEY SERVICES LTD**

The Staff of Stanley Services Ltd would like to wish all customers a Merry Christmas and a very Prosperous New Year

**OPENING HOURS OVER THE CHRISTMAS PERIOD**

Thu	24th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Fri	25th	Dec	CLOSED
Sat	26th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sun	27th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Mon	28th	Dec	8.00am to 6.00pm
Tues	29th	Dec	9.00am to 4.00pm
Wed	30th	Dec	8.30am to 6.00pm
Thu	31st	Dec	8.30am to 5.00pm
Fri	1st	Jan	9.00am to 4.00pm
Sat	2nd	Jan	9.00am to 4.00pm




\*\*\*Christmas Calendar 2015\*\*\*

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Dec Christmas Eve – Closed after Lunch

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Dec Christmas Day – CLOSED

Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> Dec Boxing Day – OPEN from 10am

31<sup>st</sup> Dec New Year's Eve – Closed after Lunch

1<sup>st</sup> Jan New Year's Day – CLOSED

Tel: +500 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wishing you all a Happy Christmas and best wishes for the New Year!!! Thank you very much for all your custom and support throughout the year.

\*\*\*Merry Christmas\*\*\*

## Stanley Garden Centre

Christmas Period Opening Hours:

Fri 24th 2-5pm Wed & Thur 30th & 31st 2- 4pm  
Sun 3rd Jan 2-4.30pm

All other days- CLOSED

On Sale Now - New certified Scottish seed potatoes  
plant a few NOW

To give you seed this autumn for planting next spring.

*Barbecue Season? Lots of wood charcoal and briquettes at BARGAIN prices*

*Barbecues- Lighting blocks and fluid – BARBECUE TABLES and garden benches*

Lots of nice flowering shrubs and plants for your garden

Timber garden sheds in a range of sizes and prices.

Looking for apple quality and flavour?

ENGLISH new Season: Cox's Pippins – Spartan - Royal Gala - and traditional Egremont Russet varieties

Available at the Chandlery in 3 packs or loose at the Garden Centre.

We also have New Season French: Gala- Red Delicious- Braeburn-Golden Delicious and Granny Smiths.

*Stanley Nurseries & Garden Centre wish all our Customers a  
Happy Christmas and Good Gardening 2016.*



The Falkland  
Islands Company

# BUY NOW PAY IN MARCH

Do your Christmas shopping with us,  
spread the cost of your purchase for up to 2 years  
and don't start paying until March 2016.\*

Finance subject to availability and status.  
Terms and conditions apply.  
Offer available at The Electrical Store, Capstan Gift Shop, Crozier Place, BHS and Falklands 4x4 (Parts).

theweststore  
*quality, choice and value.*

SPRING  
SUMMER  
2015  
new lines now in store



BHS

Crozier Place  
HOME BUILDER



15% off  
selected power  
tools and  
accessories





# Chandlery

  
 Supermarket

We would like to wish all our customers a very  
 Merry Merry Christmas and a wonderful 2016  
 It's been a pleasure to serve you all  
 From everyone at the Chandlery

## Christmas Opening

24th Dec 8am-6pm

25th Dec Closed

26th Dec Closed

27th Dec Closed

28th Dec 9am-5pm

29th Dec 9am-5pm

30th Dec 9am-5pm

31st Dec 9am- 5pm

1st Jan closed

2nd Jan 9am-5pm

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

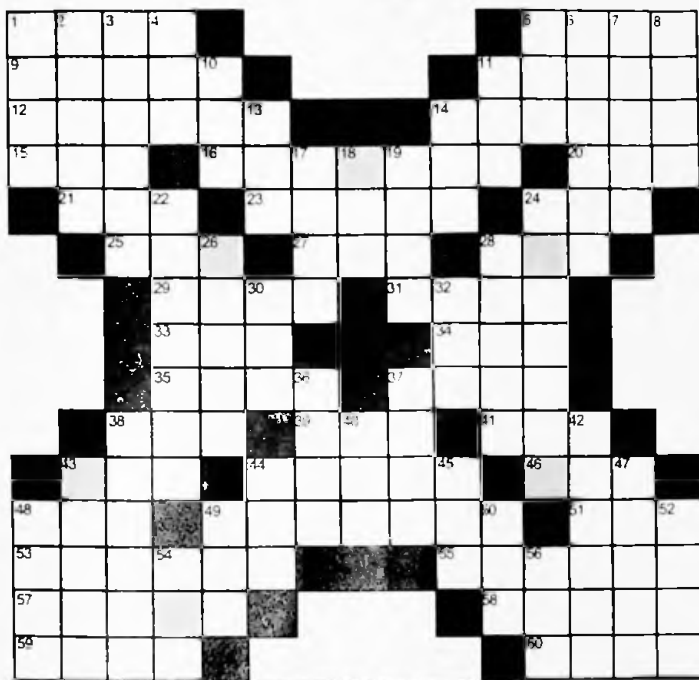
We accept

MasterCard

Maestro



# Smoko break brain bender



The shaded letters are an anagram of a farm activity taking place around the Islands in recent weeks (11)

- 35 Wealthy  
37 \_\_\_\_\_ Bolan - I Love to Boogie singer  
38 Writing tool  
39 Kimono sash  
41 Alternative keyboard button  
43 Does  
44 Shift train from one track to another  
46 Time period  
48 Number of hills near Port Howard  
49 Opening by vocal cords  
51 Elf  
53 Costly  
55 Mugful  
57 Spy  
58 Type of wood  
59 Loch \_\_\_\_\_ monster  
60 Be introduced
- 8 Carried  
10 Latin to acknowledge that something is wrong  
11 Timid  
13 Extremely high frequency (abbr)  
14 House animal  
17 Evils  
18 Cow sound  
19 World organisation  
22 Mark after an injury  
24 Bike  
26 More than once  
28 \_\_\_\_\_ cotta  
30 And so forth  
32 School association  
36 Santa's laugh  
37 Sauce for the lamb  
38 Imps  
40 Except  
42 Small amount of pudding  
43 Mournful song  
44 Fox-like  
45 Facial twitch  
47 Entertain  
48 Hand measurement  
49 Acquire  
50 Little substitute  
52 Small ground plot  
54 Central nervous system  
56 Poet \_\_\_\_\_ Ayers

## DOWN

- 1 Relieve pain  
2 Old woman  
3 Of this (4,2)  
4 Cereal  
5 Dined  
6 Wax light  
7 Warrah River fish

## Last week's solution



7				7	3	4
5						
4		7	2	5		
3			7	9		1
	6	5	1	2	3	
5		3	8			7
		2	3	1		6
8	9	3			1	
						5

## ACROSS

- 1 Sound reverberate  
5 Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (abbr)  
9 Regions  
11 Look at steadily  
12 Military attack against besiegers  
14 Carbolic acid  
15 Compass point  
16 Santa's entry point  
20 Dead bullet

- 21 Dawn goddess  
23 Bob around on water  
24 Sandwich  
25 Farm credit administration (abbr)  
27 Large number  
28 Neck wear  
29 Gets older  
31 Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries  
33 Rodent  
34 Judge

# MALVINA HOUSE

## Hotel & Restaurant

*Wishing all our customers a very Merry Christmas  
and a Happy New Year*

*with heart felt best wishes for 2016*



Tel: (00500) 21355 Email: Web: malvinahousehotel.com Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

## The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution  
Port & Warehousing Services  
Automotive  
Insurance  
Travel Service  
Mineral Exploration Support Services  
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding  
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS  
Crozier Place  
Stanley  
Falkland Islands  
Tel: +500 27600  
Fax: +500 27603  
email: fic@horizon.co.fk  
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE  
Kenburgh Court  
133-137 South Street  
Bishop's Stortford, Herts  
CM23 3HX  
Tel: +44 1279 461 630  
Fax: +44 1279 461 631  
email: admin@fihplc.com

### FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633  
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Sunday 27 December	Monday 28 December	Tuesday 29 December	Wednesday 30 December
Saturday 2 January	Sunday 3 January	Monday 4 January	Tuesday 5 January
Wednesday 6 January	Thursday 7 January	Friday 8 January	Saturday 9 January
Sunday 10 January	Monday 11 January	Tuesday 12 January	Wednesday 13 January
Wednesday 13 January	Thursday 14 January	Friday 15 January	Saturday 16 January
Sunday 24 January	Monday 25 January	Tuesday 26 January	Wednesday 27 January
Wednesday 27 January	Thursday 28 January	Friday 29 January	Saturday 30 January
Sunday 31 January	Monday 1 February	Tuesday 2 February	Wednesday 3 February
Wednesday 3 February	Thursday 4 February	Friday 5 February	Saturday 6 February
Sunday 7 February	Monday 8 February	Tuesday 9 February	Wednesday 10 February
Wednesday 10 February	Thursday 11 February	Friday 12 February	Saturday 13 February

## Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers  
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for  
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers  
speak  
Spanish and  
English



Contact  
Sue Luxton  
or  
Sheena Ross

### Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Rates from October the 1st

Adults £20 per night, children 5-15 £10 per night, EBF coastal Safari £100,  
Cape Dolphin Coastal Safari £120.

Meals on request.

Collection and drop off Stanley and MPC £50 per person, £25 one way.  
For more information Call Ben: on 41020 home 51032 mobile  
email benebf@horizon.co.fk

### ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...  
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with  
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

## Art, Gift & Design Store



NEW felt products from Larissita • Photographic Fine Art  
& Canvas Prints • Homewares • Accessories • Jewellery  
Hand-made Soap & Skincare • "Jo Loves Calico" Purses

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52  
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

## C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR  
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING  
PLASTERING AND DECORATING  
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538  
OR CLEGG ON 52595



Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 10am - 4pm  
for hot drinks, soft drinks, cakes  
& biscuits

Open on Saturdays, Sundays &  
evenings at times to meet the needs  
of the maritime industry.

(Evenings are for seafarers &  
fishermen only.)

Tel 22780 or 51779  
for further information

## DECOR

We Supply & Fit All  
Types of Floor Coverings  
& Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains,  
Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs,  
Cleaning Products,  
Anti Slip Rug Backing  
Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours  
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk  
Mobile 55526

## Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of hair & beauty treatments  
New Opening Hours:



Tuesday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Wednesday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm  
Thursday 9.30 am - 1pm & 2 - 6.30pm  
Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2pm - 5.30pm  
Saturday 10am - 5pm  
Sunday & Monday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment, pop in  
or give us a call on 52729

## Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals  
Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



# Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

OPENING AND CLOSING TIMES

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
WEDNESDAY 8.30 - 12.00 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early Closing  
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00 - 1.00 TO 5.30PM  
SATURDAY 9.00 TO 12 - 1.00 TO 4.30PM  
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS



**Penguin News sport - send Penguin News your reports and results**

# Stanley Services 7-a-side Football League

## Clos De Pirque 4

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Skis 0**  
A REARRANGED fixture allowed for some mid-week entertainment as Clos De Pirque looked to continue their run of good form. The open exchanges were at the TMNS's end, with keeper Lee Hartnoll pulling off some fantastic saves to keep the Chilean front two, Alejandro and Mauricio from breaking the deadlock. But after some intense pressure and quick attacking moves from CDP, Alejandro Santana scored from range, 1-0 to the Chileans.

Further into the first half, Mauricio and Alejandro combine, and Alejandro's shot rifles off the post, greeted with cries of frustration as his team mates thought he should've buried it.

It was then the Stanley goal keeper, Ross Peters who was man of the moment, with two tremendous goal saving blocks - a level of determination the crowd could really appreciate.

Captain Aiden Morris came close later in the second half with a fantastic piece of skill in the middle of the park to find some

Pos.	Team	P	GD	Pts
1	C&R Construction	4	+7	10
2	Clos De Pirque	3	+10	7

space, and hammered a long range effort off the bar. The inform CDP keeper, Marco Leyton, could not get anywhere near it.

After some confusion in the TMNS box between the back line and the keeper, Alejandro capitalised and puts the Chileans 2-0 up.

Mauricio adds to the scoring with some clever dummies to trick the defence and made it 3-0, despite two players standing on the goal line.

Late into the second half there were some moans from Santana for a string of tackles on him, but all fair in the ref's eyes. Moments later, Sam Miller put a stop to another attack with a strong tackle on Santana. Ref showed a yellow card, as he was no where near the ball.

Late into the second half, a mix up at the back gifts fourth to Jean, to make it 4-0.

The final moments were a display of the ugly side of football as

Santana attempted to bring his elbows into the game, in frustration with some hard challenges in the closing stages.

Final score 4-0 to Clos De Pirque, Man of the Match - Marco Leyton for yet another clean sheet in what looks like to be a great season for the youngster.

## C & R Construction 4 Great Island Falcons 1

FRIDAY'S game saw The Falcons attempt to slow C&R down in their push to widen the gap at the top of the table before Christmas.

It was a wet, slippery surface on the Stanley pitch - perfect conditions for an entertaining game of football.

The opening stages of the game were pretty even as some big tackles and some poor touches didn't allow for any early goals. Not the greatest of games for the neutral, but the Falcons were glad to have the game at 0-0, until mid-

way through the first half when some confusion at the back saw Matt Nethercott put C&R ahead.

The game stayed at 1-0 for some time as the youngster, Matt Hansen pulled off some fine saves, as C&R piled on the pressure. But it was all for nothing as Igan Kennedy added to the score sheet with a composed finish past his school mate, Hansen.

Later into the game, Wayne Clement added to the scoring with another fine finish past the Falcons keeper.

Michael Goodwin and Josh Peck made some strong defensive clearances, in an attempt to keep the score line down, and moments later, a powerful run through the heart of the C&R team from Josh Peck was topped off with a cracking finish, 3-1 C&R.

The glimmer of hope after the goal did not last long, as C&R showed their experience again to make it 4-1 as Martyn Clarke added to his impressive tally, slotting it passed the keeper.

Final score 4-1 to C&R Construction, Man of the Match - Matt Hansen, for a string of fine saves to keep the score line down.

## Over 30s vs Under 30s

Monday 28th December @ 1800

Head along to the Stanley Football Pitch at 6pm on Monday 28th December to watch and support as the young and old do battle in the Annual FIFL

Over 30s versus Under 30s Football Match

## Work Boat Services ferry schedule

Sunday 27 December	1800 East—West
Monday 28 December	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East
Tuesday 29 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Wednesday 30 December	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Saturday 2 January	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Sunday 3 January	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East
Monday 4 January	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East
Thursday 7 January	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 8 January	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 9 January	0800 West—East & West Islands
Sunday 10—Weds 13 Jan	West Islands
Thursday 14 January	0800 East—West & 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Friday 15 January	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East & 1800 East—West
Saturday 16 January	0800 West—East & 1000 East—West 1200 West—East
Sunday 17 January	1400 East—West & 1600 West—East

Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.  
●While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.  
●Please check [www.workboat.co.fk](http://www.workboat.co.fk) for more information. Email [admin@workboat.co.fk](mailto:admin@workboat.co.fk), Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

## Ian's best round of golf ever played at Stanley Golf Club

THE Sure South Atlantic Limited Bogy competition was played on Sunday December 20, and our thanks to Sure for their continued support to the club.

Ian Stewart produced the best round of golf ever played at Stanley Golf Club to record a round of 65 gross, two under par and a new course record, to win the competition with a bogey score of +6. Ian was one under par for each nine, to record a score that most professional golfers would be pleased with.

This was a remarkable round of golf, which won on the day by a margin of two from Wayne Clement who finished at +4, a score that would have won on most other golfing days.

In third place was Darren Wade, while the front and back nines went to Tim Bonner and Troyd Bowles respectively, with Kevin Clapp winning nearest the pin and Gordon Lennie taking the longest drive.

Ian's round will be recorded on a special card which will be



Top golfer Ian Stewart being presented with his prize and the Sure trophy by the Club Captain Gary Clement.

framed and placed in the club house. Eugene Hurley

## Darwin 10k Dash

Running race - Jan 17 - start time 10am from Darwin.

Cost £5 entry - proceeds to Liberty Lodge

Registration on the day from 0930 at Darwin.

No showers available sorry. Refreshments for all runners.

More info call Al at Darwin House on 31313

## BUSINESS PAGE

# Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate  
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups  
Shop open 10am to 5pm Monday to Thursday then Friday 10am to 3pm &  
4.30 to 6pm, Saturday 12-4pm

Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk  
Free pick up & drop off including to FIGAS

**P.J. McKay & Son**  
www.falklandislandshaulage.com



Tel: 21122 Fax: 22093 Mob: 55555  
E-Mail: p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk

## JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support  
Software/Hardware Installation  
Website Design and Hosting  
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk  
Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk  
Tel: 22817/55000



## Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton  
abrashaw650@aol.com  
24 hour taxi service.

Competitive prices  
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.  
Tel: 07525984600

## Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,  
highly skilled  
**Boilermaker**  
available for welding,  
steel fabrication  
and  
metal  
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600



**Mechanical & Electrical  
Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th  
EDITION Rewires,  
Inspection & Testing,  
PAT-Testing & Industrial  
Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler  
Installations & Services,  
Tel: 51127 Kevin George  
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas  
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

## T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ  
POST BOX 322  
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk  
Fax / Phone 22655  
Summer opening hours  
From October 1 - March 31  
MONDAY TO FRIDAY  
10 am - 12 & 1 - 5pm  
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm  
SUNDAY CLOSED



## Kidney Cove

Airport runs £12.00 one way  
per passenger -  
Lan & Air bridge  
Also penguin tours  
Apply to Adrian  
Mob: 54665 or  
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

## Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex  
Opening Hours - We are now open until 7pm weekdays  
Monday-Friday 9am-7pm  
OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES  
Saturday 10am +  
PLEASE CALL 22269

OR  
Call in to make your appointment  
Email: thesalon@horizon.co.fk

## JAN CLARKE HAULAGE & EXCAVATION SERVICES



Tel: 31111 - Mob: 54980  
Email: clarkey.lorenzo@horizon.co.fk

## GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE

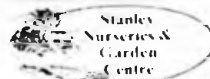


8x4  
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk  
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.



## STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs  
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants  
& lots more  
Opening hours  
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,  
Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm  
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY  
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just  
ring 21509 during the afternoon and we  
will stay open for you



## Historic Dockyard Museum Opening Hours

Monday: CLOSED  
Tuesday to Friday:  
10am to 4pm  
Saturday: 9 - 11am & 2 - 5pm  
Sunday: 2 - 5.00pm

## Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Michele and staff wish all their customers a Merry Christmas and a  
Happy New Year.

We re-open 4th January 2016

Michele will be at the Race Course selling burgers and hot dogs

Keep an eye on Facebook for any opening times in between.

FORTUNA

WESTERN  
UNION

## Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can  
send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to  
4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House,  
John Street entrance.

## The Pink Shop Gallery

TONY CHATERS 2016 Calendar in stock.

Woolmore 'Fergie' bands, Guitars/amps, Leatherman, Ortak,  
Vango, Port Meirion, Daler Rowney art materials, Royal Scot  
Crystal

NEW WOODEN/CERAMIC/CRYSTAL ITEMS BEING  
UNPACKED

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

OPENING HOURS Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Shut Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

## BUSINESS PAGE

## Falkland Islands Tours &amp; Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: [www.falklandtravel.com](http://www.falklandtravel.com)

## Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built Dog Boarding Kennels and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Ian Thom  
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland Islands  
Tel: +50021148 Email: [muckypaws@horizon.co.fk](mailto:muckypaws@horizon.co.fk)

## KAZ CARS

Our taxi service operates 7 days a week:

- Monday to Thurs 0700 to Midnight
- Friday and Saturday 0700 to late
- Sunday 0700 to Midnight

Reliable Service | Safe and Professional

**TAXI 53824**

## R.A.C.

Refrigeration & Containers  
Automotive Air Conditioning  
A/C Unit

Name: Ricardo Carreno  
Address: Falkland Islands  
Stanley  
Mob: +500 54740  
Email: [alexiscarrs@hotmail.com](mailto:alexiscarrs@hotmail.com)

## KVF

San Carlos  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
White Grass  
Café & Self-Catering Cottage

Sleeps up to 7 people - Open all year  
from £25 per person per night  
White Grass Café - Open all year  
Sat & Sun - 10am till 4pm  
Tel: 32044  
email: [andineate@yahoo.com](mailto:andineate@yahoo.com)



Tel: +500 21464

## The Waterfront Hotel & Waterfront.kitchen.cafe

NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS

\*MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 8AM\*

\*SUNDAYS OPEN ALL DAY FROM 10AM\*

\*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Tea drink in or Take Away any time of the day\*

Email: [waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk](mailto:waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk)

## Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Agency

Wards Services offer the following services:-

- o A complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans to end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly
  - o A regular weekly domestic and commercial cleaning service, with preferred rates for regular customers
  - o Carpet cleaning, floor cleaning, scrubbing and polishing service
  - o A professional window cleaning service
  - o A professional grass cutting service
  - o A garden and property maintenance service
  - o A car valeting service
  - o A collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours
  - o Any job/project considered
- All our staff are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company  
Call 54777 or email [ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:ja.ward@hotmail.co.uk)



Tel: 22704  
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: [trigger@horizon.co.fk](mailto:trigger@horizon.co.fk)

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley  
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:  
Monday to Friday  
10:00am to 3:30pm  
Weekends and  
Public holidays - By  
arrangement for bulk  
laundry requirements  
From socks to bulk;  
Professional services  
tailor-made to your  
requirements

# The Harbour View Gift Shop

We would like to wish our customers a very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Thank you for your custom during 2015.

Opening Hours over the Christmas week will be:

Christmas Eve: 10 am till 4 pm  
Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Dec: 9 am till 5 pm  
Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> Dec: 11 am till 3 pm  
Thursday 31<sup>st</sup> Dec: 11 am till 3 pm

Call in for all your gifts, souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands

Normal hours resume on  
Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> January 2016

Weekdays: 10.00 till 5.00  
Saturdays: 10 - 12 and 1.30 - 4pm

# KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on [www.KTV.co.fk](http://www.KTV.co.fk) or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'  
Self catering cottage is open  
for bookings.  
Please ring Michelle on 41012  
or email [jhjones@horizon.co.fk](mailto:jhjones@horizon.co.fk)  
to book and to find out what  
else we have to offer.

## WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR  
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED  
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/NOTICES

**Narrows Bar**

Bar open all day from  
Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing.  
Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday  
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00  
Sunday - Open from 12 to 2pm & 6 to 9pm  
Follow us on Facebook or [www.narrowsbar.co.fk](http://www.narrowsbar.co.fk)  
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

**stanley Cabs****Tel: 51001**

**Terry's UPVC  
Doors & Windows**  
Beauchene Complex  
37 John Street  
Stanley  
51965 or 55967.

**Opening Times:**  
Mon-Fri 0800-0930  
1300-1400  
1600-1700/30  
Saturday 1000-1200  
Sunday Closed

**Vacancies**

The Falkland  
Islands Company

**The Falkland Islands Company has the following vacancies:**

**Turbo Tim @ Falklands 4x4** have vacancies for trainee mechanics. Individuals should have a natural interest in vehicles and the motor trade; and have a genuine desire to learn in a busy environment. Full support and guidance will be given to candidates who are looking for a career in this type of environment. Please contact Tim Francis, Service Manager at Falklands 4x4 on 22279 or [turbotim.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk](mailto:turbotim.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk). Applicants should be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

**Retail Store Manager** salary range 25k to 35k

**The FIC has a vacancy for a Retail Store Manager.** Applicants should have managerial experience including managing a team of colleagues, be able to demonstrate delivery of exceptional customer service and achieving goals and targets.

Please email a full CV to [kirouside@fic.co.fk](mailto:kirouside@fic.co.fk) detailing past job roles, achievements and future goals. Our stores trade over seven days including weekends and public holidays. Applicants must be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

Closing date for applications January 5th 2016

**Retail Deputy Store Managers:** salary range 15k to 20k

The FIC has a vacancies for a Deputy Retail Store Managers. Applicants should be able to demonstrate a desire to be a Store Manager of the future, be able to cover for their Store Manager on days off and holidays.

A desire to achieve their goals by joining a successful business where future career paths exist for the long term staff. Our stores trade over seven days including weekends and public holidays.

Please send a CV detailing why you would like the opportunity to join The FIC and what you believe you could bring to the role to [kirouside@fic.co.fk](mailto:kirouside@fic.co.fk). Applicants must be honest, reliable and of sober habits.

Closing date January 5th 2016

**Accounts Department** has an immediate vacancy for a full time Accounts Clerk salary 15k to 17k

The successful applicant will be required to process data and maintain the company sales and purchase ledgers.

An understanding of Microsoft computer systems; in particular excel and a working knowledge of Sage would be an advantage, although comprehensive training will be provided.

The position requires someone with good communication and customer service skills, together with a good level of numeracy and command of written/spoken English.

The person must be able to work in a team or by their own initiative.

The right applicant must be honest, reliable and able to be confidential.

The FIC offers a competitive salary and benefits package including an annual bonus and entry to the company pension scheme and Share Incentive Plan.

For further information about this position, please contact Leeanne Henry on telephone number 27637 or send a CV to Leeanne on email [accounts@fic.co.fk](mailto:accounts@fic.co.fk) on or before 6 January 2016.

**BitterSweet****Opening hours:**

**Sunday & Monday** - Closed  
**Tuesday - Thursday** 7.45am - 5.30pm  
**Fri** 7.45am - 11.30pm  
**Saturday** 10am - 11.30pm  
Breakfast/Lunch 7.45 - 1.30pm

Daily fresh made soups with crusty roll, Cornish Pasties and normal menu  
Tapas nights: Fridays 5pm - 8.00pm & Saturdays from 7pm - 9pm  
Fridays Open mic & scheduled music nights  
Saturdays Cocktail night

**What's coming up at BitterSweet?**

Christmas Eve open from 07:45 - 11pm  
Stone baked Italian Pizza from 5pm - 9pm plus mulled wine, mince pies & music  
Boxing Day Open 5pm - 9pm Stone Baked Italian Pizza only  
Monday 28th open 9am - 5pm serving breakfast bagels and lunch menu

3 Philomel Street,  
Stanley  
Tel: 21888

**Cocoa Pod** - Next to the Jetty Centre  
**Hand-made chocolates**  
Monday 2 - 5pm  
Tuesday 10am - 5pm  
Wednesday - closed  
Thursday 10am - 5pm  
Friday 10 - 5pm  
Saturday 10am - 4pm  
Sunday Closed  
Open on most cruise ship days

**Bittersweet Express** located at  
the Museum

Open on Fridays and most cruise  
ship days

Offering 2 types of baguettes and  
3 types of fillings as well as pastries  
and doughnuts

**DARWIN****House****Full Board/Half Board  
Accommodation**

- Six en-suite Bedrooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

**We take Lunch and  
Dinner bookings**

Call 31313 Now to Book  
Or e-mail us at  
[info@darwin-house.com](mailto:info@darwin-house.com)



**Smoko & Afternoon Tea**  
Drop in for tea, coffee and  
freshly baked cakes & biscuits

**OPEN EVERY DAY**

[www.facebook.com/darwin.house](http://www.facebook.com/darwin.house)

**BLEAKER ISLAND**

**Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House**  
Full Board or self-catering  
[www.bleakerisland.com](http://www.bleakerisland.com)



e: [bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk](mailto:bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk) p: 21084/32491

**P T Tyres**

**Quick turnaround tyre repair**  
**Call 22179/54179**

From the By-Pass turn onto  
Philomel Street and take the  
second left on to Callaghan Rd.

**Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA**

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5

Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: [www.ssvc.com/cinemas](http://www.ssvc.com/cinemas)

Friday December 25 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens (PG) 3D 136 mins. Action  
Saturday Matinee Dec 26 - 15:00 Star Wars: The Force Awakens (PG) 136 mins. 3D Action  
Saturday December 26 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens 3D (PG) 136 mins Action  
Sun. Matinee Dec 27 - 15:00 Snoopy and Charlie Brown 3D (U) 93 mins. Animation  
Sunday December 27 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens 3D (TBC) Action  
Monday December 28 - 19:30 The Hunger Games: Mockingjay Pt. 2 (12A) 136 mins. Adv  
Tuesday December 29 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens 3D (PG) 136 mins. Action  
Wednesday Dec. 30 - 19:30 Victor Frankenstein (12A) 110 mins. Drama  
Thursday December 31 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens (PG) 3D 136 mins. Action  
Friday January 1 - 19:30 Victor Frankenstein (12A) 110 mins. Drama  
Saturday Matinee January 2 - 15:00 Snoopy and Charlie Brown 3D (U) 93 mins. Animation  
Saturday January 2 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens 3D (PG) 136 mins. Action  
Sun. Matinee January 3 - 15:00 The Good Dinosaur (PG) 100 mins. Animation  
Sunday January 3 - 19:30 Victor Frankenstein (12A) 110 mins. Drama  
Monday January 4 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens 3D (TBC) Action  
Tuesday January 5 - 19:30 Black Mass (15) 123 mins. Action  
Wednesday January 6 - 19:30 Star Wars: The Force Awakens 3D (PG) 136 mins. Action  
Thursday January 7 - 1930 Victor Frankenstein (12A) 110 mins. Drama

## VACANCIES

## Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department. Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

### Department of Mineral Resources Office Cleaner

The Opportunity: To clean the Department of Mineral Resources.  
Contract Type: This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked.  
Salary: FIG Grade: I Starting Salary £14,371  
Closing Date: 04/01/2016  
Contact Name: Val Padgett  
Contact email address: vpadgett@mineralresources.gov.fk  
Phone Number: 27322

### Environmental Planning Department Clerk

The Opportunity: To assist in the general operation of the Environmental Planning Department, including acting as Secretary to the Planning & Building Committee, the Environmental Committee and the Historic Buildings Committee.  
Contract Type: This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked.  
Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812  
Closing Date: 07/01/2016  
Contact Name: Nick Rendell  
Contact email address: nrendell@taxation.gov.fk  
Phone Number: 28483

### Education Department Full-time Learning Support Assistant – Community School

The Opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress.  
Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.  
Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 pro-rated to term time.  
Closing Date: 06/01/2016  
Contact Name: Tom Hill  
Contact email address: THill.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27289

### Part-time Learning Support Assistant – Community School

The Opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress.  
Contract Type: This is a fixed term part-time contract.  
Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812 salary will be pro-rated to reflect term time and actual hours worked.  
Closing Date: 06/01/2016  
Contact Name: Tom Hill  
Contact email address: THill.edu@sec.gov.fk Phone Number: 27289

### Department of Health & Social Services Hospital Manager

The Opportunity: A highly skilled, organised Hospital Manager with a strong track record of effective management in Healthcare. Working closely with Director Health & Social Services, Chief Medical Officer & Chief Nursing Officer, the post holder is responsible for managing a wide range of key operational services.  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.  
Salary: FIG Grade: A Starting Salary £46,213  
Closing Date: 22/01/2016  
Contact Name: Nancy Locke  
Contact email address: nlocke@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28000

### Enablers – Social Services

The Opportunity: To promote the physical and emotional health and the well-being of our tenants in Sheltered Accommodation, by promoting independence and provision of care when necessary. The post requires you to work flexibly including weekdays and weekends, also providing a paid on-call service.  
Contract Type: These are temporary contracts of up to 12 months.  
Salary: FIG Grade: G Starting Salary £16,812  
Closing Date: 29/01/2016  
Contact Name: Rose Toolan  
Contact email address: rtoolan.social@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28048

### Health Visitor

The Opportunity: The KEMH has an opportunity during 2016 for a currently registered Health Visitor to work with the community both in Stanley and the Camp to promote the care and development of children.  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.  
Salary: FIG Grade: Sister - starting salary £31,066  
Closing Date: 05/01/2016  
Contact Name: M Heathman  
Contact email address: mheathman@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28000

### Staff Nurse District

The Opportunity: A vacancy exists for a currently registered nurse to work in the community and primary care team to support the provision of nursing care particularly in the home.  
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.  
Salary: FIG Grade: Staff Nurse - Starting Salary £24,140  
Closing Date: 05/01/2016  
Contact Name: Rachel Williamson  
Contact email address: rwilliamson@kemh.gov.fk Phone Number: 28000.



### Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?  
Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**  
for your hire requirements  
email:  
bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk  
or call 01993 867366 (UK)



## FORTUNA



**PhD Opportunity to study marine ecology (southern blue whiting) in the Falkland Islands.** With SAERI, Fortuna Ltd and Falkland Islands Government Fisheries Department.

**Closing Date 22nd January 2016**

This is an exciting research opportunity for an interested BSc (Hons) or MSc graduate to embark on a career in academic or applied marine ecology. There are gaps in the understanding of our marine fisheries; addressing these gaps have been identified as priority areas within the Fisheries Department's Science Strategy. This PhD studentship will be significant in bridging some of these gaps for the southern blue whiting fishery.

**Candidates must have:**

- A good degree (upper 2nd class or 1st class) in a Biological Environmental Science or a Masters degree in Marine Science or relevant subject
- At least one year working in a field of marine biology
- Should have experience working in a Fisheries or zoological laboratory and have a broad range of analytical and practical skills

**Salary: FIG Grade E1**

For more information, a detailed job description and application form, please contact the FIG Human Resources Department on 27420. For job specific detail please contact Dr Paul Brickle (pbrickle@env.institute.ac.fk) at SAERI or Dr Alexander Arkhipkin (aarkhipkin@fisheries.gov.fk) at the Fisheries Department.



### Job Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Deputy Training Safety Officer to form part of the HQ BFSAI Training Team at MPC.

The Post Holder will be responsible to the Assistant Chief of Staff Training for supervising the safety and co-ordination of Theatre live fire training; and providing Subject Matter Expertise and local advice on Range Safety.

Main duties include: assist the Training Team with the production and updating of site specific risk assessments and Range Orders; assist the Duty Operations Controller in the production of Range Summaries; provide the Planning & Range Conducting Officers with relevant site specific information on hazards, template restrictions and best practice, enabling efficient and safe use of facilities.

**Essential Skills:** Ability to Project Manage.

The Post-holder will also be required to travel to the UK for prerequisite training. **Desirable Skills:** Prior knowledge of MoD, proficient IT, organisational and communication skills; Military Range Qualifications.

**Working Hours:** Full-time (minimum 37 hrs weekly)  
**Salary:** is a competitive £21946 p.a. (with the option to rise to £22742 p.a. on qualification). Subject to satisfactory performance and length of service you may also benefit from an annual pay increase. **Attractive Terms & Conditions of Service** include an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days.

Security Clearance will be required. For further information or an application form, please call the Business Support Officer (BSO) (Joanne Witt) on 74570 or email BFSAI-FLK-HQ-CmdSec-CivPers@mod.uk. Completed applications are to be returned to the BSO by Thurs 31st Dec 2015 @ 12 Noon. (This Post does not offer accommodation or subsistence.)

**Bonnars Haulage** has an immediate vacancy for an operator/mechanic.

This permanent position will include operating the weekly refuse collection and supporting other aspects of the business.

In particular Bonnars Haulage are looking for a candidate with an interest & general knowledge of mechanical operations/repairs. Interested persons should contact Paul or Vera Bonner on tel. 55726/55192, email bonnars.haulage@horizon.co.fk or in writing on or before Friday 8th January 2016.

An exciting opportunity available for someone interested in HGV/farm machinery mechanics.

A general understanding of heavy plant, welding and working unsupervised will be advantageous.

HGV licence is essential. Please apply in writing to JK Contracting by email nlsmith1990@gmail mob 55494.

### Martyn Gilson-Clarke (MGC) Plastering

**Currently offering:**

- Joint & Taping
- Tiling – specialising in natural stone tiles
- Painting & Decorating (internal only)

**From March 2016 I will also be offering:**

- Full board plastering and skimming onto plasterboard and block surfaces

For quotes or more information contact

Martyn Tel: 51921 or 21715

E-mail: clarkemartyn@rocketmail.com

Please note I will be away from the Islands between Jan 12<sup>th</sup> & March 3<sup>rd</sup> but will respond to all e-mails or you can leave a message on 21715

### Yoga, Pilates, Fitness & Nutrition Classes and Workshops for Jan & Feb 2016 (A minimum of 8 participants are required for courses to run)

Type	Brief Description	Start date	End date	Times	Deadline date to sign up	Cost
Workshop (6 weeks)	Ashtanga – developing a personal practice based on the primary series of postures. A dynamic and physically challenging progressive yoga workshop	18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 16	19.15 – 20.45	Fri 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	£45
Class (5 weeks)	Hatha/Gentle Yoga – vinyasa flow and hatha postures suitable for all levels	12 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 16	17.30 – 18.45	Tues 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	£25
Class (5 weeks)	Pilates Sculpt – a non-impact floor based class to condition and tone the whole body	14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 16	17.30 – 18.30	Thurs 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 16	£25

All courses are held at the Infant and Junior School Hall. Fees will be invoiced once the deadline has passed if there is sufficient interest for the course to run. Fees are non-refundable and non-transferable.

To sign up or for more information contact:

Carol telephone 51773 or e-mail: c-m-morrison@hotmail.com

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/mudita.yoga.pilates.fitness.nutrition>

#### FOR SALE/NOTICES

##### House for sale

The property at 1 Brandon Road. Comprising of 5 double bedrooms. Walk in pantry. 2 utility rooms. Large kitchen / diner. Large sun room / porch. Substantial enclosed lawned and private garden with patios, gazebo and pergola. Garden is secure and ideal for children or pets. Off street parking for 3 vehicles. Separate self contained flat / office space/ business to the side. The property has been fully painted to the outside and 90% newly decorated inside. For further details tel: Richard 21923, 51923.

A fantastic night at Poker last night, official results are:  
1st £450 - Neil Clifton  
2nd £200 - Matthew Vincent  
3rd £100 - Rich Lea  
Total take for the night was £840.00 with gun club taking £90 to pay for the hire of the facility, leaving a prize pool of £750.00. The club took a lower cut as a thanks to our loyal poker supporters.  
We have no planned dates for the New Year but will be applying for dates in early January looking to re-start at the end of January.

##### From Bonners Haulage for Refuse Collection over the Christmas period

The west end of Stanley will be collected on Wednesday 23rd December, and the east end on Thursday 24th December.  
The following week, the west end of Stanley will be collected on Wednesday 30th December, and the east end on Thursday 31st December.  
Can you please make sure all your bins out on these dates, we wish you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New year.

#### ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS



Thursday 24th December (Christmas Eve) mixed music with an extension to midnight come along for a cosy atmosphere and see in Christmas with some classic Christmas songs.  
Christmas Day open from 12 noon to 14.00  
Boxing Day BBQ from 2pm plate of meats and bread roll £10 per head (weather permitting)  
New Years Eve mixed music with an extension to 01.00 hrs enjoy seeing the New Year in with a great atmosphere  
Please note that all extensions are still pending.  
We would like to wish all of our customers a very Happy Christmas and prosperous 2016.

#### APPLICATION FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE

Notice is hereby given that Angela Jane CRAGGS, Deborah DAVIDSON & Juan Moises SALLUCA TITO have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted Permanent Residence Permits.  
Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted to any of the above named should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley by 21st January 2016.

#### NOTICES



Happy 16th birthday Lewee. Have a lovely day.  
Lots of love from Mum, Steve, Olli & Bud, Marcus, Anja, Dad, Daryl Alex, Maria & Mya xxxx

FIG wishes to announce that the tender submission deadline for Supply, Installation and Commissioning of a New Uninterruptible Power Supply for KEMII, Falkland Islands, has been extended from 4.30pm local Falkland Islands time on the 4th January, to the 4.30pm local Falklands Islands time on the 15th January 2016.  
Tender documents can be sought from Lynn Brownlee at the Secretariat and can be contacted on 28430 or by e-mail to LBrownlee@sec.gov.fk



#### The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week  
Food available from 9am to 9pm.  
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.  
Block bookings taken for special occasions.  
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly  
This weeks special:  
The Galley Cafe will be closed from Monday 21 December 2015 re-opening of Monday 04 January 2016  
We wish all our customers a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year

#### Tasty Treat



Snack Bar & Bakery

#### Tasty Treat

Opening Hours  
Mon - Sat  
0700 - 1300 &  
1730 - 2030

#### NOTICES



Wow this was a long time ago!!  
Happy 15th birthday to Jess on the 30th & Happy 17th Birthday to Sophie on the 31st  
With lots of love xx

Copyright N Clark



Congratulations on earning your AWEC stencil and a Supreme Clip of the Sale award.  
We are both very proud of you.  
Love Mum and Dad

2/3 bedroom house urgently wanted to rent. Please call Rishon on 55639/54051.

UK based collector looking to purchase any interesting relics from aircraft crash sites on the islands, British or Argentine. Please email robgilbert1940@aol.com

FIC Insurance & Flights Dept.  
Festive Period  
Emergency number 62119

#### International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 26 December, 2015  
LA991 arrives MPA 1355  
LA990 departs MPA 1500  
Check-in: 1245

Saturday 02 January 2016  
LA991 arrives MPA 1335  
LA990 departs MPA 1440  
Check-in: 1200

ALL PASSENGERS MUST BE CHECKED IN PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF THE AIRCRAFT TO GUARANTEE EMBARKATION



Tel: 22041  
www.falklandislands.travel

#### NOTICES



Happy 7th Birthday Amber for the 24th. Have a nice day, love you loads from Mummy & Daddy xxxx

To all family and friends  
Merry Christmas and a happy New Year  
From Irene and family

Happy birthday Lorraine, hope you enjoy your birthday treat Al xxx

Wanted to buy asap, one bedroom house. Please contact Vilma Short at mobile 55076

#### Pro-Install

##### Home

##### Interiors

#### 37 John Street

Monday to Friday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.30pm  
Saturday 9am-12 Noon & 1pm-5.00pm  
Sundays Closed  
Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More  
Tel: 21270 / 52727  
Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355  
Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.  
www.citizensadvice.org.fk

Team Tranquil line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Sure.  
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.